

June 29, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601


Dear Mr. Gore:

Through Mr. Charles Brown of Lakewood, Colorado, I have learned of your interest in the GORE family genealogy. I am interested in this and related lines and hope that we may have material to exchange which will prove mutually helpful.

Like you, I am descended from Henry and Ann Catherine (Keller) Gore and am trying to complete my file on their children. Could you, therefore, fill in the enclosed Family Group Record as fully as possible and return to me? You will notice that my information is very sketchy. Any bits of additional information will be quite welcome.

Please let me know if there is anything I can check for you in my files. A stamped, self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience in replying.

Sincerely,

  
(Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman)

Enclosure

Robert + Thomsie (JARRELL) GORE Family Group enclosed.

27 July 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

I have just returned from a 38 day trip to West Virginia where I spent most of my time at the state archives, county court houses, and visiting relatives. Included in my stack of mail which I received while I was gone was your letter of 29 June. In it, you state that you are a descendant of Henry Gore and his second wife Ann (Catherine Keller) but you did not mention from which of their children you are descended. In a phone conversation that I had with Charles Brown last month, he indicated that you were descended from their oldest child Joseph who married Martha Pine. In fact, he sent me a family group record of Joseph and Martha which he indicated that he had copied from one that you had sent him. At any rate, I am going to give you my versions of all five children of Henry and Ann (Catherine) and hopefully this will satisfy your request.

Following is my list of the twelve children of Joseph Gore and Martha Pine:

1. Mary "Polly" Gore (born 1802 in Monroe County) married 10/23/1818 in Monroe County to Jonathan Massey.
2. Celia Gore (born 3/24/1804 in Monroe County) married prior 1820 to Jacob Pettrey. According to the 1830 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1800 and 1810.
3. Delilah Gore (born 10/11/1806 in Monroe County) married 1825 to James Bailey Jr. (born 2/1/1806 in Russell County, Virginia). According to the 1830 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1800 and 1810. According to the Wyoming County Censuses for 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, she was born in 1810, 1808, 1806 and 1807, respectively.
4. Nancy Gore (born 1808 in Monroe County) married 2/13/1824 in Giles County to Robert "Cuddy" Acond. According to the 1830 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1800 and 1810.
5. Rena Gore (born 6/20/1810 in Monroe County) married after 1830 to James Henderson Shannon. According to the 1840 Logan County Census, she was born between 1810 and 1820. According to the Wyoming County Censuses for 1850 through 1880, she was born in 1811.
6. James Gore (born 12/21/1811 in Giles County) married 6/25/1833 in Monroe County to Malinda McDaniel (born 8/23/1809 in Monroe County). They later moved to Indiana.
7. Clarissa Pine Gore (born 10/22/1813 in Giles County) married 4/9/1833 in Logan County to her 1st cousin Joseph Gore (name later changed to Goar). Moved to Indiana.
8. John Gore (born 1816 in Giles County) married between 1830 and 1836 to Margaret Dingess. According to the 1840 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1810 and 1820. According to the Logan County Census for 1850 through 1880, he was born in 1816 and she in 1815.
9. Eli Gore (born 4/24/1817 in Giles County) married in 1837 to Nancy Ellis. According to the 1840 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1810 and 1820. According to the Logan County Censuses for 1850 through 1880, they were both born in 1817.
10. Levi Gore (born 12/31/1818 in Giles County) married between 1830 and 1840 to Mero S. Hinchman. According to the 1840 Logan County Census, they were both born between 1820 and 1825. According to the 1850 Wyoming County Census, he was born in 1818 and she in 1819. According to the Wyoming County Censuses for 1860 through 1880, he was born in 1819 and she in 1820.

11. Rebecca Gore (born 1820 in Giles County) married between 1830 and 1838 to Jacob D. Ellis. According to the 1850 Logan County Census, she was born in 1820.

12. Martha Pine Gore (born 1823 in Giles County) married between 1830 and 1840 to James Harvey Hinchman. According to the 1840 Logan County Census, she was born between 1825 and 1830. According to the Logan County Censuses for 1850 through 1880, she was born in 1823/1824.

?? Catherine Gore who allegedly married Robert Massey. I have reservations regarding the validity of Catherine as a daughter of Joseph and Martha.

As you can see, our two lists agree except for three names; Isabella, Joseph and Robert. I will now comment on each of these.

(1) According to page 67 of Swain's "History of Logan County," the following is quoted: "Jordan Mitchell, son of Archelaus Mitchel, who settled on Buffalo Creek about the year 1812, married a Miss Gore of Montgomery, Virginia." Since the Gores were never located in Montgomery County, Virginia, the reference to Montgomery must be the town presently located in Fayette County, West Virginia. To my knowledge, Joseph Gore and Martha Pine never lived in Fayette County. My records show that Joseph and Martha were married 11/19/1798 in Greenbrier County. As you probably know, part of Greenbrier County became Monroe County the following year and it was in Monroe County that their first five children were born. They apparently left Monroe County before the 1810 Census was taken as his name was not included. Further, I cannot find his name in the 1810 Giles County Census nor the 1815 Giles County Tax List. According to records at the Wyoming Historical Society in Pineville, West Virginia, Joseph Gore and Martha Pine came from Monroe County to Peach Tree in what is now Raleigh County and from there they moved to near the mouth of Elk Lick in what is now Wyoming County where they reared their family.

The 1830 Logan County Census shows a Jordan Mitchell and his wife (both born between 1790 and 1800) and five children as follows: one son (born between 1815 and 1820), one son (born between 1820 and 1825), one daughter (born between 1820 and 1825), and two sons (born between 1825 and 1830). Since Charles Brown indicated that you were descended from this family, you probably have all of these children's names.

(2) The Joseph Gore in your list whom you indicate as born in 1820 and married to Jane Fanning (?) is the son of Henry Gore Jr. (younger brother of Joseph) and Susanna Swinney. This Joseph was born 1820 in Pipestem, Virginia (now West Virginia) and his wife Jane was born 1827 in what is now Wyoming County. According to the 1850 Wyoming County Census, they had four children: Mary G. (born 1843), Henry Acles (born 1845), Joseph (born 1846), and Sturges (born 1848). Sometime between 1850 and 1860, Joseph and Jane apparently left Wyoming County and were believed to have gone to western Missouri with some of his brothers and sisters. Establishment of Joseph as a son of Henry Jr. and Susanna is based on a Mormon Library record submitted by Carry G. Gore of Gainesboro, Tennessee and page 23C of "Gore, Goar, Goare and Kindred" by Joseph Elmer Goar written in 1933.

(3) The Robert Gore in your list was apparently based on page 63 of Swain's "History of Logan County" which states "... and Robert (Gore), who married a daughter of William Hinchman, and who was sheriff of the county." The only Gore I can find who was ever a lawman in Logan County was a deputy sheriff John Gore who was shot and killed on 9/1/1921 by striking coal miners. Thus, I feel that Swain must be mistaken about Joseph and Martha having a son named Robert. Further, there is no mention of a Robert Gore fitting his description in any of the Virginia (West Virginia) county censuses, particularly Logan County.

During the taking of the 1820 Giles County Census, the two oldest children of Joseph and Martha were already married; Mary "Polly" on 10/23/1818 to Jonathan Massey and Celia to Jacob Pettrey. The 1820 Census reflects the remainder of their children as follows: two daughters born between 1804 and 1810 (Delilah and Nancy); two daughters born between 1810 and 1820 (Rena and Larissa Pine); four sons born between 1810 and 1820 (James, John, Eli and Levi). Their two younger children (Rebecca and Martha Pine) were not included as they were both born after the census was taken.

During the taking of the 1830 Logan County Census, the four oldest children of Joseph and Martha were already married (Mary, Celia, Delilah and Nancy). This 1830 Census reflects the remainder of their children as follows: two daughters born between 1810 and 1815 (Rena and Larissa Pine), one son born between 1810 and 1815 (James), three sons born between 1815 and 1820 (John, Eli and Levi), and two daughters born between 1820 and 1825 (Rebecca and Martha Pine).

As you can see, the censuses make no provision for a daughter Catherine. I can find no record of her marriage to Robert Massey nor can I find any reference to Robert Massey in any of the censuses. Until I see some substantiating evidence to prove otherwise, I will not carry Catherine in my records as a daughter of Joseph and Martha Gore.

According to Mormon Library records, Martha Pine was born 1776 in Botetourt County and was the daughter of Alexander Pine and Martha Gatliff (or Gatlave). She died in 1858. She and Joseph apparently divorced since Monroe County records show Joseph Gore marrying 10/29/1846 to Rachael Swinney (1783 - 10/29/1858) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney and the widow of Richard Toler. They had no children. Joseph's third wife was Louisa Meador (born 1818 in Franklin County; died 1899 in Monroe County) whom he married 1/9/1859 in Mercer County. She was the daughter of David Meador and Mary Anderson and the widow of John Spradlin. Joseph and Louisa had no children of their own. The 1860 Census for Monroe County reflects Joseph and Louisa with five of her children by John Spradlin, viz: Cardwell (20), Ann E. (17), Nancy E. (15), James (14), and Amanda V. (7). Joseph Gore apparently died between 1860 and 1870 as the 1870 Mercer County Census reflects only Louisa Gore and Amanda V. Spradlin, (age 15). The 1880 Census for Summers County reflects Louisa Gore, her daughter Amanda V. Farley (age 25), her son-in-law Henderson Farley (age 21), her grand daughter Melissa Farley (age 1), and her grandson Mark L. Spradlin (age 9). The latter was the illegitimate son of Amanda V. Spradlin, several years prior to her marriage to Henderson Farley. Sometime between 1880 and 2/22/1893 when Mark L. married Juda May Wiseman in Summers County, Mark L. Spradlin changed his name to Mark Leach Gore. On his marriage record, he indicated that he was the son of unknown and A. V. Gore. His mother Amanda was never a Gore. At any rate, there are a few Gores (offspring of Mark and Juda) running around in Summers County today who are not truly Gores!!

I didn't mean to ramble on so much about Joseph Gore and his wives but if you are a lineal descendant of his, I figured that you would want to know. I have only collected 500 or so descendants of Joseph and Martha Gore thus far and I estimate there are about 3000 in all. In the next few weeks, I will be working up a manuscript on Joseph Gore and his descendants which will comprise Section III, (chapter 1 of my book which I should have ready for publication in a couple of years. Section I will consist of the ancestors of Henry Gore. Section II, containing eight chapters, will cover the eight children of Henry Gore and his first wife Margaret. Section III, containing five chapters, will pertain to the five children of Henry Gore and his second wife Ann Catherine Keller.

In your family group sheet regarding Robert Gore, you indicate that Tomsie Jarrell's parents were Daniel Jarrell and Mary Terry. According to a Mormon Library record submitted by Mrs. Enma Jarrell Worthen of Kearns, Utah, Daniel's wife is listed as Mary Garland. His birth is given as 1749 in Madison County, Virginia and his death as 1804 in Monroe County. Her birth is listed as 1751 in Madison County, Virginia. Their children are listed as follows (all born Madison County, Virginia):

Gibson Garland Jarrell (born 1773)  
Elijah Jarrell (born 1774)  
Miss Jarrell (born about 1777)  
Lemuel Jarrell (born 2/5/1780)  
John Jarrell (born 1782)  
Simeon Jarrell (born about 1784)  
Mildred Jarrell (born about 1786)  
Mary Jarrell (born 1794)

I am pretty sure that his list of children was made based on the will of their father dated 1804 in Monroe County. Since Tomsie was already married to Robert Gore, she would not have necessarily been included in the will which would explain her omission from the list of children.

In a separate Mormon Library record submitted by Mrs. L. T. Hobday of Denver, Colorado, the parents of Gibson Garland Jarrell are listed as Daniel Jarrell and Mary Garland. These two record submissions by different people coupled with Gibson's middle name of "Garland" tends to support Daniel's wife as Mary Garland. The 1810 Monroe County Census lists Mary Jarrell with one son born between 1784 and 1794 (Simeon) and one daughter born between 1794 and 1800 (Mary).

I have collected quite a bit of information on the Jarrell family but have yet to work it up into a manuscript. I need to make another trip to West Virginia and collect some additional data before I do. In this regard, I noted a reference on the bottom of your family group record to Robert Gore to an article by David Turner on the Jarrell Family which I understand appeared in Volume 111, page 104 of "Kith & Kin of Boone County." I am not familiar with that publication but I will ask about it when I next go to Boone County.

And now for the children of Robert and Tomsie. My records indicate that they only had five children as follows (all were born at Island Creek, Virginia):

1. Henry Gore (born 1802; died before 1830) married 9/13/1824 in Monroe County to Jane Unicia Farley (2/3/1806 - 5/11/1874) who was the daughter of Mathew Farley and Esther McMullen. They had three children: Nancy (born 1824), Robert (born 8/15 or 18/1825), and Henry S. (born 1827/1828).

2. Isaac Gore (born 1805; died after 1880) married 1st on 10/11/1831 in Monroe County to Ida Woodram (born 1806; died between February 1874 and May 1875); married 2nd on 5/3/1875 in Mercer County to Mary (born 1850) who was the widow of a Mr. Greeley. Isaac and Ida had seven children: Ruhama (born 1832), Henderson French (born 12/29/1833), Marquis de Lafayette (born 3/20/1835), Virginia (born 4/18/1838), Minerva A. (born 1839/1840), Granger Harmon (born 1844), and Alabama B. (born 1849).

3. Polly Gore (born 1807; died after 1880) married 1st on 8/30/1825 in Giles County to Archibald Woodram (born between 1790 and 1800; died between 1853 and 1860); married 2nd to Philip Harless (born between 1796 and 1799). Archibald and Polly had thirteen children: a son (born between 1825 and 1830), two daughters (born between 1825 and 1830), Harvey (born 1831), Mary (born 1833), a daughter (born between 1830 and 1835), Lilah (born 1836), Emily (born 1838), Green (born 1840), Robert C. (born 1842), Richard S. (born 1844), Ballard P. (born 1846), and Victoria (born 1848).

4. George Washington Gore (born 1814; died between 1870 and 1880). George had a total of fifteen children; ten by his slave girl Mary (born 1822; died between 1880 and 1900), and five by his wife Adaline (Antenberry) (born 1821; died after 1900). The order of birth of these fifteen children is as follows (all born Crook Township, Boone County):

William Russell Gore (born Oct 1842; by Mary)  
Sarah Jane Gore (born Jan 1846; by Mary)  
Jacob Gore (born Dec 1847; by Mary)  
John McHenry Gore (born 1848; by Adaline)  
Daniel Webster Gore (born Dec 1849; by Adaline)  
Willis Gore (born 1850; by Mary)  
Winfield Scott Gore (born 1852; by Adaline)  
Turley Gore (born 1852; by Mary)  
Flora Gore (born 1857; by Adaline)  
Lucrease Gore (born 1857; by Mary)  
Isabella Gore (born 1858; by Adaline)  
Clifton D. Gore (born Mar 1861; by Mary)  
Angeline Gore (born 1862; by Mary)  
Julia Ann Gore (born 1864; by Mary)  
Malinda Etta Gore (born May 1869; by Mary)

5. Green Gore (born 1816; died 2/26/1863). He had a total of twelve children; eleven by his slave girl Sarah (born 1821; died between 1896 and 1900) and one by his slave girl Margold. The order of birth of these twelve children is as follows (all born on Cashers Hill, Virginia (presently located on the Mercer/Summers County lines in West Virginia): Jacob H. Gore (born 1842), William A. Gore (born 1843), Madison F. Gore (born Aug 1844), Levi Gore (born 1850), Clara J. Gore (born 12/25/1853; by Margold), Martha Louisa Gore (born early 1854), Jeremiah Gore (born late 1854), Catherine Gore (born early 1856), Rachel Gore (born late 1857), James Gore (born 12/3/1858), John Henry Gore (born 1859), and Manerva Jane Gore (born Sep 1863).

Regarding the marriage date of Polly Gore Woodram and Philip Harless as 3/12/1856 in Boone County, that was new to me. With this information, I can now place Archibald Woodram's death as occurring between 1853 and 1856.

The 8th child on your list of Robert and Tomsie is not the same Green Gore as their son. The Green Gore which you have listed was born 1823 and was the son of Henry Gore Jr. and Susanna Swinney.

The 9th and 10th children you have listed for Robert and Tomsie are their grandchildren. As previously mentioned, Robert and Tomsie's oldest son Henry died just before 1830 leaving his widow Jane and three children; Nancy, Robert and Henry S. These four are reflected in the 1830 Giles County Census as living with Robert and Tomsie. On 11/28/1831 in Giles County, Henry's widow Jane married William C. Gore (1st cousin of Henry) and they subsequently moved to a farm in Jefferson Township of Lipton County, Indiana, leaving her three children to be raised by Robert and Tomsie. They treated their three grandchildren as though they were their very own and they were given farms and land of their own when they became of age.

Before making this last trip, I had collected over 1400 descendants of Robert and Tomsie. During this last trip, I collected a few hundred more. A conservative estimate would be about 4000 total descendants so I am about halfway there. I have already written a manuscript on the descendants of Robert and Tomsie's oldest son, Henry. I am now working on the descendants of Isaac Gore and Ida Woodram (my 2nd great grandparents).

The 3rd child of Henry Gore and Ann (Catherine Keller was Nancy Gore (born 1785/1786 in New Market, Virginia) who married 8/3/1802 in Monroe Co to her step-brother William McDaniel who was the son of Henry McDaniel Sr. and his first wife Mary Ann. According to Monroe County Censuses for 1810 through 1830, William McDaniel and Nancy Gore had at least 14 and possibly 19 children. Sometime after 1830, they reportedly moved to Illinois. I have quite a bit of work yet to do on this family.

The aforementioned Henry McDaniel Sr. (after the death of his first wife Mary Ann) married Ann Catherine Keller Gore on 2/25/1793 in Greenbrier County. They had two children; Isaac McDaniel who married Elizabeth Dunn, and Peggy McDaniel who married Wilson Lewis. I also have quite a bit of work yet to do on this family.

The fourth child of Henry Gore and Ann (Catherine Keller was James Gore (born 12/25/1787 in New Market, Virginia; died 4/13/1855 near Ekin, Indiana). The name of his first wife is unknown and he had a son by her, William C. Gore (4/22/1807-12/6/1871). His second wife was Sarah Farley (1/28 or 29/1788 - 12/3/1862) who was the daughter of Mathew Farley and Esther McMillen and whom he married on 12/23/1807 in Monroe County. James and Sarah had eight children, all of whom were born in Monroe County as follows:  
Joseph Gore (10/8/1808 - 5/11/1895)  
Mary Elizabeth (1/8 or 9/1811 - 7/12/1886)  
Nancy Gore (1/16/1813 - 6/10/1878)  
John Gore (9/29/1815 - 8/27/1839)  
Benjamin F. Gore (10/27/1818 - 3/30/1885)  
Henry Gore (11/16/1821 - 12/16/1905)  
Mathew Farley Gore (1/25/1825 - 10/5/1905)  
Ann Catherine Gore (2/5/1828 - 4/3/1846)

I only have about 500 descendants of James Gore but I know there must be another two or three thousand. This fall, I plan to make a trip to Indiana, Minnesota and Iowa and see what I can find on this branch of the family.

The fifth and youngest child of Henry Gore and Ann (Catherine Keller was Henry Gore Jr. (born 1791 in New Market, Virginia; died 2/24/1869 in Mercer County). He married 1st on 3/22/1808 in Monroe County to Susanna Swinney (11/1/1790 - 6/28/1846) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney. His second marriage was on 10/19/1846 in Fayette County to Jane Thompson. Henry Jr. and Susanna had eleven children as follows (precise order of birth unknown): James, Henry F., William M., Isaac (died 2/26/1857), Sarah (died 10/3/1897), a daughter, Joseph (born 1820), Wilson, Greenville, a daughter, and Lewis (10/29/1827 - 1/18/1905).

I only have 25 descendants of Henry Jr. and Susanna. This family (or most of it) moved to Missouri and it has been rather difficult for me to find anyone who knows anything about them. I reckon I will also have to make a trip to Missouri as well.

That about answers your letter, hopefully to your satisfaction. I know it is rather lengthy but once I get behind a typewriter I don't know when to quit. I would be most interested in what you have on the Gore family and any allied families. If you let me know which particular branch you are descended, I will be most happy to send you what I have. My lineal ancestors are as follows:  
Robert Gore and Tomsie Jarrell (3rd great grandparents)  
Isaac Gore and Ida Woodram (2nd great grandparents)  
Henderson French Gore and Sarepta Rosetta Caperton (great grandparents)  
Lewis William Gore and Bertie Alice Keatley (grandparents)  
Basil Gorman Gore and Virginia Mae Justice (parents)

My mother's people (Justice, McGuire, Adkins, Hobbs) all came from Logan and Lincoln Counties, West Virginia. My father was born in Princeton, West Virginia and I was born in Huntington, West Virginia on 11/9/1937. I enlisted in the Navy on 7/19/1955 and retired on 11/30/1976. I began working on my family history in May of last year. Thus far, I have collected over 20,000 names of relatives on the following families: Gore, Maderas, Jarrell, Woodram, Caperton, Stodghill, Harvey, Wiley, Swinney, Keatley, Martin, Wagoner, Shumate, Callison and Leach, all of whom I am lineally descended on my father's side. My original intention was to write a book for each of these families, but I have only written manuscripts on four thus far. Two books have already been written on my family; one on the Shumates and one on the Capertons. The Shumate book deals primarily with the early Shumates but the authors are supposed to be publishing additional volumes. The Caperton book is supposed to be updated in the next ten years so I will just have an input to that one. As far as Joseph Elmer Goar's book is concerned, it deals primarily with the descendants of James Gore and Sarah Farley and almost no mention is made of the other Gores. My book will included all of the Gores.

Before receiving your letter, your name was not unknown to me. I saw your advertisement in the May/June 1979 issue of the "Genealogical Helper" regarding the "Genealogical Index and Gazetteer for Mary Keller Bouman's Reference Book of Wyoming County History." I also saw a surname index to West Virginia's southern counties for the 1850 Census which you had edited. With respect to the first, one of my West Virginia cousins told me that Mary Keller Bouman was a descendant of Conrad Keller and that Conrad was a brother to Ann Catherine and that they both were the children of George Keller who owned four ships and dealt in the slave trade between West Africa and the Carolinas. Part of this story may be true since census records show that a Conrad Keller moved from Shenandoah County to Monroe County sometime between 1790 and 1810. Have you ever heard anything to substantiate such a story??

I reckon I had better close for now or I'll have to start adding more stamps to the envelope. I'll be looking forward to hearing from you. Until then .....

Cousin Jim

P.S. I called information and had them give me your phone number, 714 - 543 - 1448. I will call you next Friday, August 3rd at 6:00 P.M. your time. If no answer, I'll call again on Saturday, August 4th, at 9:00 A.M. your time.



July 30, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

I was delighted to receive your letter of July 27 with its detailed analysis of the Gore groups. While the details are still fresh in mind, I'll take a few moments to respond with some evaluation and questions.

My descent, as Charles Brown told you, is from Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell. Isabel J. Gore was reputedly born 11 December 1799 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The date has been verified by a mid-nineteenth century family Bible. I have often questioned the place of birth, believing it to have been confused with that of her husband. Place of birth was given in R. A. Brock's Virginia and Virginians, Vol. II, published in the late nineteenth century. Isabel died 20 March 1866 in Boone County. Unfortunately, the death register erroneously lists her father as George Miller--George Miller apparently the informant whose name was placed in wrong column. I have never positively identified Isabel's parents, always making a tentative assumption that she was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore based on circumstantial evidence. On my Family Group Record there is still a question mark in front of her name, and I usually say "apparently the eldest child of" or "possibly the daughter of" or some such expression.

Since Isabel and Jordan married about 1818, she would no longer be in her father's household in 1820. Unfortunately, I have not been able to locate Joseph Gore in any Virginia county in 1810. As prolific as Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore were, I doubt that their first living child would have been born as long after their marriage as four years. At the time of Isabel's birth in 1799, Montgomery County, Virginia, was just across the New River from that part of Greenbrier which became Monroe County. It would not have been unusual for a mother to visit relatives across the river to have her first child. Family members have always stressed their ties to the family of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore--rather than to any of the other groups--so I believe them to be the most likely prospects as parents of Isabel.

It has not been possible to use the knowledge of family ties as proof in this case since I am descended from Thomas and Rebecca (Pine) Christian. Rebecca was a sister of Martha. If you are interested, I have considerable Pine and Gatliff data.

Like you, I have found no evidence on the census records that Catherine Gore ever resided in the household. It seems unlikely that she would have been missed in two consecutive census enumerations. If she didn't belong to Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore, I wonder who her parents were. Robert Massey did exist and was the son of

Jeptha Massey. Jeptha Massey also had a son named Jonathan, and it is believed by some Massey researchers that Jonathan and Robert Massey were brothers. Just recently I received considerable data on the family of Jonathan and Mary (Gore) Massey who, after their marriage, eventually moved to Lawrence County, Ohio. I have not pursued research on Robert but believe that he also moved to Ohio.

My records have always shown a question mark in front of the name of Joseph Gore as a possible son of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. As you will notice from the enclosed census work sheet, there was a male born between 1815 and 1820 who would have to be identified if Joseph is definitely not their son.

You were right in your speculation that the identity of Robert Gore as a son of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore was based on Swain's History of Logan County. Also, you will notice that the 1840 census shows a male 5 to 10 years of age who could be Robert. I have never found any other record of such a Robert Gore, however.

I question that Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore were divorced. Unless I can find some evidence that she was still living in 1850 (and I have seen none), I will assume that the Mormon Library records showing her death date as 1858 were in error. It seems far more likely to me that she died between 1840 and 1846 although I recognize that divorces were not too unusual.

You are undoubtedly familiar with the letter written by the Minnesota Joseph Goar in 1890 to his daughter Emily White. The following is from that letter:

. . . Here is where your Grandfather Joseph Goar married his second wife, Rachel Toler, the widow of Richard Toler, and tended a mill at the Falls until Rachel died, and after that he married a woman by the name of Spradling, and moved from there over the river to the top of the mountain. They had a daughter born, a half sister of your mother, who is alive, perhaps not over 40 years old, and may be living there yet.

Do you think the writer was referring to a step-sister rather than a half-sister and that the individual referred to was Amanda V. Spradlin who was later called Gore by her son? I would be interested in your comments on this.

Regarding the parents of Thomsie Jarrell who married Robert Gore: I am sure that David Turner would be pleased to correspond with you. He has considerable Jarrell data and is a careful researcher. I will write to him informing him of the possibility that Daniel Jarrell married a Mary Garland rather than a Mary Terry. Could he have married both? David and I have a common White family line and coauthored an article about the Boone County Whites for Volume II of Kith and Kin of Boone County, West Virginia. These volumes are published by the Boone County Genealogical Society. I had an article in Volume V on the Mitchell families. Name and address follow:

Mr. David A. Turner  
263 Jackson Avenue  
Madison, West Virginia 25130

The article on the Jarrell family in Volume III states that Thomsie might have been the daughter of Dolomon Jarrell rather than of Daniel although she was tentatively placed among the children of David.

When discussing the progeny of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore, I failed to mention that the 5 to 10-year-old male in the <sup>1840</sup> household might have been the child of others who were also living there. In addition to those shown on the enclosed sheet were

July 30, 1979

three others: female 70-80, male 60-70, and female 40-50. Have you any idea who they might have been?

Is it possible that the Rebecca Gore who married 8 December 1835 Jacob Meadows in Giles County, Virginia, was the daughter of Henry and Susanna (Swinney) Gore? You mention two daughters but do not identify them.

I have a very limited amount of Justice family information which I have collected in conjunction with my Christian, Ferrell, and Browning family research. Only the Christian among these is a direct line.

Are you familiar with the recently published book on the Shumate family by Norma Pontiff Evans? It is entitled The Ancestry and Descendants of William Riley Shumate and is available from her for \$10.00 plus postage and handling of \$1.25.

Mrs. Norma Pontiff Evans  
2211 Liberty  
Beaumont, Texas 77701

I'm sure she would be pleased to exchange information with you even if this is a line in which you are not interested.

I assume the Caperton book to which you refer is the one by Bernard M. Caperton. If not, you might be interested in his The Caperton Family. His address is:

Mr. Bernard M. Caperton  
1113 West Main Street  
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

He is a delightful, hospitable person.

Do you happen to have the maiden name of Susanna, wife of James Swinney? I would certainly like to have it for my records.

I have abstracted all the Keller information I could find in the Shenandoah County, Virginia, probate records prior to 1800. The given name of George figures prominently there. In fact, the George Keller, "old and sickly" when he wrote his will 13 July 1779 mentions his eldest son George Keller and wife Barbary, among others. The will was proved 28 February 1783. On 28 December 1787 another George Keller (possibly the son of the other one) wrote his will, which was proved 31 January 1788. He, too, had a wife named Barbara. The "old and sickly" George Keller did have a daughter named Ann, but the surname following her given name on the copy I saw was illegible. I could not tell whether it read Ann Keller or Ann Kibler.

The story you tell about Ann Catherine Gore being a ~~daughter~~<sup>sister</sup> of Conrad Keller is new to me. My notes had shown her father's name as John Keller rather than George Keller, which you mention. I have no substantiation for either. I suppose more research is needed.

I look forward to speaking with you by telephone; however, I will not be available Friday evening. Please make the call on Saturday morning so that I can be here to speak with you.

Until then,

*Agnes*

P. S. A few miscellaneous items are enclosed.

I will want to purchase a copy of your Gore manuscript.

August 4, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Jim:

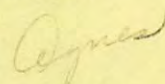
It was a pleasure to speak with you by telephone this morning. With your diligent efforts on Gore family research, I am certian many of the unanswered questions will be answered.

As requested, I am sending the two booklets you ordered: (WEST) VIRGINIA'S SOUTHERN COUNTIES 1850 CENSUS SURNAME INDEX and the 1840 CENSUS & INDEX FOR LOGAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA. In addition, with my compliments, I am enclosing my GENEALOGICAL INDEX and GAZETTEER FOR BOWMAN'S REFERENCE BOOK OF WYOMING COUNTY HISTORY. It may come in handy for you in researching some of your other surnames. If there is anything you would like to have me check for you in the original work, just let me know.

Also enclosed are the photocopies of the census abstracts I had received from Charles Brown. Added to the Missouri census notes are a few abstracts of estate records of Buchanan County, Missouri.

After receiving the material from you, I will recheck my records for corrections, additions, and possibly interesting biographical material.

Sincerely,



(Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman)

Enclosures

31 July 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

Enclosed are the family group record sheets which I inadvertently omitted from my other letter. My desk is usually piled full of papers and such and somehow they found themselves hidden from my view.

I am also enclosing a three page article that my cousin sent me a few months ago. He extracted it from a column in the Logan Banner in what I believe was a bicentennial special edition. The article has a few mistakes in it but for the most part it is relatively accurate. It is yours to keep.

I received my July/August edition of the "Genealogical Helper" today. The following is extracted from page 77:

Jodi Justice, 5820 Recamper Drive, Toledo, Ohio 43613  
Seeks information on parents, siblings and children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blackborn) Justice who came to Logan County, West Virginia in 1827 from Kentucky. Also seeks information on Frederick of Pennsylvania and West Virginia and Hatfield, Hinchman, Gore, and Weddington of West Virginia.

I will be getting a letter off to her later this evening. Since my mother was a Justice, I may be getting two for the price of one. I will keep you advised of what she has to offer.

Cousin Jim

**HUSBAND** GORE, Robert Father GORE, Henry   
Mother KELLER, Ann Catherine  SURNAME GORE  
 Born ca. 1785 Shenandoah County, Virginia  
 Christened  
 Married 5 Mar. 1802 Monroe County, Virginia  
 Died  
 Buried  
 Other Marriages

**WIFE** JARRELL, Thomsie Father JARRELL, Danie +  
Mother TERRY, Mary +†  
 Born ca. 1778  
 Christened  
 Died  
 Buried  
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	GORE	Born		ca.	1803					FARLEY, Jane "Jennie"			
M	Henry	Married	13	Sep	1824		Monroe	W. Va.					
		Died											
2	GORE	Born		ca.	1805					WOODRAN, Jo			
M	Isaac "Ike"	Married											
		Died											
3	GORE	Born		ca.	1808		Giles			1) WOODRAN, A. Wood			
F	Mary Ann "Polly"	Married	12	Mar	1834		Giles Boone	W. Va.		2) HARLESS, Philip (son of PAUL + Mollie)			
		Died											
4	GORE	Born		1810-1815									
M		Married											
		Died											
5	GORE	Born		ca.	1816					CANTERBURY, John			
M	George Washington	Married											
		Died			1875		Boone	W. Va.		W/ Samuel + Flora (1838)			
6	GORE	Born		ca.	1824								
M		Married											
		Died			ca. 1830								
7	GORE	Born		ca.	1820								
F		Married											
		Died											
8	GORE	Born		ca.	1823		1820-1825			WILLON, Frances			
M	Green	Married											
		Died											
9	GORE	Born		1826						Elizabeth		Husband of David	
M	? Robert, Jr.	Married								b. ca. 1835 d. 13 Mar 1874		of Tybels	
		Died	7	Apr	1876		Summers	W. Va.					
10	GORE	Born		1828						Adeline B.		1st of good ones	
M	? Henry	Married											
		Died	10	Apr	1876		Summers	W. Va.					

† Turner, David. "The Jarrell Family of W. Va." in *Kith + Kin of Boone Co., W. Va.*, Vol. III, p. 104.  
 X Haver, James. *The Jarrell Family of Virginia*. West Virginia.  
 \* Gore, Thomsie. *In Thelma Parsons*. Charlottesville, Va. July 1973.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearman, Roundelay Studio  
 Ivywild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

# Family

# Record

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

**HUSBAND** (name in full) GORE, JOSEPH Husband's Occupation FARMER/MERCHANT  
 Born 1780 Place (town, county, state or country) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Husband's Father HENRY GORE Husband's (maiden) Mother (name) ANN CATHERINE KELLER  
 Husband's other wives (if any) M. (2) RACHAL TOLER (WIDOW) M. (3) SPRADLINE (WIDOW)

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

**WIFE** (maiden name in full) PINE, MARTHA  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place (town, county, state or country) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's Father ALEXANDER PINE Wife's (maiden) Mother (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's other husbands (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			Date of first Marriage		DEATH DATE
		Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State or Country	To whom	Place of death (not burial)	
1	GORE, ISABELLA ?			1799					JORDON D. MITCHELL	
2	GORE, MARY (POLLY)			1802						
3	GORE, CECILIA (CELIA)			1805					JACOB (PETRAY) PETRAY	
4	GORE, DELILAH	11	OCT.	1806					JAMES BAILEY, JR.	1887
5	GORE, NANCY			1808					ROBERT ACORD	
6	GORE, RENA								JAMES HENDERSON SHANNAN	
7	GORE (GOAR), JAMES	21	DEC.	1811		LOGAN	(W.VIR.) VIR.	25 JUNE 1833	MALINDA MC DANIEL	24 DEC. 1887 MADISON Co., IOWA
8	GORE, CLARISSA PINE	22	OCT.	1813		GILLES	VIR.	9 APR. 1833	JOSEPH GOAR	23 NOV. 1886 MORRISTOWN, MINN.
9	GORE, CATHERINE								ROBERT MASSEY	
10	GORE, JOHN			1816					MARTHA (MARGARET) DINGES	

Name and address of person filling out this form \_\_\_\_\_

# Family

# Record

Relationship of  
Husband to person  
filling out form

**HUSBAND** (name in full) GORE, JOSEPH CONT. Husband's Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place (town, county, state or country) \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ day, month, year \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Father \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's (maiden) Mother (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's other wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Relationship of  
Wife to person  
filling out form

**WIFE** (maiden name in full) PINE, MARTHA CONT.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place (town, county, state or country) \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ day, month, year \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Father \_\_\_\_\_ Wife's (maiden) Mother (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's other husbands (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			Date of first Marriage		DEATH DATE
		Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State or Country	To whom	Place of death (not burial)	
11	GORE, ELI			1817				1837	NANCY ELLIS	
12	GORE, LEVI								MERO HINGHMAN	
13	GORE, JOSEPH ?			1820					JANE FANNING (?)	
14	GORE, REBECCA								JACOB ELLIS	
15	GORE, MARTHA PINE								JAMES HARVEY HINGHMAN	
16	GORE, ROBERT ?								HINGHMAN	
7										
8										
9										
10										

Name and address of  
person filling out this form \_\_\_\_\_



6 August 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

Enclosed is a money order for \$7.00 to cover the cost of the 1840 Census and Index for Logan County, Virginia and West Virginia's Southern Counties 1850 Census Surname Index. I am sure that they will be most helpful to me in my future research efforts.

I have also enclosed four short manuscripts on the Gone and related families. The first is on Henry Gone's maternal grandparents and was based primarily on the Christchurch Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia. The second is on Ann Catherine Keller and her second husband and is based on the Monroe County Censuses and The Henry McDaniel Family by Cista McDaniel Lee. The third is on Henry and Ann Catherine's only daughter and is based primarily on the Monroe County Censuses. The last is on Henry and Ann Catherine's youngest child and is based on various sources.

After finishing our telephone conversation on Saturday, I began thinking more about Joseph and Martha's children and I decided to re-evaluate all of my records including your input. The result was a total of 14 children. My conclusions are based on the following two charts. The first displays the youngest ten children as reflected in the federal censuses. The four older children (Isabella J., Polly, Catherine, and Celia) are not shown as they were all married before the 1820 Census and were not listed under their parents. The second chart, in columnar form, shows each instance where the names of Joseph and Martha's children appear in my records. My analysis and comments follow at the end of this second chart.

Chart #1

	<u>1820</u> <u>Giles</u>	<u>1830</u> <u>Logan</u>	<u>Composite</u>
1	daughter		married prior 1820 Census
2	daughter		married prior 1820 Census
3	daughter		married prior 1820 Census
4	daughter		married prior 1820 Census
5	daughter	1804 - 1810	1804 - 1810
6	daughter	1804 - 1810	1804 - 1810
7	daughter	1810 - 1820	1810 - 1815
8	son	1810 - 1820	1810 - 1815
9	daughter	1810 - 1820	1810 - 1815
10	son	1810 - 1820	1815 - 1820
11	son	1810 - 1820	1815 - 1820
12	son	1810 - 1820	1815 - 1820
13	daughter		1820 - 1825
14	daughter		1820 - 1825

Chart #2

	<u>a</u>	<u>b</u>	<u>c</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>e</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>g</u>	<u>h</u>	<u>i</u>	<u>j</u>	<u>k</u>	<u>l</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>n</u>	<u>o</u>
1 Isabella										x					
2 Polly	x		x									x			
3 Catherine	x						x	x			x	x		x	<del>o</del>
4 Celia	x	x				x	x	x			x			x	x
5 Delilah	x	x				x	x				x	x		x	x
6 Nancy	x		x				x	x			x	x		x	x
7 Rena	x	x				x	x	x			x	x		x	x
8 James	x	x	x			x	x	x	x			x		x	x
9 Clarissa	x	x		x		x					x	x		x	x
10 John	x						x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
11 Eli	x	x					x	x	x			x	x	x	x
12 Levi	x	x					x	x	x		x	x		x	x
13 Rebecca	x				x							x			
14 Martha	x									x	x	x	x	x	
Robert									x						

Sources:

- a. Mormon Library Records
- b. Birth records (from family Bibles)
- c. Marriage records (from county courthouses)
- d. Marriage records (from family Bibles)
- e. Death records (from county courthouses)
- f. Death records (from family Bibles)
- g. Newspaper article in Logan Banner
- h. Bowman's Reference Book of Wyoming County History
- i. Swain's History of Logan County (page 63)
- j. Swain's History of Logan County (page 67)
- k. Letter by Joseph Goar to his daughter Emily (Goar) White dated 3/28/1890
- l. Letter by Lillian L. Goar dated March 1891
- m. Letter by Eli Gore to Joseph Goar dated 7/16/1894
- n. Letter by Emily (Goar) White to Joseph Amer Goar dated 7/6/1931
- o. Wyoming Historical Society Notes

## Analysis:

First, we can eliminate Robert. If the unidentified male (aged 0 to 5) in the 1840 Logan County Census was in fact a child of Joseph and Martha, then the 1850 Census should reflect his name and his age as between 10 and 15 which it does not.

Since we know the exact birth dates of Celia, Delilah, Rena, James, Clarissa, Eli, Levi, and Rebecca, we can place them as the 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, and 13th children, respectively.

The 1850 through 1880 Censuses for Logan County establishes John and Martha's birth in 1816 and 1823, respectively. We can now place them as the 10th and 14th children, respectively.

Since Nancy was not married until 2/13/1824, she was enumerated with her parents in the 1820 Giles County Census. Thus, she must be the 6th child (1804 - 1810). Since Delilah and Rena were born in 1806 and 1810, I have arbitrarily placed Nancy's birth as 1808.

The four oldest children of Joseph and Martha (Isabella, Polly, Catherine and Celia) were married prior to the 1820 Census. I have evidence on three of these:

Isabella - The 1830 Logan County Census shows her and her husband Jordan Mitchell with a son over 10 years of age.

Polly - The Monroe County marriage records show that she married Jonathan Massey on 7/23/1818.

Catherine - The 1830 Logan County Census shows her and her husband Robert Massey with a son over 10 years of age.

Celia - The 1830 Logan County Census shows her and her husband Jacob Pettrey with two daughters born between 1820 and 1825. This does not indicate that they were necessarily married before 1820 but I feel that they must have been based on all other available evidence. A review of the 1820 Giles County Census may verify this.

## Comment:

It seems very strange to me that with all the references to the children of Joseph and Martha from various sources that Isabella J. is never mentioned by name. I could understand this if she and Jordan Mitchell had married and settled in other than Logan County and had severed communications with her family. However, the 1830 Logan County Census clearly indicates that they lived close to her siblings (at least in the same county). Because of this and per our discussion over the phone, I will carry Isabella J. as a daughter of Joseph and Martha with a concomitant qualifying statement. Needless to say, I will exhaust every effort in future research to substantiate her validity.

The remainder of this letter pertains to the circumstances surrounding our common ancestor Henry Gore and is a follow-on to our phone conversation. I began collecting information on the Gore family in May of 1978. Within three months, I had obtained information regarding Henry Gore from several sources. The first of these is Joseph Elmer Goar's book, Gore, Goar, Goare and Kindred, published circa 1933. The following five paragraphs are keyed to that book (my comments follow each paragraph):

Page 62: (Copy of an old letter from Joseph Goar (son of James Gore and Sarah Farley) which was furnished by Emily (Goar) White. Date estimated to be in 1887. The first two sentences state: "My grandfather's name was Henry Gore, and of Scotch or Scotch-Irish descent. He died in New Market, Virginia in the Shenandoah Valley."

Comment: He lists the place of death correctly; however, his origin was English.

Page 76: Extract from a letter written by Lillian L. Goar at the age of 16 during March 1891: "Grandpa (referring to Joseph Gore/Goar who married (Larissa Pine Gore) traces the Goars back to his grandfather (referring to Henry Gore) who died about 110 years ago or about 1781, about 40 or 50 years old."

Comment: Henry died 100 years earlier in 1791 and was 54½ years of age.

Page 274/275: Extract from a letter written by Dr. Charles S. Goar to Flossie (Goar) Cooper; dated 3/21/1925 at Indianapolis: "Sometime ago I wrote to my sister, Mrs. M. T. Maze, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania who had my grandfather's, James Goar, family Bible, asking her to send it to me. I had not seen it since I was a boy. I was hoping to find the record of my great grandfather, Henry Goar, but was disappointed, as there was no record of him. I know that he was killed while sitting on a rock, on the bank of New River, West Virginia, while whetting his hunting knife. He was only 35 years of age when he was killed. Sitting with him was Captain Mathew Farley. As I remember, from a statement given to me orally by my father, they were brothers - in law. My great grandfather had just remarked that he expected to take some Indian's scalp with that knife, when there was a crack of a gun and he fell over dead. Captain Farley jumped into New River, diving, and when he came up the Indians shot at him. He again dived, came up and floated on his back. The Indians thought they had killed him because he was floating on his back like a dead fish ..... The Farleys and the Gores came to America at the time of the religious wars in Great Britain, which was about the year 1689. There were four brothers of the Gores. One going to Massachusetts, one to Connecticut or Vermont and from this branch, I think, Howard M. Gore, Governor of West Virginia, comes. One settled in Virginia, that portion which afterwards became West Virginia. From this branch we originated. The fourth brother went west, which is now Kentucky, and then went into North or South Carolina, then into Alabama, and there the ex-senator from Oklahoma, Thomas Gore derives his origin..... Strange as it may be, I have a record, a pamphlet in German language, showing the picture of an old castle along the Rhine by the name of St. Goar. I am informed that this castle was built in the 13th century. My understanding has been that the Goars originated in Germany, emigrated to Great Britain and there Englishized the name to Gore, having lived in Great Britain for more than 100 years, emigrating to America, as stated above."

Comment: I do not believe this story concerning Henry's death anymore than I believe he was aged 35. If this age was correct, then Henry would have been born in 1756. This means that he would have been only 5 years of age when he had his oldest son, Isaac. No man can have a child at that age, not even a Gore!! The stories regarding the Farley/Gore emigration to America and the German castle are apparently the result of his own conclusions drawn from his own research and not anything that was ever handed down by his ancestors. Obviously, his conclusions have no factual basis. Otherwise, he would have presented it.

Page 276: Extract from a letter by Dr. Charles S. Goar to Joseph Amer Goar of Kansas City, Missouri, dated 11/4/1931: "The history of the Gore family, as I will give it, was obtained from a statement given to me by my father, and is substantiated from the History of Cass, Miami, Howard and Tipton Counties, Volume II, Page 784, published in 1898 by the Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois.

In speaking of James Gore, the following is the record, as given of his father, "his father, Henry Gore, was a native of Scotland, lived in Ireland and England, and emigrated to America when a young man, locating in Virginia, near Wheeling, where he died in 1791, while still comparatively a young man. By occupation, he was a trader."

A statement given to me by my father, Henry Goar, a grandson of the above mentioned, Henry Gore, was as follows: "His grandfather, Henry Gore, was killed by the Indians, while sitting on a flat rock, talking to Captain Matt Farley. They were on a river's bank, Farley escaped by jumping into the river and diving. When he came up for air, the Indians shot at him. Captain Farley was far enough over in the river that they did not hit him, but he could hear the Indians saying he was dead, as he was swimming on his back like a dead fish. Captain Farley called his company together the next morning, and went in search of Henry Gore. They found the body on the flat rock where he was sitting while talking to Captain Farley when the crack of the gun was heard. The burial of the body was unknown to the narrator."

Comment: Just because a story is published in a county history does not necessarily make it factual. I have found numerous errors in the county histories of Logan, Summers, Mercer and Monroe as well as Johnston's History of the Middle New River Settlements. Genealogical information in county histories is only as valid as the records of the person submitting it. Apparently, the author of the four Indiana county histories obtained his information from a descendant of Joseph and Clarissa Gore. Henry Gore could not have come from Scotland since he was born in Virginia along with his father, his grandfather and possibly his great grandfather. I doubt very seriously that Henry Gore was a trader, at least not in the sense that he was a full-time trader. According to his will and various Shenandoah County Court House records, he was a plantation owner and had other land holdings as well. As I mentioned in our telephone conversation, the story of Matt Farley is duplicated verbatim in another book which I have read in the not too distant past. The only difference is that the man with Matt Farley was someone else and not Henry Gore. I will check on that book again the next time that I go north. Since Matt Farley lived near some of the Goars in Indiana, it is logical to assume that his story of escape from the Indians would have been passed on to his descendants. Apparently, somewhere along the line, the story became twisted and Henry's name was subsequently substituted as the man who was killed on the flat rock.

Page 281: Extract of information from Dr. Charles S. Goar which was furnished by his sister Clarissa Emily (Goar) Kleyla, who had visited the old homestead in West Virginia of James and Sarah Farley Gore and had secured information from Thomas Gore of Tower Hill, Mercer County, West Virginia; Mrs. Ida Spangler of Peterstown, West Virginia; and from others living in the vicinity. Her comments are as follows: "Henry Gore came from Ireland to New York some time before the French and Indian War of 1754, and a few years later married Ann Catherine Keller of New York. They afterwards moved to Island Creek, a branch of New River, in 1772 Montgomery County, Virginia. This county was afterwards divided into several counties and the old home place is now in Summers County, West Virginia."

Comment: Henry could not have come from Ireland since he was born in Virginia as already stated. I do not believe the New York origin of Ann Catherine Keller. Tradition has it that she was born in Germany. However, according to your comments on her during our telephone conversation, she may have been 2nd or 3rd generation Virginian and that her father or grandfather came from Germany. Finally, there is no evidence that Henry Gore ever came to what is now West Virginia.

From the five preceding paragraphs, you can imagine the frustration that the author must have felt when confronted with these various accounts of Henry Gore. He apparently discarded much of this information based on his own evaluation of Henry Gore on page 23 of his book in which he states that Henry was the son of John and Mary of Culpeper, Virginia; that Henry was married twice, having eight children by his first wife and five children by his second; and that Henry was probably buried on his farm in New Market, Virginia.

There were four other sources of information which I had obtained in my first three months of research. They follow in the next four paragraphs. My comments follow accordingly.

Extract from an article in *The Logan Banner* dated circa 1976: "A history of West Virginia in this centennial year would not be complete without the mention of the Gore family which dates back to the beginning of the 1800s when Joseph Gore (referring to the oldest son of Henry and Ann (Catherine)) came from England to settle in what is now Monroe County."

Comment: Joseph was born in 1780 in New Market, Virginia along with his eight older and four younger siblings.

According to the records of my cousin Cecil F. "Pete" Gore of Princeton, West Virginia, Henry Gore was born in 1750 in Ireland and came to America with brothers Joseph, Joshua and William. He later married Ann (Catherine Keller in New York and came to Loudoun County, Virginia. According to a separate set of records maintained by Pete Gore, Henry Gore was born in 1755 in Scotland.

Comment: Neither one of these birth dates can be valid based on the ages of Henry's older children. Henry's siblings were Rachel, John Jr., Joseph, Mary, and Sarah. I have no idea who the above mentioned alleged brothers of Henry are.

According to the records of my cousin Mildred Carter of El Cajon, California, Henry Gore was born 1755 in Essex, England and was the son of Jonathan Gore (born 1720 in Essex, England; buried Londonderry, England) and Abigail Handen (born 1715 in Shirechester, England; died June 1785; buried Essex, England). Jonathan and Abigail were married in 1745.

Comment: I followed up on this source of information and found that it came from one of Mildred's nieces who had extracted it from a Mormon Library record because Jonathan and [redacted] Abigail happened to have had a son named Henry who was born in 1755 and she thought that this just had to be our Henry Gore!! [redacted]

According to the records of my cousin Sandra Moten in Cocoa, Florida, Ann Catherine Keller indentured herself for the sum of 50 pounds to a family from New York for passage from Germany to the New World. He later paid off her indenture and subsequently brought her to Virginia where he married her.

Comment: In following up on this source of information, I found that the so-called indenture was nothing more than a marriage bond which is filed in the Shenandoah County Court House at Woodstock, Virginia. The 50 pound sum was nothing more than the bond which he and his cosignor, Tron Beale had to put up. The New York family turned out to be the governor of Virginia whose name appeared on all marriage bonds during that era.

In addition to sharing Joseph Elmer Goar's frustrations, I was now saddled with more confused accounts of Henry Gore. At this point, I decided to find out for myself just what the real truth was. After rummaging through several county and state records of Virginia and several published documents, I soon discovered the identity of Henry's father, grandfather and great grandfather, all of whom lived in Virginia. Later, I established contact with a 5th cousin, Kenneth Roberts Thomson of Johnson City, Tennessee who also had been working on the Gore history. He is a descendant of Henry's son James of Indiana. He, like myself, is a stickler for documented proof of evidence. He agreed with my analysis but we both felt that additional proof would be beneficial in concretely establishing Henry's origin. So, I subsequently made a trip out west where I visited the genealogical section of the Mormon Library at Salt Lake City. There I found a record of Joseph Gore Sr. (born 1650 in Middlesex County, Virginia), his wife (name unknown but born 1654 in Middlesex County, Virginia), and their two sons; Joshua (born 1672) and Joseph Jr. (born 1675), both in Middlesex County, Virginia. This Joseph Sr. and his son Joseph Jr. were the great grandfather and grandfather of Henry Gore which I had already determined through previous research in the Christchurch Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia.

At this point, I realized that I had no input from any of the descendants of Henry Gore and his first wife Margaret. I knew that their two sons John and Isaac had migrated from Shenandoah County, Virginia to Overton County, Tennessee. So on my return trip from Salt Lake City, I visited the court houses at Overton and Jackson Counties. Unfortunately, both had been burned during the War of Northern Aggression and the old records were permanently lost. I did contact two people (one in each county) who had been researching the descendants of Henry and his first wife. The contact in Overton County was Allie (White) Gore who was the widow of Charles (Laborn) Gore. She showed me a copy of a letter (which I later had reproduced) dated 12/24/1961 from Henry Grady Gore Sr. of Rockville, Maryland to his Aunt Margaret (Gore) Law in San Francisco, California in which he stated that Henry Gore died in 1791 in New Market, Virginia. He went on to say that Henry was the son of John Gore of Culpeper County and the grandson of Joseph Gore of Middlesex County. Henry Grady Gore Sr. is now 85 years old and is a descendant of John Gore (3/18/1761 - 4/7/1834) who was the eldest son of Henry Gore and his first wife Margaret. His knowledge of the Gore family is based on his own personal research and not any hand-me-down traditional stories. He apparently was not acquainted with any of the descendants of Henry Gore and Ann Catherine Keller.

After returning home, I re-evaluated every scrap of evidence that I had and subsequently wrote some notes on the early Gore generations. I continued my research and have now come up with additional data which will necessitate re-writing my notes although the lineage of Henry will still remain the same. I have been able to establish that Henry's ancestors probably came from England since his grandfather Joseph Jr. had a bank account in London at the time of his death. Research on the other side of the pond reveals that practically all of the Gores came from the London area with one notable exception and that is the family at Manor Gore, Magherabegg, County Donegal, Ireland. Additional research shows that this family has their origin in the 16th century in London as well. I can find no evidence whatsoever to support the theory that the Gores originated in Germany at the castle of Goarshausen in the village of St. Goars on the Rhine River.

The various accounts of Henry Gore that have been handed down from generation to generation have apparently been added to, deleted from, changed, and twisted around to the point that none of them can be believed any longer based solely on their intrinsic value. Family tradition and/or legend is often a warm and precious possession. However, it can also be full of inaccurate information. When any family can trace its roots in the United States for 200 years or longer, it is quite natural that fact and fiction may get a little mixed up and that memory and reality may not always correlate.

Accordingly, as I continue in my research of the Gores, I collect every scrap of information, weigh it carefully, separate the wheat from the chaff, and add it to my notes with the necessary documentation.

While in the process of closing this letter, I received a telephone call from my mother in Huntington, West Virginia. Heretofore, she has shown no interest in her side of the family and I have done very little on it thus far. However, in her call, she excitedly informed me that her cousin had told her that ~~her~~ grandfather was a captain in the Civil War but didn't know which side. A quick check of the census shows that he was not old enough to be in the Civil War let alone be a captain. It sure sounds like another "Matt Farley story" to me.

As previously mentioned, I am in the process of modifying my notes on the early Gore generations. I should have them finished by the end of the month. I should also have my notes on Joseph Gore finished at that time as well. I will send you a copy of both. Please keep in touch. Until then.....

Cousin Jim



History of Charles and Mary Maderas

- A Charles Maderas Sr. married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (died 2/5/1721 in Middlesex County, Virginia). They had three children:
- B1 Charles Maderas Jr. (born 2/10/1703 in Middlesex County, Virginia) married 2/4/1733 in Middlesex County, Virginia to Mary Celes. They had six children, all of whom were born in Middlesex County, Virginia:
- (11 John Maderas (born 5/19/1734).
  - (12 Charles Maderas III (born 5/9/1737).
  - (13 Mary Maderas (born 12/7/1739).
  - (14 Elizabeth Maderas (born 10/17/1742).
  - (15 Benjamin Maderas (born 9/4/1745).
  - (16     hanne Maderas (born 5/26/1748).
- B2 John Maderas (born 2/21/1704 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 8/1/1722 in Middlesex County, Virginia). He was unmarried.
- B3 Mary Maderas (christened 4/24/1707 in Middlesex County, Virginia which indicated that her birth occurred shortly before; died sometime after 1785 in Shenandoah County, Virginia) married on 5/13/1725 in Middlesex County, Virginia to John Gore Sr. (died shortly before 12/21/1769 in Culpeper County, Virginia) who was the son of Joseph Gore Jr. and his first wife whose name is unknown. They had six children:
- (31 Rachel Gore (born 2/21/1726 in Middlesex County, Virginia).
  - (32 John Gore Jr. (born 2/2/1731 in Middlesex County, Virginia) married Mary \_\_\_\_\_. They had two children:
    - D321 Rachel Gore married \_\_\_\_\_ Parks.
    - D322 Reuben Gore.
  - (33 Henry Gore Sr. (born 9/10/1736 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 4/1/1791 in New Market, Virginia) married 1st to Margaret \_\_\_\_\_; married 2nd on 5/2/1779 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to Ann (Aatherine) Keller (born 9/30/1761; died 10/2/1840 in Henry County, Indiana). He had eight children by his first wife and five by his second.

- D331 John Gore Sr. (born 3/18/1761 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 4/7/1834 in Overton County, Tennessee) married 12/17/1781 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to Elizabeth Grigsby (born 1760). They had eight children.
- D332 Elizabeth Gore (born in New Market, Virginia) married 1/9/1778 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to John Harrison.
- D333 Isaac Gore (born 3/2/1766 in New Market, Virginia; died 3/17/1848 in Overton County, Tennessee) married 4/4/1783 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to Ingibo Byrd (born 7/1/1766 at Smith Creek, Virginia; died 3/14/1842 in Overton County, Tennessee) who was the daughter of Mounce Byrd Sr. and Lara Ruddell. They had twelve children.
- D334 Sarah Gore (born in New Market, Virginia) married on 6/19/1783 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to William Marshall.
- D335 Lydia Gore (born in New Market, Virginia).
- D336 Eleanor Gore (born in New Market, Virginia).
- D337 Margaret Gore (born in New Market, Virginia).
- D338 Ann Gore (born in New Market, Virginia).
- D339 Joseph Gore (born 1780 in New Market, Virginia; died sometime between 1860 and 1880 near Bull Falls, West Virginia) married 1st on 11/19/1798 in Greenbrier County, Virginia to Martha Pine (born between 1780 and 1790 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died between 1840 and 1846) who was the daughter of Alexander Pine and Martha Gatliff; married 2nd on 10/29/1846 in Monroe County to Rachel Swinney (born 1783; died 10/29/1858 in Monroe County, Virginia) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney and the widow of Richard Toler; married 3rd on 1/9/1859 in Mercer County, Virginia to Louisa Meador (born 1819 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 1899 in Monroe County, West Virginia) who was the daughter of David Meador and Mary Anderson and the widow of John Spradling. Joseph and his first wife had fourteen children.
- D330 Robert Gore (born 1783 in New Market, Virginia; died after 1870 in Boone County, West Virginia) married on 3/5/1802 in Monroe County, Virginia to Tomsie Jarrell (born circa 1778 in Virginia; died between 1850 and 1855 in Mercer County, Virginia). They had five children.
- D33a Nancy Gore (born 1785 in New Market, Virginia) married 8/3/1802 in Monroe County, Virginia to William McDaniel (born between 1775 and 1780) who was the son of Henry McDaniel Sr. and his first wife Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_. They had nineteen children.

D33b James Gore (born 12/25/1787 in New Market, Virginia; died on 4/13/1855 near Chin, Indiana) had one son by \_\_\_\_\_; married 12/23/1807 in Monroe County, Virginia to Sarah Farley (born 1/28 or 29/1788 in Monroe County, Virginia; died 12/3/1862) who was the daughter of Mathew Farley and Esther McMullen. They had eight children.

D33c Henry Gore Jr. (born 1791 in New Market, Virginia; died 2/24/1869 in Mercer County, West Virginia) married 1st on 3/22/1808 in Monroe County, Virginia to Susanna Swinney (born 11/1/1790; died 6/28/1846 in Monroe County, Virginia) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney; married 2nd on 10/19/1846 in Fayette County, Virginia to Jane Thompson (born 1798 in Virginia). Henry and his first wife had eleven children.

C34 Joseph Gore (died 9/\_\_\_/1775 in Dunmore County, Virginia).

C35 Mary Gore married \_\_\_\_\_ Breedlove.

C36 Sarah Gore married \_\_\_\_\_ Oneal.

## History of Ann Catherine Keller

Ann Catherine Keller (born 9/30/1761; died 10/2/1840 in Henry County, Indiana) married 1st on 5/2/1779 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to Henry Gore Sr. (born 9/10/1736 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 4/1/1791 in New Market, Virginia) who was the son of John Gore and Mary Maderas; married 2nd on 2/25/1793 in Greenbrier County, Virginia to Henry McDaniel Sr. (born prior 1737 in Ireland; died 6/ /1819 in Monroe County, Virginia) who was the son of Alexander McDaniel. Henry McDaniel Sr. was previously married to Mary Ann with whom he had nine children; James, John, Henry Jr., William, David, Mary, Nancy, Patsy, and Ann. Ann Catherine Keller was previously married to Henry Gore Sr. with whom she had five children; Joseph, Robert, Nancy, James, and Henry Jr. William McDaniel (son of Henry and Mary Ann) and Nancy Gore (daughter of Henry and Ann Catherine) were married 8/3/1802 in Monroe County, Virginia. Their descendants are listed in the Gore history.

According to the 1810 Monroe County Census, Henry McDaniel Sr. and Ann Catherine Keller had two children, both born between 1794 and 1800. They also had one slave. The 1820 Monroe County Census shows Ann Catherine living alone. She had one female slave (born between 1775 and 1794) and three female slaves (born between 1806 and 1820). The 1830 Monroe County Census shows Ann Catherine living with her son James Gore. In 1838, she moved to Indiana with James and his family.

Peggy McDaniel (born between 1794 and 1800 in Greenbrier County, Virginia) married on 7/6/1815 in Monroe County, Virginia to Wilson Lewis. They reportedly moved to Kentucky around 1820.

Isaac McDaniel (born between 1794 and 1800 in Greenbrier County, Virginia) married on 4/9/1818 in Monroe County, Virginia to Elizabeth Dunn (born between 1794 and 1800). According to the 1820 and 1830 Monroe County Censuses, they had six children, all probably born in Monroe County, Virginia:

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1810 and 1820).

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1820 and 1825).

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1820 and 1825).

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1820 and 1825).

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1825 and 1830).

\_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1825 and 1830).

*"History of the Gore Family"*  
Descendants of Nancy Gore (F243a)

Nancy Gore (born 1785 in New Market, Virginia) married on 8/3/1802 in Monroe County, Virginia to her step-brother William McDaniel (born between 1775 and 1780 in Virginia) who was the son of Henry McDaniel Sr. and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_. William's father and Nancy's mother were married 2/25/1793 in Greenbrier County, Virginia, both having been widowed. According to the 1810, 1820 and 1830 Monroe County Censuses, William and Nancy had nineteen children, all of whom were apparently born in Monroe County, Virginia:

F243a1 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1804 and 1810). He either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a2 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1804 and 1810). He either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a3 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1804 and 1810). She either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a4 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1804 and 1810).

F243a5 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1804 and 1810).

F243a6 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1810 and 1820). He either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a7 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1810 and 1820). He either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a8 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1810 and 1820). She either died or was married prior 1830.

F243a9 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1810 and 1815).

F243a0 \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1810 and 1815).

F243aa \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1810 and 1815).

F243ab \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1810 and 1815).

F243ac \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1815 and 1820).

F243ad \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1815 and 1820).

F243ae \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1820 and 1825).

F243af \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a son, born between 1820 and 1825).

F243ag \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1820 and 1825).

F243ah \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1820 and 1825).

F243ai \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel (a daughter, born between 1825 and 1830).

"History of the Gore Family"

Descendants of Henry Gore Jr. (F243c)

Henry Gore Jr. (born 1791 in New Market, Virginia; died 2/24/1869 in Mercer County, West Virginia) married 1st on 3/22/1808 in Monroe County, Virginia to Susanna Swinney (born 11/1/1790; died 6/28/1846 in Monroe County, Virginia) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney; married 2nd on 10/19/1846 in Fayette County, Virginia to Jane Thompson (born 1798 in Virginia; died sometime after February 1869). It is not known whether she was previously married or not. According to his death record, he died at age 85 and was born in Monroe County as reported by his second wife Jane. This would indicate that he was born in 1784 which is incorrect. Apparently, Jane did not know very much about the origin of her husband. Henry Jr. and his first wife Susanna had eleven children (precise order of birth is unknown):

F243c1 James Gore (born 1809 in Virginia) married on 8/18/1828 in Giles County, Virginia to Frances Keaton (born between 1800 and 1810). According to the 1830 Giles County and 1840 Mercer County censuses, they had four children:

G243c11 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a son, born between 1830 and 1835).

G243c12 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a son, born between 1830 and 1835).

G243c13 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a daughter, born between 1835 and 1840).

G243c14 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a daughter, born between 1835 and 1840).

F243c2 William M. Gore (born 1810/1811 in Virginia) married on 2/19/1831 in Monroe County, Virginia to Isabella J. Campbell (born 1812 in Virginia) who was the daughter of Isaac H. and Eliza Campbell. According to the 1840 Mercer County, Virginia and 1850 Buchanan County, Missouri censuses, they had eleven children:

G243c21 Eliza Gore (born 1832 in Virginia).

G243c22 Elizabeth Gore (born 1834 in Virginia).

G243c23 Allen Gore (born 1836 in Virginia).

G243c24 Virginia Gore (born 1837 in Virginia).

G243c25 Susan Gore (born 1839 in Virginia).

G243c26 Samuel Gore (born 1843 in Missouri).

G243c27 Arabella Gore (born 1844 in Missouri).

G243c28 Amanda Gore (born 1846 in Missouri).

G243c29 William Gore (born 1848 in Missouri).

G243c20 Jane Gore (born 1848 in Missouri).

G243c2a Wash Gore (born 1850 in Missouri).

F243c3 Sarah Gore (died 10/3/1897 in Stone County, Missouri), married Thomas Neuman.

F243c4 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a daughter).

F243c5 Henry F. Gore (died in St. Joseph, Missouri).

F243c6 Isaac Gore (died 2/26/1857 in Rushville, Missouri).

F243c7 Joseph Gore (born 1820 in Pipestem, Virginia) married after 1840 to Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1827 in what is now Wyoming County, West Virginia).  
According to the 1850 Wyoming County Census, they had four children:

G243c71 Mary G. Gore (born 1843).

G243c72 Henry Acles Gore (born 1845).

G243c73 Joseph Gore (born 1846).

G243c74 Sturges Gore (born 1848).

F243c8 Green Gore (born 1823) married Frances \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1826). Her full maiden name may have been Frances Emeline (or Emeline Frances) Cummings.  
According to the 1850 Wyoming County Census, they had two daughters:

G243c81 Martha E. Gore (born 1848).

G243c82 Sarah J. Gore (born 1850).

F243c9 Wilson Gore.

F243c0 Amanda Gore (born 2/16/1826 in Virginia; died 9/4/1853 in Mercer County, Virginia) married after 1840 to John Bragg (born 1816 in Virginia).  
According to the 1850 Mercer County Census, they had five children:

G243c01 Lucetta C. Bragg (born 1841 in Virginia).

G243c02 Nancy J. Bragg (born 1842 in Virginia).

G243c03 Sarah F. Bragg (born 1846 in Virginia).

G243c04 Mary K. Bragg (born 1848 in Virginia).

G243c05 Adonison J. Bragg (born 1849 in Virginia).

F243ca Lewis Gore (born 10/29/1827 in Pipestem, Virginia; died 1/18/1905; buried on Gore Farm near Blue Springs, Missouri) married on 2/20/1845 to Hannah Neely (born 10/26/1825 in Monroe County, Virginia; buried on Gore Farm near Blue Springs, Missouri) who was the daughter of John Neely and Delilah Swinney. According to a Mormon Library record, they had nine children, all of whom were born in Pipestem, Virginia. According to a letter from Levi Gore (G243ca7 below), Lewis and Hannah moved to Missouri shortly after their marriage.

G243ca1 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (a son, born either May 1846 or 11/28/1846; died in 1846).

G243ca2 William Gore (born 5/28/1848 or 11/28/1848; died May 1928).

G243ca3 Delilah Gore (born 5/8/1850; died 6/19/1919) married \_\_\_\_\_ (Ash).

G243ca4 John Gore (born 12/23/1851; died 2/20/1899 in Kansas City, Missouri).

G243ca5 Martin Gore (born 9/22/1853; died 9/29/1899).

G243ca6 Martha Gore (born 12/21/1854; died 6/29/1947) married \_\_\_\_\_ Underwood.

G243ca7 Levi Gore (born 8/15/1857; died 2/\_\_\_/1949 at Blue Springs, Missouri) married on 4/10/1877 at Blue Springs, Missouri to Martha Fine (born 5/\_\_\_/1861 at Pipestem, Virginia; died 5/\_\_\_/1942 at Blue Springs, Missouri).

G243ca8 Sarah M. Gore (born 2/15/1859; died 2/\_\_\_/1947) married \_\_\_\_\_ Adams.

G243ca9 Mary Dixie Gore (born 3/1/1862; died 6/\_\_\_/1906) married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.

James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road Apt F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601  
1 August 1979



Analysis Chart

	<u>1810 Giles</u>	<u>1820 Giles</u>	<u>1830 Logan</u>	<u>1840 Mercer</u>	<u>Composite</u>
Henry Jr.	1784-1794	1775-1794	1790-1800	1790-1800	1790-1794
Susanna	1784-1794	1775-1794	1790-1800	1790-1800	1790-1794
male			1800-1810		
son	1800-1810	1804-1810			1804-1810
son	1800-1810	1810-1820	1810-1815		1810
daughter		1810-1820	1810-1815		1810-1815
daughter		1810-1820	1815-1820	1810-1820	1815-1820
son		1810-1820	1815-1820		1815-1820
son		1810-1820	1815-1820		1815-1820
son			1820-1825	1820-1825	1820-1825
son			1820-1825	1820-1825	1820-1825
son			1820-1825	1820-1825	1820-1825
daughter			1825-1830	1825-1830	1825-1830
son			1825-1830	1825-1830	1825-1830

Comments:

a. Based on the marriage dates of 1828 and 1831 for James and William, these two have to be the oldest sons of Henry Jr. According to the 1850 Buchanan County, Missouri Census, William was aged 39, indicating that he was born in 1811. If he were born in late 1810, he would still have been reflected as 39 in the census. Apparently, the 1810 census taker came to Henry's home just after the birth of William. The 1820, 1830 and 1840 census takers apparently came to the home just prior William's 10th, 20th and 30th birthdays. If William's birth did in fact occur in late 1810, then James must have been born in 1809 since his parents were married in 1808.

b. Continuity on the 3rd through 6th children of Henry Jr. in the 1820 Census (indicated as born between 1810 and 1820) can be easily done in the 1830 Census as shown above.

c. In my opinion, the unidentified male (born between 1810 and 1810) in the 1830 Census is the husband of Henry's oldest daughter (child #3) who was born between 1810 and 1815. This unidentified male cannot be James as he was already married and was enumerated in the 1830 Giles County Census.

d. The daughter in the 1840 census (indicated as born between 1810 and 1820) must be daughter #2 (child #4) since daughter #1 and her husband were apparently enumerated elsewhere.

e. Since Joseph was born in 1820 (according to the 1850 Wyoming County Census), he has to be either Henry Jr's 6th child (1815-1820) or his 7th child (1820-1825). I have arbitrarily placed him as the 7th but he could just as well be the 6th.

f. Green is either the 7th, 8th, or 9th child of Henry Jr., all of whom were born between 1820 and 1825. Since Green was born in 1823 (according to the 1850 Wyoming County Census), I have arbitrarily placed him in the middle of this group as the 8th child.

g. Since we know the birthdates of Amanda and Lewis, they are the 10th and 11th children of Henry Jr.

h. By process of elimination, Sarah is either the 3rd or 4th child of Henry Jr. I have arbitrarily placed her as the 3rd.

i. Regarding our telephone conversation about Elizabeth Gore who married Jacob Meadows on 12/15/1835 in Giles County. She cannot be a daughter of Henry Jr. since his oldest daughter was already married by 1830 and his second daughter was apparently still single in 1840.

August 16, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

Thank you for your order for (WEST) VIRGINIA'S SOUTHERN COUNTIES 1850 CENSUS SURNAME INDEX and for 1840 CENSUS & INDEX FOR LOGAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, copies of which are enclosed. I hope they prove to be useful, handy references.

I thoroughly enjoyed speaking with you by telephone and found the discussion stimulating. Like you, I had a number of "second thoughts" on some of the connections. I appreciated, too, receiving your letters of July 31 and August 6 with their interesting enclosures.

Before entering into a discussion of the Gore lines, I will mention first my notes on the Justice family. Because of the surnames she mentions, I believe that Jodi Justice (who placed the ad in THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER) probably is descended from James and Jane (Hatfield) Justice--family group record for whom is enclosed. Do you yet know whether this is your mother's line? Or is she from another family group. I have some additional miscellaneous Justice family material and a few other group records. Let me know something more of your connection, and I will see if I have anymore pertinent data.

Also enclosed is a letter I received from David A. Turner in response to my questions concerning the Jarrell line. You may already have written to him and received the same information. As I previously indicated, most of my Jarrell files are from secondary sources so I would rely on your judgment of Dave Turner's judgment regarding the ties.

Now for a few comments on the Gore family: I notice that you show Joseph Gore, born about 1780, the son of Henry and Ann Catherine (Keller) Gore, as having died between 1860 and 1880. This span can be narrowed considerably since Joseph did write a will dated March 1862 which was proved 9 April 1867 in Monroe County, West Virginia. You may wish to add that to your records.

After talking with you, I also checked my 1830 Logan County, (West) Virginia, census abstracts and noticed that Catherine (Gore) Massey was probably married before 1820 and therefore one of the older daughters of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. According to the index to 1820 Virginia census, there were two Robert Masseys and one Jonathan Massey in Kanawha County among others with that surname. They probably were living in that part of Kanawha County which became Boone County-

I agree with your new analysis of the family of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore with perhaps one exception. I believe there probably was a son born about 1820 who may

have died before 1850. This would be the male 10-15 in 1830 and 20-30 in 1840. That is the reason I had originally tentatively placed the Joseph Gore listed in the Wyoming County, (West) Virginia, census as a son.

I still hope it will be possible to determine with certainty the parentage of Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell. The fact that she is not listed in any of the lists is not too unusual when one considers that often information is copied over and over from the same source. Thus, if an individual were originally overlooked, he or she will continue to be overlooked. Ill health apparently plagued Isabel for many years before she died of palsy, and it is possible that she had little contact with her siblings during those years. One of her eldest sons was named James P. Mitchell, and some relatives believe that the name was James Pine Mitchell. Again, no proof. I have attempted to find Gore listings in the 1810 Rockbridge County, Virginia, census; however, the microfilmed copies are virtually illegible. A James Gore and a John Gore are listed in Felldin's index to the 1820 Rockbridge County census. The 1830 Rockbridge County census also lists as James Gore 50-60 with female 50-60 and female 20-30 and male 15-20; also a John Gore 30-40 with female 30-40, 2 females 10-15, two females 5-10, male 5-10 and male under 5. The John Gore would be too young to have been Isabel's father, but that James Gore could have been. I have no idea who his parents were or how he might have been related to the ones who settled in West Virginia. Needless to say, I shall be most interested in whatever information you uncover about Isabel. During the autumn months I hope to pursue the Rockbridge County, Virginia, leads. Incidentally, in 1810 Monroe County, Virginia, extended eastward beyond the present bounds of West Virginia, and almost adjoined Rockbridge (only a small portion of Botetourt intervening). I still believe it likely that Joseph Gore's name will be found on one of those almost-illegible pages of the 1810 Rockbridge County, Virginia, census. I don't know why I say "almost" since many of the pages are completely illegible. I wish I had access to the original in Washington, D. C. By the way, I have not found any significant marriage records there either although I have searched.

You mention that you have the exact birth date of Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. Could you send it to me. All I have is about 1820 or 1821. I do have the exact birth and death dates for Martha Pine "Mattie" (Gore) Hinchman: born 25 August 1823, died 23 April 1898. She died of chronic bronchitis. Dates from grave stone; death date also from death register. She died in Logan County, West Virginia.

As for estimating the birth dates of some of those not known: There is always the chance that there was a set of twins in the family. Joseph and Clarissa (Gore) Gore did have twins as did John and Margaret (Dingess) Gore. Whether the twins came through the Gore or Farley connection, however, I do not know. Margaret (Dingess) Gore's mother was a Farley as was Clarissa's mother-in-law. Are you interested in the family group record I have for John and Margaret (Dingess) Gore? John and Margaret had ten children rather than the nine listed in The Logan Banner account. John J. and Joseph B. were twins born about 1841. I believe John J. was left out of the list. Also, the youngest son Leander was married twice: 1) to Armintha White, daughter of Benjamin W. and Marsilla (Burgess) White; and 2) to Elizabeth Ann Chambers, daughter of Harrison Chambers. Only the second marriage was listed in the account.

As for the children of ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Henry and Susanna (Swinny) Gore: My records show that Green Gore married 25 December 1844 Frances V. Stultz in Buchanan County, Missouri. I believe you speculated that Frances' name might be Cummings. Did he marry twice?

Mr. James L. Gore

Page 3

August 16, 1979

I am intrigued as to the identity of Rebecca Gore who married in Giles County, Virginia, Jacob Meadows. At some future date I might have the opportunity to check death records to see if her name is listed with names of parents. Is it possible, after all, that Robert and Thomsie (Jarrell) Gore had a previously unidentified daughter born about 1820 who would fit for this marriage?

I will be returning to Gore family research as soon as I have completed several current projects. In the meantime, do keep me informed of your discoveries.

Sincerely,

*Agnes*  
(Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman)

Enclosures

16 August 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

I received your package in fine shape on the 13th. Thank you very much, especially for the Genealogical Index and Gazetteer for Bowman's book. I will put it to use when I next visit my cousin Pete Gore in Princeton who has a copy of her book. Regarding the other two books, I will take them with me next month when I visit my cousin Bob Thomson in Johnson City. The East Tennessee State University Library has a very good genealogical section there which includes all of the 1850 censuses for Virginia and West Virginia.

Work is progressing steadily on my Joseph Gore/Martha Fine notes and I should have them typed and in the mail to you on the 22nd. These notes contain about 800 of their descendants.

Regarding the three page manuscript that I sent you on the descendants of Henry Gore Jr. I indicated that the birth date of his son Lewis Gore (F243aa) as 10/29/1827 which was based on a Mormon Library record submitted by Murley M. Jolley, 76 W 1st N, Salt Lake City, Utah which I now find is erroneous. The correct date should be 10/29/1821 as stated on page 23c of the Gore Book and substantiated by the 1860 Buchanan County, Missouri (ensus extract which you sent me (item #463, Bloomington Township, DeKalb P.O.). This information, coupled with that regarding Henry Gore's age (item #254 in the 1860 Buchanan County, Missouri (ensus), gives us a better insight as to the alignment of Henry Jr's children and will necessitate a re-write of my 1 August 1979 notes. I will include it along with those on Joseph and Martha.

I am expecting a package of notes on the Gore family this weekend from a cousin in Cocoa, Florida. She told me over the phone last night that the postage was over \$8.00 so there should be quite a bit of information, hopefully some on Joseph/Martha and Henry/Susanna. These notes are a reproduction of those she received from a mutual cousin in Orem, Utah who had obtained them from the Mormon Library.

That's about it for now. Thanks again for the books and I'll be back with you soonest.....

Cousin Jim

21 August 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

Enclosed is a 46 page manuscript on the fourteen children of Joseph Gore and Martha Pine. As you can see, I am a little shy of information on some of their children but I will give these prime attention when I next go north to West Virginia.

Sometime ago, I had reproduced certain pages from Bowman's book on Wyoming County. A couple of weeks ago I had lent these pages along with a book History of the Bailey Family in Mercer, Wyoming and McDowell Counties (author unknown) to a cousin and did not get them back in sufficient time for inclusion in the enclosed manuscript. I will fuse this information with my notes and pass on to you later any additional names, etc.

To keep my manuscript down to a minimum number of pages, I have included only names and their dates and places of births, marriages, deaths, and burials. To have included any biographical information would have doubled the number of pages and taken an extra two weeks or so to prepare. I still have quite a bit of research to do yet before I will feel confident about writing any biographical notes on this branch of the family. Perhaps later this year after I have made a couple more trips to West Virginia.

Throughout these notes you will see many birth dates given in month and year only. These were taken from the 1900 Census. Other births given as year only were computed from other census years and from marriage records. Unfortunately my two day visit to the Logan County Court House was spent in gathering marriage records only. During my next trip north, I will concentrate on the birth and death records which will hopefully yield many more names.

Due to the lack of an 1890 Census, I am sure that I missed some Logan County children who were born in the early 1880s and who were married and enumerated elsewhere in the 1900 Census. However, the birth and death records should show these.

Those dates of births, marriages, and deaths which show no place were for the most part taken from family records and therefore may not be valid.

For those intra-family marriages between cousins, I have listed the descendants under the name of the male with an appropriate cross-reference under the name of the female. This is to avoid duplication.

Please scrutinize these notes carefully and let me know of any additions, deletions, or corrections, no matter how insignificant they may seem. I am somewhat a stickler for accuracy as I am certain you are as well. If possible, I would like to have your response by mid-September. This would allow me time to add your material to mine before I head north to West Virginia. Please let me know if there is anything in particular you would like me to check for you in the court houses in West Virginia. I'll be more than happy to do so. Until I hear from you again.....

Cousin, Jim

"History of the Gore Family  
Descendants of Joseph Gore (E2439)

Joseph Gore (born 1780 in New Market, VA; died between 1860 and 1870 near Bull Falls, WV; buried same) married 1st on 11/19/1798 in Greenbrier County, VA to Martha Pine (born between 1780 and 1790 in Botetourt County, VA; died between 1840 and 1846) who was the daughter of Alexander Pine and Martha Gatliff; married 2nd on 10/29/1846 in Monroe County, VA to Rachel Swinney (born 1783; died 10/29/1858 in Monroe County, VA) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney and the widow of Richard Toler; married 3rd on 1/9/1859 in Mercer County, VA to Louisa Meador (born 1819 in Franklin County, VA; died 1899 in Monroe County, WV) who was the daughter of David Meador and Mary Anderson and the widow of John Spradlin. Joseph and his first wife Martha had fourteen children:

F24391 Isabella J. Gore (born 12/11/1799 in Montgomery Co, VA; died 3/20/1866 in Boone Co, WV) married circa 1818 to Jordan D. Mitchell (born between 1790 and 1800) who was the son of Archelaus Mitchell. They had at least nine children, all of whom were probably born in what is now Logan County:

- G243911 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (born between 1815 and 1820).
- G243912 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (born circa 1820).
- G243913 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (born between 1820 and 1825).
- G243914 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (born circa 1825).
- G243915 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (born between 1825 and 1830).
- G243916 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (born between 1830 and 1835).
- G243917 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (born between 1830 and 1835).
- G243918 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (born between 1830 and 1835).
- G243919 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (born between 1835 and 1840).

F24392 Mary "Polly" Gore (born between 1800 and 1803 in Monroe Co, VA) married on 10/23/1818 in Monroe Co, VA to Jonathan Massey.



F24393 Catherine Gore (born between 1800 and 1803 in Monroe Co, VA; married prior 1820 to Robert Massey (born between 1790 and 1800). at least six children, all of whom were probably born in what is now Logan County:

- G243931 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a son (born between 1815 and 1820).  
G243932 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a son (born between 1820 and 1825).  
G243933 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a daughter (born between 1820 and 1825).  
G243934 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a daughter (born between 1820 and 1825).  
G243935 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a son (born between 1825 and 1830).  
G243936 \_\_\_\_\_ Massey, a daughter (born between 1825 and 1830).

F24394 Celia Gore (born 3/24/1804 in Monroe Co, VA; died 2/22/1894) married prior 1820 to Jacob Pettrey (born between 1800 and 1810). They had at least five children, all of whom were probably born in what is now Logan County:

- G243941 \_\_\_\_\_ Pettrey, a daughter (born between 1820 and 1825).  
G243942 \_\_\_\_\_ Pettrey, a daughter (born between 1820 and 1825).  
G243943 \_\_\_\_\_ Pettrey, a son (born between 1825 and 1830).  
G243944 \_\_\_\_\_ Pettrey, a daughter (born between 1825 and 1830).  
G243945 \_\_\_\_\_ Pettrey, a daughter (born between 1825 and 1830).

F24395 Delilah Gore (born 10/11/1806 in Monroe Co, VA; died 1/28/1888 in Wyoming Co, WV) married circa 1825 in Logan Co, VA to James Bailey Jr. (born 2/1/1806 in Russell Co, VA; died 2/9/1874 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the son of James Bailey Sr. They had fourteen children, all of whom were reportedly born in Baileysville, VA:

G243951 Henderson Bailey (born 3/ /1827; died 1901) married 1850 in Wyoming Co, VA to Margaret "Peggy" Ellis (born 1828; died between 1880 and 1900). They had eleven children:

H2439511 Mary Margaret Bailey (born 8/1/1850 in Wyoming Co, VA).

H2439512 Perry A. Bailey (born 7/ /1852 in VA) married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (born 6/ /1860 in VA). They had six children, all born in West Virginia:

J24395121 Frank Bailey (born 1878).

J24395122 Ann Bailey (born 4/ /1884).

J24395123 Jesse J. Bailey (born 4/ /1886).

J24395124 Patty Bailey (born 5/ /1891).

J24395125 William O. Bailey (born 1/ /1896).

J24395126 Vida L. Bailey (born 2/ /1898).

H2439513 Rebecca E. Bailey (born 1/16/1855 in VA).

H2439514 Leroy C. Bailey (born 10/24/1856 on the Guyandotte River, VA) married Martha D. \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1862 in VA).

H2439515 Nancy Louisa Bailey (born 9/25/1859 at Big Fork, VA).

H2439516 John H. Bailey (born 1861 in VA).

H2439517 Martha A. on D. Bailey (born 1863 in WV).

H2439518 Sarah Bailey (born 1864 in WV).

H2439519 Virginia B. Bailey (born 7/10/1866 in WV). Twin of (Chloe A.

H2439510 (Chloe A. Bailey (born 7/10/1866 in WV). Twin of Virginia B.

H243951a Lloyd E. Bailey (born 1869 in WV).

G243952 Perry A. Bailey (born 1828; died 1918) married his 1st cousin Corby J. Shannon (born 1833 at Sun Hill, VA) who was the daughter of James Henderson Shannon and Rena Gore. Moved in 1852 to Saline County, Missouri.

G243953 John Bailey (born 1830; died 1915) married Laura Olive Pierce.

G243954 Ingabo Bailey (born 1/28/1832; died 1907) married 8/20/1854 in Wyoming Co, VA to Thomas Justice (born 6/15/1834 in VA) who was the son of James and Virginia "Jane" Justice. They had eight children:

- H2439541 George Washington Justice (born 6/20/1855 on the Guyandotte River, VA).
- H2439542 Delila Jane Justice (born 3/15/1856 in Logan Co, VA).
- H2439543 Laura C. Justice (born 6/ /1859 in Logan Co, VA) married 7/2/1876 in Logan Co, WV to Adolphus D. Spratt (born 10/ /1847 in Lazewell Co, VA) who was the son of John W. Spratt and Jane Perry. They had six children, all born in West Virginia:
- J24395431 Bell Spratt (born 1877).
- J24395432 Josie J. Spratt (born 4/ /1881).
- J24395433 Lettie Spratt (born 3/ /1883).
- J24395434 John E. Spratt (born 1/ /1884).
- J24395435 Willie Spratt (born 2/ /1889).
- J24395436 Evaline Spratt (born 6/ /1893).
- H2439544 Almeda Justice (born 1861 in VA).
- H2439545 Lee Justice (born 1866 in WV).
- H2439546 Minnie Justice (born 1868 in WV).
- H2439547 Scott Justice (born 1871 in WV).
- H2439548 James Justice (born 1875 in WV).
- G243955 Joseph Bailey (born 1833; died 1913) married Elizabeth Justice.
- G243956 Alexander P. Bailey (born 1837; died 1872). He was unmarried.
- G243957 Miles H. Bailey (born 10/23/1837; died 1926) married 8/9/1860 in Wyoming Co, VA to Virginia Doud (born 4/7/1841 in Greenbrier Co, VA) who was the daughter of Mark and Rebecca Doud.
- G243958 Theodore F. Bailey (born 8/ /1839; died 1926) married in 1866 to Martha F. Justice (born 9/ /1845 in VA). They had six children, all born in Wyoming Co, WV:
- H2439581 Leander P. Bailey (born 11/ /1868).
- H2439582 Onie S. Bailey (born 11/9/1869; died prior 1870).
- H2439583 John Jay Bailey (born 3/ /1875) married 3/2/1898 in Wyoming Co, WV to his 2nd cousin Goldie Gore (born 4/ /1882 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the daughter of Joseph F. Gore and Elizabeth Walls. They had one daughter:
- J24395831 Virgie C. Bailey (born 12/ /1898 in WV).

- H2439584 William C. Bailey (born 10/\_\_\_/1877).
- H2439585 Golda A. Bailey (born 10/\_\_\_/1879).
- H2439586 Robinson S. Bailey (born 7/\_\_\_/1883).
- G243959 Martha "Mattie" Bailey (born 9/\_\_\_/1843; possibly died 1923) married 1st on 5/10/1861 in Wyoming Co, VA to Newson Shannon (born 2/8/1840 in Logan Co, VA; died prior 1866) who was the son of Lane and Martha Shannon; married 2nd on 9/27/1866 in Wyoming Co, WV to Isaac Ed Cook (born 8/\_\_\_/1840 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of Jacob and Malinda Cook. She had one son by her first husband and six children by her second:
- H2439591 F. F. Shannon (born 1862 in Wyoming Co, VA).
- H2439592 Malinda Cook (born 1868 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439593 Henderson B. Cook (born 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439594 Harriett Cook (born 1872 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439595 Maiana S. Cook (born 1874 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439596 William P. Cook (born 7/\_\_\_/1881 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439597 Jacob A. Cook (born 10/\_\_\_/1883 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- G243959 Rena Bailey (born 1844; died 1846). Twin of Margaret.
- G24395a Margaret Bailey (born 1844; died 5/\_\_\_/1933) married 3/26/1865 in Wyoming Co, WV to her 1st cousin John Acond (born 1843 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of Robert Acond and Nancy Gore.
- G24395b James S. Bailey III (born 9/\_\_\_/1845; died 1931) married Elizabeth Justice (born 9/\_\_\_/1854 in VA). They had eight children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, WV:
- H24395b1 Alexander L. Bailey (born 10/12/1869; died prior 1870).
- H24395b2 Lillie B. Bailey (born 1874).
- H24395b3 Alexander Bailey (born 7/\_\_\_/1875).
- H24395b4 Otis V. Bailey (born 1876).
- H24395b5 Mollie Bailey (born 10/\_\_\_/1879) married \_\_\_\_\_ Beavers.
- H24395b6 Thomas L. Bailey (born 10/\_\_\_/1883).
- H24395b7 Goldie A. Bailey (born 4/\_\_\_/1886).
- H24395b8 Zina D. Bailey (born 9/\_\_\_/1894).

G24395c Katherine R. Bailey (born 1847; died 1887) married 6/23/1869 in Wyoming Co, WV to Larkin Justice (born 1840 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of James and Virginia "Jane" Justice. They had one son:

H24395c1 John Justice (born 3/\_\_\_/1870 in Logan Co, WV).

G24395d Amanda E. Bailey (born 12/\_\_\_/1848; died 1906) married 11/9/1871 in Wyoming Co, WV to Blackburn B. Cook (born 2/\_\_\_/1849 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of Jacob and Malinda Cook. They had two daughters:

H24395d1 Rena Cook (born 1/\_\_\_/1875 in Wyoming Co, WV).

H24395d2 Mary Elizabeth Cook (born 3/\_\_\_/1878 in Wyoming Co, WV).

F24396 Nancy Gore (born 1808 in Monroe Co, VA; died 1876) married 2/13/1824 in Giles Co, VA to Robert "Cuddy" Acord (born 11/7/1802 in Peterstown, VA; died 11/20/1859 at Laurel Fork, VA). They had eight children, precise order of birth unknown:

G243961 Martha "Mattie" Acord married James Morris.

G243962 Ann Acord (born 1827 in Logan Co, VA) married Steele Laferty (born 1827 in VA). They had six children, all probably born in Wyoming Co, VA:

H2439621 Marion Laferty (born 1846).

H2439622 Martha J. Laferty (born 1848).

H2439623 Sarah E. Laferty (born 1850).

H2439624 Rebecca Laferty (born 1852).

H2439625 Nancy Laferty (born 1854).

H2439626 Robert Laferty (born 1857).

G243963 William C. Acord (born 1/ /1829 at Naoma, VA) married Sarah A. McMillen (born 3/ /1833 at Naoma, VA; died 1901). They had nine children, all of whom were born at Naoma, VA/WV:

H2439631 Nancy Acord (born 1854) married 1st to Jeff Cadle; married 2nd to \_\_\_\_\_.

H2439632 Lydia R. Acord (born 1856; died 1923) married George W. Massey (born 1857 in VA). They had four children, all born in Raleigh Co, WV:

J24396321 Martha R. Massey (born 1877).

J24396322 Linville C. Massey (born 1878).

J24396323 Lee Massey (born 1880). Twin of Mary.

J24396324 Mary Massey (born 1880). Twin of Lee.

H2439633 James H. Acord (born 1858; died 1907) married Nancy A. Hunter (born 1862 in VA). They had one daughter:

J24396331 Laura B. Acord (born 1880 in Raleigh Co, WV).

H2439634 Mary Jane Acord (born 9/22/1861; died 9/4/1929) married James William Jarrell.

H2439635 John C. Acord (born 2/ /1864; died 1934) married Paulina A. Morris (born 1/ /1870 in WV). They had six children, all of whom were probably born in Raleigh Co, WV:

- 924396351 Bertha Acord (born 3/\_\_\_/1888).  
 924396352 Joseph Acord (born 10/\_\_\_/1889).  
 924396353 James W. Acord (born 12/\_\_\_/1891).  
 924396354 Alva V. Acord (born 11/\_\_\_/1893).  
 924396355 Millie Acord (born 5/\_\_\_/1897).  
 924396356 Flossie M. Acord (born 9/\_\_\_/1899).  
 H2439636 Joseph E. Acord (born 1865; died 1897) married \_\_\_\_\_ Clay.  
 H2439637 Sarah E. Acord (born 9/\_\_\_/1870; died 6/\_\_\_/1945) married Andrew B. Clay (born 5/\_\_\_/1866 in WV). They had five children, all of whom were probably born in Raleigh Co, WV:  
 924396371 Wavie Clay (born 4/\_\_\_/1891).  
 924396372 Nannie Clay (born 11/\_\_\_/1893).  
 924396373 Henry B. Clay (born 5/\_\_\_/1895).  
 924396374 William D. Clay (born 4/\_\_\_/1897).  
 924396375 Osa Clay (born 4/\_\_\_/1899).  
 H2439638 Martha A. Acord (born 9/\_\_\_/1870; died 2/\_\_\_/1940) married Andy Honakes.  
 H2439639 Jack Acord (born 1875; died 1885).  
 9243964 Eli Acord (born in Fayette Co, VA) married 1st on 8/25/1856 in Wyoming Co, VA to Mary Elizabeth Shumate (born 1839 in Fayette Co, VA; died prior 1869) who was the daughter of Amos Shumate and Mary Philips; married 2nd on 2/4/1869 in Wyoming Co, WV to Eliza A. \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1842 in VA) who was the daughter of Silas and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and the widow of a Mr. Neal. Eli had four children by his first wife and one son by his second:  
 H2439641 Mary M. Acord (born 9/15/1858 at Milan's Fork, VA).  
 H2439642 Sarah Acord (born 1861 in VA).  
 H2439643 James Acord (born 1864 in WV).  
 H2439644 Martha Acord (born 1867 in WV).  
 H2439645 Silas Acord (born 1875 in WV).  
 9243965 Rebecca Acord (born 1836 in VA; died 3/12/1913 in Saulsville, WV) married John Shumate (born 1837 in VA) who was the son of Amos Shumate and Mary Philips. They had eight children, all born in Wyoming Co, VA/WV:

- H2439651 Nancy E. Shumate (born 1856).
- H2439652 Joseph Shumate (born 1859).
- H2439653 Amos Shumate (born 1861).
- H2439654 \_\_\_\_\_ Shumate (born 1864). Her name is either Eliza or Louisa.
- H2439655 \_\_\_\_\_ Shumate (born 1866). His name is either Ulysses G. or James M.
- H2439656 Robert G. Shumate (born 1870).
- H2439657 Sarah E. Shumate (born 1875).
- H2439658 William W. Shumate (born 1878).
- G243966 Joseph Acond (born 1/ /1839 in Logan Co, VA) married 7/22/1859 in Wyoming Co, VA to Louisa Oneal (born 2/ /1843 in Fayette Co, VA) who was the daughter of William and Rachael Oneal. They had eleven children:
- H2439661 Minerva Acond (born 1860 in VA).
- H2439662 Eli John Acond (born 1862 in VA).
- H2439663 James B. Acond (born 1864 in WV).
- H2439664 Rebecca Acond (born 1868 in WV).
- H2439665 Charlotte Acond (born 5/ /1870 in WV).
- H2439666 Rosa Acond (born 1872 in KY).
- H2439667 Dixie Acond (born 1876 in KY).
- H2439668 Kenna Acond (born 1876 in KY).
- H2439669 Agnes Acond (born 1879 in KY).
- H2439660 Eliza Acond (born 2/ /1882 in WV).
- H243966a Julius Acond (born 10/ /1886 in WV).
- G243967 James Acond. Moved to Missouri.
- G243968 John Acond (born 1843 in Logan Co, VA) married 3/26/1865 in Wyoming Co, WV to his 1st cousin Margaret Bailey (born 1844 in Baileysville, VA; died 5/ /1933) who was the daughter of James Bailey Jr. and Delilah Gore.



- F24397 Rena Gore (born 6/20/1810 in Monroe Co, VA; died 9/8/1888) married after 1830 to James Henderson Shannon (born 1809 in what is now Wyoming Co; died 6/14/1890 at Sun Hill, WV) who was the son of Lane and Mary Shannon. They had eleven children, all of whom were born at Sun Hill, VA:
- G243971 Wyatt Ballard Shannon (born 12/ /1831; died 1900) married Sarah Abigail Gadd (born 3/ /1837 in VA). They had ten children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, VA/WV:
- H2439711 Jasper J. N. Shannon (born 1854).
- H2439712 Haven R. C. Shannon (born 1858; died between 1860 and 1870).
- H2439713 Wyatt A. C. Shannon (born 1860; died between 1860 and 1870).
- H2439714 Lightbourn Layne Shannon (born 2/21/1863 at Sun Hill, VA).
- H2439715 Richard A. Shannon (born 1866).
- H2439716 Ulysses Grant Shannon (born 1868).
- H2439717 Vida Shannon (born 8/9/1869; died prior 1870).
- H2439718 Laura A. Shannon (born 1871).
- H2439719 Vida Shannon (born 1873).
- H2439710 May Shannon (born 1877).
- G243972 Corby J. Shannon (born 1833) married her 1st cousin Perry A. Bailey (born 1828 at Baileysville, VA; died 1918) who was the son of James Bailey Jr. and Delilah Gore. Moved in 1852 to Saline County, Missouri.
- G243973 Matilda Shannon (born 1837) married 7/8/1858 in Wyoming Co, VA to James Bailey Cook (born 1827 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of William and Chloe Cook. They had six children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, VA/WV:
- H2439731 Millard F. Cook (born 1860).
- H2439732 Albert W. Cook (born 1861).
- H2439733 Elerly C. Cook (born 1866).
- H2439734 Fielding C. Cook (born 1868).
- H2439735 Ida B. Cook (born 1873).
- H2439736 India R. Cook (born 1879).
- G243974 Mary Shannon (born 1839; died 1932) married 9/15/1859 in Wyoming Co, VA to Samuel F. Vanney (born 1832 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of Andrew and Sarah Vanney.

G243975 Albert Shannon (born 12/\_\_\_/1841; died 5/9/1936) married 1st to Justice (born 1850 in VA); married 2nd on 12/8/1891 in Pineville, to Eva Moxley (born 1/\_\_\_/1872 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the daughter of G. H. and Aley Moxley. Albert had seven sons; the first five were by his first wife Sarah, the mother of the 6th cannot be determined, and the 7th was by his second wife Eva. All were born in Wyoming Co, WV:

H2439751 James C. Shannon (born 1869; died between 1870 and 1880).

H2439752 Charles C. Shannon (born 1871).

H2439753 Everett E. Shannon (born 1873).

H2439754 Alonzo Bilton Shannon (born 1876) married 3/26/1908 in Wyoming Co, WV to Gay Hall (born 1889 in VA) who was the daughter of Ballard Walters and Alice Hall.

H2439755 Joseph H. Shannon (born 6/\_\_\_/1879).

H2439756 Frank E. Shannon (born \_\_\_\_\_).

H2439757 Miletus Shannon (born 10/\_\_\_/1897).

G243976 Lain Shannon (born 1843; died between 1850 and 1860).

G243977 Martha Pine Shannon (born 1845) married 11/22/1867 in Wyoming Co, WV to James Hartley Cook (born 1842 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of Jacob and Malinda Cook. They had eight children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, WV:

H2439771 Renia Viola Cook (born 1868).

H2439772 Delila M. Cook (born 1870).

H2439773 Jay May Cook (born 1871).

H2439774 Ada H. Cook (born 1873).

H2439775 Calhoun Cook (born 1875).

H2439776 Margaret Cook (born 1877).

H2439777 Ina O. Cook (born 1879).

H2439778 Delphia Cook (born 1880).

G243978 Delloh Shannon (born 1847; died between 1885 and 1900) married 1/31/1877 in Wyoming Co, WV to David Judson Cook (born 5/\_\_\_/1844 in Logan Co, VA). After her death, he married Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1/\_\_\_/1875 in WV). David and Delloh had three children:

H2439781 Maud Cook (born 12/\_\_\_/1877 in Missouri).

H2439782 Conbe Cook (born 11/\_\_\_/1879 in WV).

H2439783 Birtie Cook (born 5/\_\_\_/1885 in WV).

G243979 Joseph Clark Shannon (born 5/ /1850; died 8/9/1940) married 5/23/1872 in Wyoming Co, WV to Rebecca Birchfield (born 4/ /1853 in Tazewell Co, VA) who was the daughter of Noah and Nancy Birchfield. They had nine children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, WV:

H2439791 Theodore F. Shannon (born 3/ /1873).

H2439792 William C. Shannon (born 3/5/1875).

H2439793 Noah Shannon (born 11/ /1879).

H2439794 Larence Shannon (born 12/ /1881).

H2439795 Robert Shannon (born 1/ /1884).

H2439796 Maston Shannon (born 2/ /1888).

H2439797 Dotson Shannon (born 3/ /1890).

H2439798 Margaret Shannon (born 3/ /1892).

H2439799 Carlos Shannon (born 5/ /1895).

G243970 William M. (Whoun) Shannon (born 8/ /1851; died 2/18/1937) married on 9/25/1879 in Wyoming Co, WV to Anninta Cook (born 1/ /1858 in VA). They had three children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, WV:

H2439701 Pearl Shannon (born 8/ /1882).

H2439702 Rodney Shannon (born 11/ /1884).

H2439703 Ethel Shannon (born 8/ /1894).

G24397a John Crockett Hall Shannon (born 8/11/1853; died 5/9/1949) married on 12/30/1875 in Logan Co, WV to Augusta Justice (born 11/ /1859 in Logan Co, VA) who was the daughter of James Justice and Jane Hatfield. They had nine children, all of whom were born in Wyoming Co, WV:

H24397a1 Freeling Blake Shannon (born 2/ /1877) married 4/22/1903 in Wyoming Co, WV to Rosa May Harvey (born 1880 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the daughter of William and R h Harvey.

H24397a2 Cora F. Shannon (born 1879).

H24397a3 Walter J. Shannon (born 1880).

H24397a4 Lightburn F. Shannon (born 7/ /1882).

H24397a5 John L. Shannon (born 1/ /1883).

] NOTE DISPARITY  
IN BIRTHDATES

H24397a6 Corbe J. Shannon (born 8/ /1885) married 7/2/1902 in Logan Co, WV to her 2nd cousin William Perry Gore (born 3/9/1879 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the son of Joseph F. Gore and Elizabeth Walls. See section for Levi Gore and Mero S. Hinchman for descendants.

H24397a7 Elizabeth B. Shannon (born 3/ /1887).

H24397a8 Dottie L. Shannon (born 5/ /1889).

H24397a9 Myrtle Shannon (born 10/ /1891).

F24398 James Gone (born 12/21/1811 in Giles Co, VA; died 12/24/1887 in Madison Co, Iowa; buried Stringtown Cemetery at Winterset, Iowa) married 6/25/1833 in Monroe Co, VA to Malinda McDaniel (born 8/23/1809 in Monroe Co, VA; died 9/20/1894 in Madison Co, Iowa; buried Stringtown Cemetery at Winterset, Iowa). In 1835, they moved to Indiana where he later changed the spelling of his last name to "Goar" as a result of an action initially done by his 1st cousin and brother-in-law Joseph Gone(Goar). James and Malinda had nine children:

G243981 William M. Goar (born 8/22/1834 in Logan Co, VA; died 10/24/1864 in Atlanta, GA) married Lizzie Bard.

G243982 Martha Ann Goar (born 3/20/1836 in Indiana; died 4/25/1884) married Charles P. Weeks.

G243983 Nancy Jane Goar (born 3/5/1838 in Indiana; died 3/28/1875 in Madison Co, Iowa) married 8/30/1857 to Michael M. Myers (born 1/6/1832 in Rockingham Co, VA; died 5/1/1900 in Creston, Iowa) who was the son of Christian Myers and Mary Cline. They had eleven children, all of whom were born near Macksburg, Iowa:

H2439831 Virginia Myers (born 8/28/1858) married 1st on 1/1/1881 to Albert D. McMillen (born 1859; died 11/5/1889); married 2nd on 11/24/1915 to George B. Myers (born 1848 in PA; died 3/29/1930; buried Waukee, Iowa). She had two children by her first husband:

J24398311 Arlene B. McMillen (born 1/1/1882 in Madison Co, Iowa; died 11/26/1918 in St. Augustine, FL; buried Waukee, Iowa) married 5/15/1903 to Fred H. Reynolds. They had three children, all born in Des Moines, Iowa:

J243983111 Gale Wanda Reynolds (born 3/28/1904).

J243983112 Pauline Virginia Reynolds (born 1/7/1906).

J243983113 Edolyn James Reynolds (born 5/28/1909).

J24398312 W. Gale McMillen (born 6/1 or 4/1889 in Union Co, Iowa) married 11/9/1910 to Beatrice May Cowger (born 3/24/1891 in Dallas Co, Iowa) who was the daughter of Sherman Ulysses Cowger and Belle Taylor. They had five children:

J243983121 Wayne Cowger McMillen (born 10/11/1911).

J243983122 Neoma Virginia McMillen (born 12/10/1913).

J243983123 Zila Marcia McMillen (born 10/11/1915) in Dallas Co, Iowa).

J243983124 Nadine Fern McMillen (born 2/17/1925 in Dallas Co, Iowa).

J243983125 Shirley Gale McMillen (born 10/12/1927 in Des Moines, Iowa).

H2439832 Mary Malinda Myers (born 2/6 or 16/1860; died 3/29/1925 in Gravette, Arkansas) married on 3/7/1880 in Madison Co, Iowa to Thomas B. Luckey (born 10/27/1857 in Washington Co, Iowa) who was the son of Samuel Luckey and Keziah Sharp. They adopted a girl named Grace who was born 4/3/1895.

H2439833 Mark C. Myers (born 9/24/1861; died 7/16/1926 at American Falls, Idaho; buried Masonic Cemetery near Pocatello, Idaho) married May Kinney. They had two daughters:

J2439833. Maybell Myers married Merwyn Smith.

J2439833. Nancy Jane Myers married T. C. Monfield.

H2439834 Martha Ellen Myers (born 11/28/1862; died 1/20/1930 at Oskaloosa, Iowa) married 10/22/1882 to Frank M. Blair. They had six children:

J24398341 David Blair (born 2/4/1884; died 2/5/1884).

J24398342 Beryl Q. Blair (born 11/29/1887) married Ida May Montgomery. They had one son:

J243983421 Donald Blair (born 11/23/1918).

J24398343 Roy Blair (born 10/25/1890; died 12/15/1890).

J24398344 Ava Blair (born 10/17/1892 in Warren Co, Iowa) married 2/8/1918 to Harry K. Hedge Sr. They had four children:

J243983441 Rex B. Hedge (born 12/22/1918).

J243983442 Mary Ellen Hedge (born 8/13/1920).

J243983443 Dorothy May Hedge (born 9/1/1923).

J243983444 Harry K. Hedge Jr. (born 4/2/1928).

J24398345 Mary Blair (born 11/5/1896 in Des Moines, Iowa) married on 10/23/1922 to David K. Williams.

J24398346 George Francis Blair (born 4/8/1904 in Oskaloosa, Iowa) married 1/14/1922 to Reatha Schick. They had two daughters:

J243983461 Josephine E. Blair (born 8/6/1922).

J243983462 Gloria J. Blair (born 1/14/1924).

H2439835 Isaac Henry Myers (born 11/28/1862) married 7/24/1887 in Macksburg, Iowa to Emily Hasty who was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Hasty and Martha Ann \_\_\_\_\_. They had three children:

J24398351 Joyce Myers (born 2/25/1894) married \_\_\_\_\_ (arrico).

J24398352 Lafe Myers (born 9/9/1900).

J24398353 Beth Myers married \_\_\_\_\_ Draper.

H2439836 James M. Myers (born 3 or 5/30/1865) married 7/7/1891 to Ella V. Jessup who was the daughter of Martin and Delvina Jessup. They had one daughter:

I24398361 Della May Myers (born 5/20/1892) married 6/12/1912 to John E. Foy. They had three children:

I243983611 Edwin M. Foy (born 3/5/1915).

I243983612 Elwood M. Foy (born 4/2/1916).

I243983613 Edna M. Foy (born 9/2/1920).

H2439837 Sarah Jane Myers (born 5/19/1867 married 1/4/1888 to Charles Alexander Blair. They had four children:

I2439837. Mabel Blair married Roscoe C. Macy. They had three children:

I2439837.. Roscoe Blair Macy.

I2439837.. Helen Jane Macy.

I2439837.. Julia Anne Macy.

I2439837. Helen Blair married H. C. Hammond. They had one daughter:

I2439837.1 Patricia Jane Hammond.

I2439837. Alex Blair married \_\_\_\_\_ . They had one daughter:

I2439837.1 Nancy Lou Blair.

I2439837. Mark Blair married \_\_\_\_\_ .

H2439838 Benjamin F. Myers (born 5/19/1867) married 7/9/1895 in Maryville, MO to Elizabeth Belle Lucas (born 7/3/1871 in Harrison, MO) who was the daughter of Samuel R. and Sarah Lucas. They had one son:

I24398381 Gerald Emory Myers (born 6/14/1897; died 6/10/1909 in Lewis, Iowa).

H2439839 David William Myers (born 7/18/1869) married 3/24/1891 to Mattie Ann Blair. They had five children:

I2439839. Ruth E. Myers

I2439839. Agnes G. Myers

I2439839. Helen M. Myers

I2439839. Edna Ellen Myers

I2439839. William Myers

H2439830 Miles Myers (born 2/5/1872). He was unmarried.

H243983a Landon Myers (born 9/11/1873; died 9/6 or 14/1905; buried Oak Hill Cemetery in Cherokee, Iowa) married 9/20/1899 to Lenna Ruby Kenny (born 11/30/1879 in State Center, Iowa) who was the daughter of Myron Hiscox and Emily Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. They had one daughter:

J243983a1 Vera Myers (born 5/17/1901) married Glen S. Bartleson. They had one daughter:

J243983a11 Shirley Joanne Bartleson (born 6/30/1929).

G243984 Magdalene Goan (born 6/30/1840 in Indiana; died 4/10/1897 in Winterset, Iowa) married 2/12/1857 to William R. Cline (born 12/30/1830 in Ross Co, Ohio; died 7/1/1893 in Winterset, Iowa) who was the son of David Cline. They had two sons and five other children who died in infancy:

H2439841 William Granville Dodge Cline (born 1/1/1862) married 11/20/1884 to Lillie May Thornburg (born 6/23/1863) who was the daughter of Lewis Thornburg and Ann Christine \_\_\_\_\_. They had four children:

J24398411 Amy Belle Cline (born 7/24/1888 at Winterset, Iowa) married on 4/3/1912 to Lawrence Elmer Ragan (born 4/9/1888). Nine children:

J243984111 Zella Mae Ragan (born 12/31/1912).

J243984112 Granville Lawrence Ragan (born 3/13/1914).

J243984113 Mable Frances Ragan (born 3/8/1916).

J243984114 Willard Cline Ragan (born 2/7/1918).

J243984115 Everett Paul Ragan (born 1/7/1920; died 12/7/1920).

J243984116 Edith Marie Ragan (born 5/23/1921).

J243984117 Robert Elmer Ragan (born 1/18/1923; died 9/15/1924).

J243984118 Florence Christine Ragan (born 1/31/1925).

J243984119 Amy Eleanor Ragan (born 2/10/1927).

J24398412 Verna Lois Cline (born 1/14/1891 at Winterset, Iowa) married on 1/14/1910 to Curtis Charles Shoemaker. They had eleven children:

J243984121 Hugh Cline Shoemaker (born 7/27/1912).

J243984122 John Charles Shoemaker (born 12/4/1913).

J243984123 Helen Elizabeth Shoemaker (born 3/29/1915).

J243984124 Grace Evelyn Shoemaker (born 9/4/1916).

J243984125 George Curtis Shoemaker (born 7/12/1918).

J243984126 Mary Ruth Shoemaker (born 12/12/1920).

J243984127 William Glenwood Shoemaker (born 8/5/1922).

J243984128 Doris Mae Shoemaker (born 2/17/1924).

- J24 3984129 Verna Marguerite Shoemaker (born 2/7/1926).  
 J24 3984120 Karl Kenneth Shoemaker (born 1/2/1928; died 12/24/1928).  
 J24 398412a Pank's Shoemaker (born 5/27/1930).  
 J24 398413 William Lewis Earl Cline (born 5/17/1893) married 2/2/1916 to  
 Emma Weeks. No children.  
 J24 398414 Florence May Cline (born 2/5/1896) married 6/24/1917 to Edwin  
 Pearl Simpson Sr. They had two sons:  
 J24 3984141 Edwin Pearl Simpson Jr. (born 5/12/1918).  
 J24 3984142 William Hobart Simpson (born 6/7/1929).  
 H24 39842 James Monroe Cline (born 3/14/1867).  
 G24 3985 Sarah Catherine Goar (born 8/24/1842 in Indiana; died 5/10 or 19/1871).  
 She was unmarried.  
 G24 3986 Matilda Goar (born 9/10/1844 in Indiana; died 9/21/1846 in Indiana).  
 G24 3987 Joseph Goar (born 6/23/1848 in Indiana; died 9/27/1877) married  
 Cynthia Dill.  
 G24 3988 Goar, a son (born 1/27/1851 in Indiana; died 2/24/1851 in  
 Indiana).  
 G24 3989 Shepherd H. Goar (born 5/11/1854 in Thorntown, Indiana; died 4/20/1911  
 in Woodstock, Illinois) married 1st to Sarah Kirkland; married 2nd to  
 Nannie Gillette.



F24399 Clarissa Pine Gore (born 10/22/1813 in Giles Co, VA; died 11/23/1886 at Morristown, MN; buried Morristown (emetary) married 4/9/1833 in Logan Co, VA to her 1st cousin Joseph Gore (born 10/8/1808 in Monroe Co, VA; died 5/11/1895 in San Bernardino, California; buried same) who was the son of James Gore and Sarah Farley. In the fall of 1835, they moved to Hamilton Co, IN and he later changed the spelling of his last name to "Goar." They had fifteen children including three sets of twins:

G243991 Sarah Ann Goar (born 1 on 6/10/1834 in Logan Co, VA; died 6/23/1901 in Morristown, MN; buried Riverside (emetary) married 8/27/1854 in Tipton or Clinton Co, IN to John J. Epard Sr. (born 6/25/1832 in Green Co, OH; died 11/8/1910 at Eagle Bend, MN; buried Morristown (emetary) who was the son of Samuel Epard and Mary Stroup. They had six children:

H2439911 Amanda E. Epard (born 9/8 or 18/1856 in Tipton or Clinton Co, IN; died 5/21/1932 in Waterville, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN) married 7/3/1874 in Minnesota to Kyes T. Swift (born 3/18/1850 or 1851 near Fon du Lac, Wisconsin; died 6/29/1929 in Waterville, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN) who was the son of Calvin Swift and Eunice Wilder. They had five children, all born in Waseca Co, MN:

J24399111 Clara A. Swift (born 4/28/1875) married 4/28/1920 to James O. Nading. No children.

J24399112 Clarence C. Swift (born 6/26/1878) married Marie Evenson. They had three children, all born in Waseca Co, MN:

J243991121 Harold Swift (born 3/7/1905).

J243991122 Violet Swift (born 7/1/1908) married 9/3/1927 in Waterville, MN to Ewald Booschardt.

J243991123 Bernice Swift (born 2/4/1910) married 9/10/1928 to Fred Saufferer. They had one daughter:

K2439911231 Marilyn Saufferer (born 8/3/1929).

J24399113 Charles R. Swift (born 10/29/1889) married 12/23/1919 to Myrtle Tooman. They had no children.

J24399114 Elmer E. Swift (born 4/11/1891) married 6/28/1917 at Coal Springs, SD to Iva Violet Baker (born 1/14/1886 in Gosport, IN; died 1/27/1924 at Mobridge, SD; buried Hill View Cemetery). They had no children.

J24399115 Homer J. Swift (died in Infancy).

H2439912 Mary Ann Epard (born 2/5/1858 in Clinton Co, IN; died 11/25/1926 in Minneapolis, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN) married 1st in 1874 to Louis J. F. Dasse (born 6/21/1850 near Berlin, Germany; died 2/22/1899 at Faribault, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN; married 2nd on 9/26/1917 in Morristown, MN to Judson C. Temple. She had two children by her first husband:

- J24399121 Louis Franklin Dasse (born 5/22/1875) married Susan Patterson Hooley (died 8/7/1929 in Calgary, Alberta). Two children:
- J243991211 Emma Camille Dasse (born 8/21/1902 at Park River, ND) married 9/\_\_\_/1927 to Alex M. Robson.
- J243991212 Robert Franklin Dasse (born 6/25/1915 in Penticton, British Columbia).
- J24399122 Jessie Louise Dasse (born 3/12/1883 in Morristown, MN) married 6/28/1904 in Minneapolis, MN to Samuel E. Halstead. Two children:
- J243991221 Hazel Rosella Halstead (born 1/25/1909 in Minneapolis, MN) married 6/20/1931 in Minneapolis, MN to Archibald Victor Samuelson.
- J243991222 George Edman Halstead (born 3/21/1916 in Minneapolis, MN).
- H2439913 Joseph Epard (born 1860; died 2/\_\_\_/1942).
- H2439914 Jane Epard (born 1863; died 1/\_\_\_/1950).
- H2439915 Rosella Dove Epard (born 6/5/1865 in Clinton Co, IN; died 8/6/1902 in Alexandria, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN) married 6/19/1888 to Robert B. Hedges Jr. (born 6/26/1860) who was the son of Robert B. Hedges Sr. and Maria Semple. They had three daughters, all born in Rice Co, MN:
- J24399151 Rosella Dove Hedges (born 7/3/1890) married 11/4/1914 in Sebeka, MN to Clark Meech.
- J24399152 Hazel Ruth Hedges (born 3/5/1892) married 2/10/1915 in Wadena, MN to William Gilster.
- J24399153 Annie Laurie Hedges (born 8/3/1894) married 6/10/1919 in Moorhead, MN to Crawford D. Parkman.
- H2439916 John J. Epard Jr. (born 1867 near Morristown, MN; died 2/19/1947 at Morristown, MN) married 4/4/1888 in Morristown, MN to Mary Sophia Larson (born 6/13/1866 in Christiana, Norway; died 11/17/1913 at Dundas, MN; buried Riverside Cemetery at Morristown, MN) who was the daughter of John Larson and Sophia Anderson. They had four children, all of whom were born in Morristown, MN:
- J24399161 Kate J. Epard (born 2/4 or 7/1890) married Alford T. Palan.
- J24399162 Laura E. Epard (born 5/3/1892) married Clarence McCracken.
- J24399163 Flossie D. Epard (born 12/4/1897) married Earl F. Stanford.
- J24399164 John J. Epard III (born 9/17/1901; died 10/15/1918).

G243992 James Monroe Goar (born 1/23/1835 in Logan Co, VA; died 2/6/1863 in Murfreesborough, TN) married 12/8/1858 in Tipton Co, IN to Priscilla Battenton (born 8/26/1837 in KY; died 10/27/1887 in Richards, IN) who was the daughter of Gabriel Battenton and Mary Carr. They had two sons, both born in Tipton Co, IN:

H2439921 Joseph W. Goar (born 9/17/1859) married 9/4/1881 in Clinton Co, IN to Emma Alice Robbins (born 9/15/1863 in Fulton Co, IN) who was the daughter of G. W. Robbins and Rachel Fisher. They had four children:

I2439921. Carl M. Goar married Reine V. \_\_\_\_\_.

I2439921. Gladys Goar married \_\_\_\_\_ Suhre.

I2439921. Lela J. Goar married \_\_\_\_\_ Davis.

I2439921. Harold G. Goar

H2439922 Eli J. Goar (born 4/27/1861; died 3/30/1928 in Houston, Texas) married 3/12/1882 in Clinton Co, IN to Onpha Louisa King (born 7/23/1861 in Clinton Co, IN) who was the daughter of James King and Mary Winship. They had three children:

I2439922. James Vernon Goar

I2439922. Everett L. Goar

I2439922. Edith Lou Goar married \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.

G243993 Martha Jane Goar (born 12/22/1836 near Nobleville, ND; died 12/19/1924) married 1st on 11/22/1860 to Jeremiah Battenton (born 2/2/1830 in KY; died 9/22/1862 in Bowling Green, KY) who was the son of Gabriel Battenton and Mary Carr; married 2nd on 4/25/1870 to Benjamin F. Fullerton (born 5/6/1825 in Nova Scotia; died 5/17/1910 in Faribault, MN) who was the son of James S. Fullerton and Chloe Jenks. She had one son by her first husband and three children by her second:

H2439931 Jefferson J. Battenton (born 8/24/1861 in Berlin, IN; died 11/16/1929 in Atlanta, GA) married 4/9/1884 in Montevideo, MN to Nettie Knappen. They had two sons:

I24399311 Lyle K. Battenton (born 2/12/1885 at Milbank, Dakota Territory) married 9/25/1926 in New York City, NY to Polly Sheram (born 2/13/1891 in Columbus, GA). They had no children.

I24399312 William J. Battenton (born 5/8/1886 in Dawson, MN; died 12/20 on 22/1925 in Garnett, Kansas). He was unmarried.

H2439932 Clara B. Fullerton (born 11/20/1871 in Chippewa Co, MN) married on 6/21/1893 in Marriestown, MN to Fred W. Palmer (born 8/5/1869 in Plymouth, Ohio) who was the son of Jesse Jay Palmer and Sarah Ann Johnson (both from England). They had two sons:

- J24399321 Donovan Elliott Palmer (born 8/23/1897 in Montevideo, MN) married 9/2/1925 in Wilmette, Illinois to Doris Gathercoal. They had two daughters, both born in Upland, California:
- J243993211 Barbara Jean Palmer (born 6/10/1926).
- J243993212 Doris Margaret Palmer (born 6/16/1930).
- J24399322 Dean Fullerton Palmer (born 3/21/1899 in Longmont, Colorado) married 8/30/1929 at Anaheim, California to Virginia Grace Elam. They had one child:
- J243993221 Dana Venn Palmer (born 8/5/1931 at La Jolla, California).
- H2439933 Benjamin F. Fullerton (born 11/1/1873 at Montevideo, MN) married 1st on 3/17/1904 in Faribault, MN to Jennie Soule (died 2/8/1920); married 2nd on 6/4/1921 to Gertrude Wymen (born 1/25/1875 at Waseca, MN). He and his first wife had four children:
- J24399331 Eva Lois Fullerton (born 12/27/1904 near Faribault, MN) married 6/3/1925 to Loren Meschke. They had two children:
- J243993311 Eileen Lois Meschke (born 11/29/1926).
- J243993312 David Loren Meschke (born 9/29/1929).
- J24399332 Lee Wesley Fullerton (born 1/19/1906 near Faribault, MN) married 6/24/1931 to Esther Piepho.
- J24399333 Florence Martha Fullerton (born 7/3/1918). Twin of Flora Ellen.
- J24399334 Flora Ellen Fullerton (born 7/3/1918). Twin of Florence Martha.
- H2439934 Fred W. Fullerton (born 10/24/1877; died 1881).
- G243994 Joseph Jefferson Goar (born 12/22/1836 near Noblesville, IN; died 10/7 or 17/1917 in Montevideo, MN) married 3/15 or 16/1865 in (Linton Co, IN to Lavina Moon Fisher (born 10/28/1844 in Thornton, IN; died 12/28/1910 at Mora, MN) who was the daughter of James Fisher and Phoebe Moon. They had seven children:
- H2439941 Flora May Goar (born 1/27/1866 near Kempton, IN).
- H2439942 Clarissa Anna Goar (born 10/10/1867 near Kempton, IN) married on 7/11/1891 to Edward Francis Wheeler (born 1/20/1862 in Grafton, VT) who was the son of Rev Melancthon Gilbert Wheeler and Frances Cochraine Parkinson. They had three children:
- J24399421 Clara Goar Wheeler (born 5/26/1892; died 5/9/1893).
- J24399422 Elizabeth Parkinson Wheeler (born 12/26/1893 in St. Louis, MO) married 12/27/1918 in New Ulm, MN to Martin J. Shelstad. They had no children.
- J24399423 Joseph Edward Wheeler (born 12/31/1894 in St. Louis, MO) married 3/10/1928 in Dover, NJ to Bertha Mary Bray. Two daughters:

- J243994211 Elizabeth Anne Wheeler (born 2/16/1929 at Barahona, West Indies).
- J243994212 Mary Frances Wheeler (born 4/30/1930 at Barahona, West Indies).
- H2439943 James Goar (born 5/20/1869; died 9/19/1869).
- H2439944 Bertha Goar (born 1/15/1873; died 5/24/1873).
- H2439945 Lillian Lavina Goar (born 10/13/1874 in Montevideo, MN) married on 5/22/1918 in Atlanta, GA to Jabez Galloway (born 1871 in Canada). They had no children.
- H2439946 Ernest Jefferson Goar (born 10/4/1877 near Montevideo, MN) married 5/22/1906 to Clara Elizabeth Erickson (born 10/15/1887 near Waubay, SD). They had six children:
- J24399461 James Ernest Goar (born 12/2/1907 in Sacramento, California).
- J24399462 Clara Lavina Goar (born 9/25/1909 in Woodbridge, California).
- J24399463 Marguerite Sophie Goar (born 6/28/1911 near Montevideo, MN; died 7/5/1911).
- J24399464 Lloyd Joseph Goar (born 8/22/1912 near Montevideo, MN).
- J24399465 Winifred Sophie Goar (born 1/19/1914 in Montevideo, MN).
- J24399466 Helen May Goar (born 11/7/1916 in Montevideo, MN).
- H2439947 Leroy Goar (born 11/1/1880 near Montevideo, MN) married 6/7/1905 to Bertha Estelle Dilley (born 12/30/1878 in Dakota Co, MN) who was the daughter of E. C. Dilley. They had one daughter:
- J24399471 Mary Lou Goar (born 7/8/1915 in Montevideo, MN).
- G243995 Eli Jackson Goar (born 3/20/1839 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 12/1/1921 in Van Meter, Iowa; buried Otterman Cemetery in Dallas Co, Iowa) married 12/23/1868 in Tipton Co, IN to Emily Mott (born 11/30/1838 in Warren Co, Ohio; died 4/20/1904 in Van Meter, Iowa). They had three children:
- H2439951 James Eli Goar (born 12/12/1869 near Kempton, IN) married on 11/4/1903 to Jessie A. Fletcher (born 5/31/1880 in Madison Co, Iowa). They had no children.
- H243995. Clara C. Goar (died at age 15 days).
- H243995. Joseph B. Goar (died at age 18 months).

G243996 Levi Van Buren Goar (born 3/20/1839 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 1/30/1926 at Crystal Springs, MS) married 10/24/1861 to Delleah B. Fisher (born 9/22/1842 in IN; died 11/4/1926 in Alexandria, LA; buried Crystal Springs, MS) who was the daughter of James Fisher and Phoebe Moon. Six daughters:

H2439961 Clara Eldona Goar (born 8/16/1863) married 4/15/1886 in Montevideo, MN to Joseph Frederick Allschweiger (born 8/16/1855 in Germany; died 6/15/1928 in Minneapolis, MN). They had three sons:

J24399611 Ruthven A. Allschweiger (born 12/20/1888 in Montevideo, MN) married 6/14/1916 in Independence, Iowa to Bessie Catt (born 4/12/1892) who was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Catt. They had one daughter:

J243996111 Ruth Elizabeth Allschweiger (born 8/23/1917 in Minneapolis, MN).

J24399612 Loren D. Allschweiger (born 9/23/1890 in Montevideo, MN; died 3/21/1910 at Green Mountain, Iowa).

J24399613 Ora R. Allschweiger (born 9/16/1897 in Minneapolis, MN) married 10/3/1928 to Edna J. Mather (born 9/25/1897 in Hopkins, MN) who was the daughter of Raymond and Tillie Mather.

H2439962 Minnie Elizabeth Goar (born 9/1/1866) married 7/6/1893 to William Arthur Cram (born in Freeborn, MN). They had four daughters:

J24399621 Alma B. Cram (born 8/2/1894; died 8/28/1897).

J24399622 Lilah L. Cram (born 6/22/1897 in Albert Lea, MN) married on 12/22/1922 to Emmett E. Houeye. They had three children.

J24399623 Marion L. Cram (born 8/3/1900; died 12/28/1906).

J24399624 Helen E. Cram (born 3/11/1902 in Albert Lea, MN) married on 11/22/1923 to Harry D. Joynton. They had two children.

H2439963 Mary L. Goar (born 9/13/1868 in Rice Co, MN) married 1/7/1897 to Charles Frederick Bonney (born 6/13/1858 in Rochester, MA) who was the son of captain Nathaniel Bonney and Susan Cathell. Two sons:

J24399631 Charles Fisher Bonney (born 9/18/1906 on 1908 in Traer, Iowa).

J24399632 James Cathell Bonney (born 9/17/1911 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa).

H2439964 Benna E. Goar (born 3/13/1871 in Montevideo, MN) married 12/23/1917 in Amite, LA to Frank Cheatham Flowers (born 6/7/1871 in Dyer, TN; died 1/10/1928). They had no children.

H2439965 Elva A. Goar (born 1/26/1875 in Montevideo, MN) married 5/18/1910 to William J. Williams (died 9/26/1926 in Ogden, Iowa). No children.

H2439966 Flossie Unmond Goar (born 9/14/1880 in Montevideo, MN) married on 7/15/1903 in Ogden, Iowa to T. C. Cooper (born 2/6/1879 in Kellogg, Iowa). They had two children:

J24399661 Morris Goar Cooper (born 9/29/1904 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa) married 11/5/1925 in Alexandria, LA to Florence Broussard.

J24399662 Constance Dixie Cooper (born 2/24/1919 at Lake Charles, LA).

9243997 Nancy Louisa Goar (born 1/25/1841 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 3/2/1919; buried Riverside Cemetery at Cambridge (City, IN) married 3/16/1865 to her 1st cousin Isaac Paul (born 10/20/1838 in New Lisbon, IN; died 10/ /1883; buried Riverside Cemetery at Cambridge (City, IN) who was the son of Jesse Paul and Nancy Gore. They had three sons, all of whom were born near New Lisbon, IN:

H2439971 James Paul (born 12/25/1865; died 3/14/1915 in Henry Co, IN) married 7/13 or 15/1890 near Cambridge, IN to Viona B. Rummel (born in Henry Co, IN). They had three children:

92439971. Arnold B. Paul married 10/30/1912 to Essie Inez Myers (born 4/2/1892; died 2/6/1921).

92439971. Perry A. Paul (born 8/28/1901) married 10/15/1928 to Dorothy Rummel.

92439971. \_\_\_\_\_ Paul, a daughter, (died in infancy).

H2439972 Joseph Paul (born 5/7/1867; died 8/19/1947) married 3/25/1894 near Bentonville, IN to Ella Annacost (born 3/30/1870 in Bethel, Ohio; died 5/9/1950) who was the daughter of John and Laura Annacost. They had three children, all born at New Castle, IN:

924399721 Helen Paul (born 5/ /1902) married Roth Bertsch.

924399722 Ivan Paul (born 6/2/1906) married Bernice McShirley.

924399723 Robert Paul (born 2/9/1909).

H2439973 Harrison Paul (born 6/1/1868; died 5/19/1948) married 2/22/1891 in Cambridge (City, IN) to Susanna Miller (born 6/25/1872 in Dublin, IN) who was the daughter of Jacob Miller and Pleasant Haskett. They had eight children:

924399731 Ethel Gertrude Paul (born 2/24/1892) married on 2/28/1912 to Clarence Monroe Rummel (born 8/5/1888).

924399732 Benjamin Franklin Paul (born 8/12/1895) married 6/3/1922 to Mildred Clapper (born 5/22/1892).

924399733 William Alpheus Paul (born 11/14/1898) married on 6/7/1919 to Alma Mae Harris (born 3/21/1900).

924399734 Hazel Mae Paul (born 6/2/1901) married on 4/24/1920 to James F. Funkhouser (born 4/8/1892).

924399735 Verlin Harrison Paul (born 5/3/1904) married 9/1/1923 to Charlotte Nixon (born 11/4/1904).

924399736 Virgil Ray Paul (born 8/10/1906) married 7/29/1924 to Olive Darrow (born 10/11/1906).

924399737 Lonetha Marcella Paul (born 9/13/1910) married 10/13/1928 to Keith Joel Palin (born 10/26/1907).

924399738 Herbert Randolph Paul (born 2/16/1915; died 3/7/1915).

- G243998 Benjamin Franklin Goar (born 4/1/1842 in Hamilton Co, IN; died 4 on 5/8/1906 in Kansas City, MO; buried Otterman Cemetery at Van Meter, Iowa) married on 5/15/1873 in Winterset, Iowa to Rebecca Laura Thompson (born 3/15/1853 in Harrodsburg, KY; died 7/10/1910 in Kansas City, MO; buried Otterman Cemetery at Van Meter, Iowa) who was the daughter of David and Mary Thompson. They had two children:
- H2439981 Estella Goar (born 12/17/1874 in Van Meter, Iowa; died 5/15/1938) married 7/\_\_\_/1897 to P. Stephen Harris.
- H2439982 Joseph Elmer Goar (born 12/3/1876 in Van Meter, Iowa; died in 1947 in Kansas City, MO; buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery) married on 12/24/1902 to Leona Mable Clayton (born 3/18/1879 in Van Meter, Iowa) who was the daughter of Lewis Woody Clayton and Martha A. Patton. They had one son:
- J24399821 Clayton Elmer Goar (born 5/25/1904 in Kansas City, MO) married Isabell Pringle. They had three children:
- J243998211 Meredith Goar (born 10/9/1935 in Kansas City, MO) married in Grand Rapids, MN to Benjamin Franklin Norman (born 10/1/\_\_\_ in Texas). They had three children:
- K2439982111 William Norman (born 5/29/1958 in Texas).
- K2439982112 Carolyn Goar Norman (born 1/26/1960 in Texas).
- K2439982113 Daniel Norman (born 10/28/1966 in Sarasota, FL).
- J243998212 James Clayton Goar (born 10/19/1937 in Kansas City, MO) married 1st to Mary Elizabeth Lisle (born 1/7/1938 in Brooklyn, NY); married 2nd to Corrine Joyce Felix (born 1/20/1946). He had two children by his first wife and two sons by his second. He and his second wife also have an adopted daughter:
- K2439982121 James Lisle Goar (born 4/30/1960).
- K2439982122 Susan Elizabeth Goar (born 9/13/1963).
- K2439982123 John Felix Goar (born 3/3/1970).
- K2439982124 Thomas Clayton Goar (born 9/4/1972).
- K..... Holly Goar (adopted daughter).
- J243998213 Carolyn Ruth Goar (born 4/17/1946 in Kansas City, MO) married 1st to John Hammond; married 2nd to Terrence Sullivan. No children.



G243999 Lamanda Jane Goar (born 5/19/1845 near Kempton, IN; died 3 on 10/13/1917 in Elwood, IN) married 6/19/1870 to William Curtis Parker (born on 3/28/1848 or 1849 in Eaton, Ohio; died 6/15/1921 in Elwood, IN) who was the son of Dr. Charles Parker and Judith Ann Wilkinson. They had four children, all born near Windfall, IN:

H2439991 Joseph William Parker (born 3/31/1871) married Minnie Elsie Fenton. They had three children:

J2439991. Pansy Parker

J2439991. Ruby Parker

J2439991. Dalton J. Parker

H2439992 Clarissa Ann Parker (born 1/11/1873; died 1/31/1932) married on 12/8/1891 in Muncie, IN to Samuel E. Thonburg (born 8/10/1872 in Muncie, IN). They had one son:

J24399921 Roy LeVette Thonburg (born 1/8/1893 in Muncie, IN), married on 5/26/1913 in Marseilles, Illinois to Pearle Covel (born 2/9/1889 near Marseilles, Illinois). They had one daughter:

J243999211 Lettie L. Thonburg (born 3/28/1914 in Elwood, IN).

H2439993 James Weaver Parker (born 6/4/1881).

H2439994 Charles (Linton) Parker Sr. (born 2/24/1883) married 1902 to Mary E. Morgan (born 8/21/1884 in Stockton-on-Tees, England) who was the daughter of Lewis and Amelia Morgan. They had five children:

J24399941 Ethel May Parker (born 2/14/1904 in Gas City, IN) married on 10/13/1921 to Austin Woodyard. They had two children:

J243999411 Jack Edward Woodyard (born 3/19/1924).

J243999412 Barbara June Woodyard (born 11/12/1926).

J24399942 John Dalton Parker (born 8/23/1905 in Gas City, IN) married on 8/21/1928 to Helen Moyer. They had two daughters:

J243999421 Ramona Lou Parker (born 6/19/1929).

J243999422 Patricia Caroline Parker (born 3/25/1931).

J24399943 Perry LeVette Parker (born 11/10/1907 in Marseilles, Illinois) married 5/5/1929 to Ada Duncan. They had one daughter:

J243999431 Betty Maxine Parker (born 12/9/1930).

J24399944 Charles (Linton) Parker Jr. (born 9/7/1909 in Elwood, IN) married 10/23/1931 to Lottie Belle Benn.

J24399945 Lucille Jean Parker (born 10/29/1913 in Winamac, IN) married on 4/25/1931 to William Looney. They had one son:

J243999451 William Daniel Looney (born 4/7/1932).

G243990 Lodasca (Caroline) Goar (born 5/19/1845 near Kempton, IN; died 11/10/1908 in Carroll, Iowa; buried same) married on 4/1/1872 in Morristown, MN to John H. Kelly (died 9/10/1904 in Carroll, Iowa; buried same). They had four children:

H2439901 Henry Kelly (died at age 17).

H2439902 Elizabeth Kelly (born 11/26/1874 in Morristown, MN) married on 8/5/1902 to T. Francis Ruddy. They had five children:

J24399021 Catherine (Clarissa) Ruddy (born 1/2/1903 married Clarence McGnane Sr. They had four children:

J243990211 Clarence McGnane Jr.

J243990212 Kathleen Ann McGnane

J243990213 Robert John McGnane

J243990214 Thomas Joseph McGnane

J24399022 \_\_\_\_\_ Ruddy, a daughter (born 12/6/1903; died 12/10/1903).

J24399023 Thomas John Ruddy (born 11/5/1906).

J24399024 Rose Anna Ruddy (born 4/23/1911).

J24399025 Frances Agatha Ruddy (born 8/31/1913).

H2439903 Caroline K. Kelly (born 5/21/1877 in Carroll, Iowa) married in 1902 to John H. McLellan. They had no children.

H2439904 Ella Kelly (died in Carroll, Iowa; buried same).

G24399a Emily Malinda Goar (born 9/22/1847 near Kempton, IN; died 2/16/1936 or 1937) married on 12/24/1868 in Kempton, IN to Aaron White (born 4/15/1845 near Florence, IN; died 7/27/1926 in Elwood, IN; buried Brookside Cemetery at Windfall, IN) who was the son of John White and Mary "Polly" Kelso. They had five children:

H24399a1 Mary Clara White (born 5/4 or 5/1871 near Windfall, IN; died 10/25/1907; buried Brookside Cemetery at Windfall, IN) married 8/19/1891 to James O. Nading (born 12/18/1867 near Morristown, IN; died 4/4/1932) who was the son of Augustus Nading and Susan Goodman. They had one daughter:

J24399a11 Minnie Alice Nading (born 4/15/1892 near Windfall, IN) married 11/28/1908 to Lloyd L. Webb (born 11/26/1889 near Straoustown, IN) who was the son of William T. Webb and Luella Worley. They had three daughters:

J24399a111 Crystal Mae Webb (born 2/13/1910 near Windfall, IN) married 8/21/1929 in Martinez, California to Berl Parrish (born in Windfall, IN).

J24399a112 Clara Marie Webb (born 5/13/1911 near Windfall, IN) married 4/23/1931 to Leroy Stack.

J24399a113 Denzel Luvene Webb (born 4/11/1914 near Tipton, IN).

H24399a2 Amanda Alice White (born 7/25/1874; died 11/20/1874).

H24399a3 Flora Edith White (born 2/28/1876; died 10/21/1877).

H24399a4 Daniel V. White (born 4/2/1883 near Windfall, IN). Two sons:

J24399a4. Donald E. White. One daughter:

J24399a4.1 Donna Francine White.

J24399a4. James R. White

H24399a5 \_\_\_\_\_ White, a son (born 12/12/1888; died 12/12/1888).

G24399b William Henry Goar (born 3/23 or 31/1849 in Tipton Co, IN; died 3/12/1914 in New Castle, IN) married 1st in 1875 to Lovina B. Dilling (born 12/27/1855; died 7/15/1891 near Van Meter, Iowa; buried Otterman Cemetery); married 2nd to Emily \_\_\_\_\_ who was the widow of a Mr. McIntyre. William had seven children by his first wife:

H24399b1 Joseph Clinton Goar (born 3/3/1877 in Cambridge City, IN; died 4/4/1936) married 8/20/1902 in San Diego, California to Estella Maud Shaw (born in Union, Ontario). They had three children:

J24399b11 Harold Clinton Goar (born 6/28/1903 at San Bernardino, California; died 4/28/1925 at Glendale, CA; buried Forest Lawn Cemetery).

J24399b12 Marjorie Estelle Goar (born 11/29/1905 at San Bernardino, CA).

J24399b13 Edna Elizabeth Goar (born 8/5/1912 at Monrovia, California).

H24399b2 Sarah Alice Goar (born 1/7/1879 in Henry Co, IN) married 12/28/1903 to Adolphus H. Smithson. They had one daughter:

J24399b21 Helen Goar Smithson (born 2/4/1906 at San Bernardino, California) married in 1927 to Wallace Nelson Kent. They had one daughter:

J24399b211 Barbara Helen Kent (born 5/28/1928 in Des Moines, Iowa).

H24399b3 Edna May Goar (born 8/15/1880 in Chippewa Co, MN; died 11/10/1896; buried Pioneer Cemetery at San Bernardino, California).

H24399b4 Henry Franklin Goar (born 5/16/1883 in Chippewa Co, MN; died on 11/6/1928; buried Blythe, California).

H24399b5 Clara Lucinda Goar (born 3/12/1886 in Dallas Co, Iowa; died on 11/17/1896; buried Pioneer Cemetery at San Bernardino, California).

H24399b6 Henrietta B. Goar (born 3/19/1888; died 4/17/1890).

H24399b7 Ida Ellen Goar (born 8/26/1890; died 4/22/1893).

G24399c Mathew Alexander Goar (born 9/1/1851 in Tipton Co, IN; died 2/3/1922 in Bakersfield, (A) married 1st on 2/ /1875 to Ada O. Fullerton (born 4/21/1852; died 8/3/1880; buried Morristown, MN) who was the daughter of James Edward Fullerton and Celia Ann ; married 2nd in 1885 at Van Meter, Iowa to Hattie Moses (born 11/22/1857; died 10/20/1929 in Bakersfield, (A). Mathew had two children by his first wife and three daughters by his second wife:

H24399c1 Alice Gertrude Goar (born 7/30/1876 near Morristown, MN) married W. E. DePriest. They had one daughter:

I24399c11 Alma Gertrude Goar

H24399c2 Eldred Edgar Goar (born 6/18/1878 near Morristown, MN) married in 1903. Three children:

I24399c2. Fred Goar

I24399c2. Cecil Goar

I24399c2. Jacquelin Goar

H24399c3 Letha Alta Goar (buried 6/6/1889 near Morristown, MN) married John W. Brockmeyer. They had no children.

H24399c4 Mary El Dona Goar (born 3/9/1891) had one son; later married Z. V. Hoskins (born 5/6/1890) who was the son of H. C. and Martha Hoskins. He later adopted her son:

I24399c41 Jack Goar Hoskins (born 1/16/1919 in Los Angeles, (California).

H24399c5 Esther Goar

G24399d John Jesse Goar (born 11/14/1854 in Tipton Co, IN; died 2 on 3/27/1925; buried Morristown, MN) married 2/27/1875 to Liva McKune (born 3/4/1848) who was the daughter of John S. and Elmira B. McKune. Three children:

H24399d1 Grace Maude Goar (born 1876 near Morristown, MN) married 1/1/1900 to George Kimber. They had two daughters:

I24399d1. Beth Janice Kimber

I24399d1. Frances Loretto Kimber

H24399d2 Jesse Max Goar (born 7/1/1883 in Montevideo, MN) married 10/11/1910 to Edna S. Gibson. They had one daughter:

I24399d21 Jean Aurilla Goar

H24399d3 Walter V. Goar (born 9/13/1892 in Montevideo, MN) married 6/5/1917 at Camp Devons, MA to Leah Kistler. They had two children:

I24399d3. Walter Vilroy Goar

I24399d3. Nancy Lynn Goar

G24399e Clarissa Catherine Goar (born 4/8/1858 in Tipton Co, IN; died 12/18/1934 in Tipton Co, IN) married on 7/4/1883 to Frederick C. McKune (born 2/18/1854 in Illinois; died 6/14/1904 in Monrystown, MN) who was the son of Captain Lewis McKune and Lurette Conser. They had four children:

H24399e1 Lewis Fred McKune (born 1884 in Kempton, IN; died 12/3/1891).

H24399e2 Edna Lorena McKune (born 1/8 or 18/1886 in Kempton, IN or Monrystown, MN) married on 12/24/1908 to Fred Gordon Mitchell (born 12/9/1886 in Rushmore, MN) who was the son of John G. Mitchell. They had six sons:

J24399e21 Gordon Fred Mitchell (born 5/2/1910).

J24399e22 Marvin Gaylord Mitchell (born 8/13/1911; died 1945).

J24399e23 Donald Mitchell (born 7/15/1913).

J24399e24 John Emery Mitchell (born 4/7/1915).

J24399e25 McKune Mitchell (born 8/15/1916).

J24399e26 James Irvin Mitchell (born 3/11/1918; died 1945).

H24399e3 Emery Frank McKune (born 7/11/1888 in Kempton, IN or Monrystown, MN; died 5/27/1946) married on 4/8 or 9/1919 to Bernice Tuttle Slockett or Stockwell (born 9/20/1898 in Fremont, Nebraska) who was the daughter of Frederick Slockett or Stockwell. Three children:

J24399e31 Barbara Janet McKune (born 3/19/1922).

J24399e32 Harold Lewis McKune (born 2/13/1923).

J24399e33 Betty Ann McKune (born 12/24/1930).

H24399e4 Olive Gladys McKune (born 2/11/1895 in Kempton, IN or Monrystown, MN) married on 8/9/1918 to Robert Wilson Vance (born 1/29/1894 in Akron, Colorado) who was the son of Millard F. Vance and Helen A. Wilson. They had two children:

J24399e41 Helen Clarissa Vance (born 11/13/1919 at Fort Collins, Colorado).

J24399e42 Fred Fillmore Vance (born 6/3/1924 in Akron, Colorado).

F24390 John Gore (born 1816 in Giles Co, VA; died between 1894 and 1900 probably in Logan Co, WV) married between 1830 and 1836 to Margaret Dingess (born 1815). They had ten children, all probably born in Logan Co, VA:

G243901 (Chloe Gore (born 1837) married 7/13/1856 in Logan Co, VA to John Q. Adams (born 1837) who was the son of Joseph and Dicy Adams. Two children:

H2439011 Dicy B. Adams (born 7/7/1857 in Logan Co, VA; died between 1889 and 1900) married 8/24/1874 in Logan Co, WV to Sampson Thomas (born 12/ /1847 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of David Thomas and Margaret Mullins. They had six children, all born in Logan Co, WV:

I24390111 William D. Thomas (born 1876).

I24390112 (Chloe Thomas (born 1878).

I24390113 Margaret Thomas (born 2/ /1882).

I24390114 Andrew Thomas (born 3/ /1884).

I24390115 Albert Thomas (born 8/ /1886).

I24390116 Robert Thomas (born 4/ /1889).

H2439012 Joseph Adams (born 1859).

G243902 Floyd S. Gore (born 1838; died between 1890 and 1900) married Susan Vance (born 1/ /1847 in VA). They had nine children, all born in Logan Co, WV:

H2439021 John B. Gore (born 1864).

H2439022 Albert F. Gore (born 1/ /1867) married 1st on 8/8/1886 in Logan Co, WV to Sarah E. McCLOUD (born 12/ /1873 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of C. McCLOUD and S. Buster; after divorce, married 2nd on 2/27/1901 in Logan Co, WV to Sallie Vance (born 1873 in Logan Co, WV). Albert and his first wife had six children, all born in Logan Co, WV:

I24390221 Clara J. Gore (born 11/ /1887) married 9/25/1906 in Logan Co, WV to William Dingess (born 1884 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Albert Dingess and Martha A. Bryant.

I24390222 Emily Gore (born 11/ /1889) married 4/22/1910 in Logan Co, WV to Troy Vance (born 1892 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Wash Vance and Sally Adams.

I24390223 Leander Gore (born 11/ /1891).

I24390224 Calahill Gore (born 2/ /1894) married 6/13/1916 in Logan Co, WV to Pearl Barker (born 1897 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of R. L. Barker and Millie Stollings.

I24390225 Norman Gore (born 8/ /1896).

I24390226 Willis Gore (born 11/ /1899).

- H2439023 Adelia Gore (born 1869) married 1/28/1887 in Logan Co, WV to Lee A. Dingess (born 1866 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of W. Dingess and C. Stollings.
- H2439024 Jesse Gore (born 3/ /1871) married 11/13/1890 in Logan Co, WV to Anninta R. Thompson (born 1/ /1866 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of John E. Thompson and Penelope McVeely. They had five children, all born in Logan Co, WV:
- J24390241 Jehu Gore (born 10/ /1891) married 12/2/1911 in Logan Co, WV to J. B. Dilly (born 1876 in Cabell Co, WV) who was the son of J. W. Dilly and L. B. Justice.
- J24390242 Albert F. Gore (born 8/ /1895) possibly married in 1914 to Ida Clein (born 1897 in Logan Co, WV). Application was made for marriage license only; no return. He later married 10/18/1919 in Logan Co, WV to Ona Adams (born 1898 in East Lynn, WV) who was the daughter of Jack Adams and Cista Batts.
- J2439-243 Donthiel Gore (born 5/ /1897) married 1st on 5/28/1914 in Logan Co, WV to Ernest Sims (born 1888 in Doddridge Co, WV) who was the son of A. P. Sims and Nettie Miller; married 2nd on 4/3/1920 in Logan Co, WV to Floyd Marcum (born 1896 in Mingo Co, WV) who was the son of Harry Marcum and Lydia Maynard.
- J24390244 John E. Gore (born 2/ /1899) married 2/23/1921 in Logan Co, WV to Dontha Morrison (born 1905 in KY) who was the daughter of Watt Morrison and A. ntie Day.
- J24390245 Garnet Gore (born 1901) married 1st on 6/19/1918 in Logan Co, WV to C. J. Whitman (born 1902 in Fayette Co, WV) who was the son of J. C. Whitman and S. J. Hewlett; after divorce, married 2nd on 10/6/1919 in Logan Co, WV to Charles Blankenship (born 1899 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of J. M. Blankenship and Rhoda Vance.
- H2439025 Donthena Gore (born 1875) married 1/26/1892 in Logan Co, WV to John Adams (born 1868 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Ben Adams and S. Gore. Twin of Anthelia.
- H2439026 Anthelia Gore (born 1875) married 11/13/1890 in Logan Co, WV to George Thompson (born 1870 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of John E. Thompson and Penelope McVeely. Twin of Donthena.
- H2439027 Ulanda Gore (born 5/ /1884) married 3/20/1904 in Logan Co, WV to L. S. Thompson (born 1876 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of John E. Thompson and Penelope McVeely.
- H2439028 Hattie Gore (born 12/ /1886) married 11/11/1903 in Logan Co, WV to W. J. Kelley (born 1874 in KY).
- H2439029 Floyd Gore (born 6/ /1890) married 4/24/1912 in Logan Co, WV to Minnie Bryant (born 1890 in Lincoln Co, WV) who was the daughter of Allen Bryant and E. Spencer.

G243903 John J. Gone (born 1841). Twin of Joseph B.

G243904 Joseph B. Gone (born 1841). Twin of John J. He had one son:

H2439041 John Gone (born 1864 in WV).

G243905 Mary Ann Gone (born 9/ /1843) married Guy Lawson (born 4/ /1840 in VA).  
They had six children, all born in Logan Co, WV:

H2439051 Rose A. Lawson (born 1867).

H2439052 John M. Lawson (born 8/ /1872) married 11/1/1892 in Logan Co, WV  
to his 2nd cousin Nancy C. Gone (born 4/ /1877 in Logan Co, WV)  
who was the daughter of Green Gone and Sarah F. Jones. They had  
four children, all of whom were born in Logan Co, WV:

J24390521 Sherman Lawson (born 5/ /1894).

J24390522 Mary Lawson (born 3/ /1897).

J24390523 Donnie Lawson (born 4/ /1898).

J24390524 Lola Lawson (born 8/ /1899).

H2439053 Lewis B. Lawson (born 1874).

H2439054 Chona S. Lawson (born 1878).

H2439055 James Lawson (born 4/ /1882).

H2439056 Roxie Lawson (born 6/ /1889).

G243906 Nancy J. Gone (born 1846).

G243907 Martha Gone (born 5/ /1848) married Anthony Lawson (born 5/ /1846 in  
VA). They had five children, all probably born in Logan Co, WV:

H2439071 Polly Ann Lawson (born 1873).

H2439072 George Floyd Lawson (born 1875).

H2439073 Silvan S. Lawson (born 1876).

H2439074 Robert Lee Lawson (born 1/ /1877).

H2439075 James D. Lawson (born 6/ /1882).

G243908 Rebecca Gone (born 11/ /1850) married Bryant McDonald (born 1843 in  
VA). They had six children, all born in Cabell and/or Logan Co, WV:

H2439081 Martha L. McDonald (born 1873).

H2439082 Albert W. McDonald (born 1875).



- H2439083 Margaret McDonald (born 1879).
- H2439084 Linnie McDonald (born 5/\_\_\_/1884).
- H2439085 Yantle McDonald (born 8/\_\_\_/1887).
- H2439086 Gannett McDonald (born 12/\_\_\_/1889).
- G243909 Harvey Gore (born 6/\_\_\_/1853) married 7/31/1875 in Logan Co, WV to Polly Ann Hall (born 1849 in KY) who was the daughter of Hiram and Lucy Hall. They had eight children, all born in Logan Co, WV:
- H2439091 Guy F. Gore (born 8/\_\_\_/1874) married 4/23/1893 in Logan Co, WV to Emmazetta Dingess (born 1/\_\_\_/1877 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of William S. Dingess and Nancy Perry. They had two children, both of whom were born in Logan Co, WV:
- J24390911 John F. Gore (born 7/\_\_\_/1895) married 5/6/1916 in Logan Co, WV to Anna L. Dingess (born 1894 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of David Dingess and Vermilu Stollings.
- J24390912 Dona Gore (born 11/\_\_\_/1897) married 10/2/1915 in Logan Co, WV to Bruce Davidson (born 1892 in KY) who was the son of Alex Davidson and Haley Stanley.
- H2439092 Susan B. Gore (born 1876) married 6/4/1898 in Logan Co, WV to Irvin Dingess (born 1852 in Logan Co, VA) who was the son of William Dingess and Angelina Stollings.
- H2439093 Joseph A. Gore (born 3/\_\_\_/1879) married 10/11/1899 in Logan Co, WV to Flora May Dingess (born 5/\_\_\_/1882 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of William S. Dingess and Nancy Perry. Two daughters:
- J24390931 Ida Gore (born 1901 in Logan Co, WV) married 4/3/1920 in Logan Co, WV to Pleas Mayhorne (born 1901 in Mingo Co, WV) who was the son of Mathew Mayhorne and Ruth Dempey.
- J24390932 Emmazett Gore (born 1904 in WV) married 5/9/1923 in Logan Co, WV to J. T. Walsh (born 1893 in KY) who was the son of Pete Walsh and Nannie B. Allen.
- H2439094 Lilly M. Gore (born 1880).
- H2439095 William L. Gore (born 3/\_\_\_/1882) married 1st in 1902 in Logan Co, WV to Fannie McVeely (born 1884 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Baxter McVeely and Nancy J. Fry; married 2nd on 6/12/1903 in Logan Co, WV to Nettie Vance (born 1887 in Lincoln Co, WV) who was the daughter of Elias Vance and Salena Deal; after divorce, married 3rd on 12/23/1905 in Logan Co, WV to Martha Dingess (born 1882 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Pat Dingess and \_\_\_\_\_ McDonald.
- H2439096 James M. Gore (born 10/17/1885) married 12/18/1917 in Logan Co, WV to Laura Messer (born 1892 in WV) who was the daughter of James Messer and Neal Abbott.

- H2439097 Millard F. Gore (born 5/ /1888; died between 1911 and 1920) married on 7/4/1911 in Logan Co, WV to Welthy Kirk (born 1895 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Melvin Kirk and Susan Thompson.
- H2439098 Elza D. Gore (born 4/ /1890) married on 8/12/1913 in Logan Co, WV to Roxie Curry (born 1897 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Andy Curry and Phoebe Farley.
- G243900 Leander Gore (born 2/ /1856) married 1st on 3/17/1880 in Logan Co, WV to Armintha White (born 1861 in Logan Co, Va; died prior June 1882) who was the daughter of Benjamin Wesley White and Marsilla Burgess; married 2nd on 6/8/1882 in Logan Co, WV to Elizabeth A. Chambers (born 2/ /1858) who was the daughter of H. Chambers and A. Burgess. He and his second wife had eight children, all born in Logan Co, WV:
- H2439001 Mary "Mollie" A. Gore (born 3/ /1882) married 9/25/1902 in Logan Co, WV to Albert Dingess (born 1882 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Albert Dingess and Martha A. Bryant.
- H2439002 Sherman B. Gore (born 4/ /1885) married 6/19/1913 in Logan Co, WV to Lavenia Dingess (born 1888 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of David Dingess and Vermila Stollings.
- H2439003 Margaret "Maggie" M. Gore (born 6/ /1887; died shortly after 1900). She was unmarried.
- H2439004 Charles Mobley Gore (born 9/ /1889) married 1st on 5/25/1912 in Logan Co, WV to Rosa McClous (born 1891 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of J. McClous and J. Hinsley; married 2nd to Mimi Walker who was the sister of Weltha Walker.
- H2439005 John Sanburn Gore (born 2/ /1892) married Weltha Walker who was the sister of Mimi Walker.
- H2439006 Elmer Otis Gore (born 10/ /1894) married 11/15/1914 in Logan Co, WV to Cora Dingess (born 1895 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Edward Dingess and Tiry Adkins. They had two sons:
- J2439006. Elmo Gore
- J2439006. Olson Gore (born 1917 in Logan Co, WV) married 6/16/1939 in Ashland, KY to Lois Edmunds (born 1918 in Chapmanville, WV) who was the daughter of Laben Edmunds and Minna Godby.
- H2439007 Zeba S. Gore (born 11/ /1897) married 4/11/1914 in Logan Co, WV to Simon Dingess (born 1892 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of L. A. and Mary Dingess.
- H2439008 Levi Gore (born 1899) married Clara Stapleton.

F2439a Eli Gore Sr. (born 4/24/1817 in Giles Co, VA; died between 1894 and 1900 probably in Logan Co, WV) married circa 1837 to Nancy Ellis (born 11/18/1816 in what is now Logan Co; died between 1894 and 1900 probably in Logan Co, WV). They had nine children:

G2439a1 Green Gore (born 1838 in Logan Co, VA) married 1st on 10/24/1860 in Logan Co, VA to Sarah F. Jones (born 1839 in Franklin Co, VA; died between 1880 and 1884) who was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel Jones; married 2nd on 10/28/1884 in Logan Co, WV to Celia Browning (born 1854 in Logan Co, VA) who was the daughter of D. Browning and L. White. He had seven children by his first wife and five children by his second wife:

H2439a11 Joseph G. Gore (born 5/ /1861 in Logan Co, VA) married 1st on 7/12/1881 in Logan Co, WV to Cassie Aliph (born 1862 in Logan Co, VA; died between 1895 and 1900); married 2nd to Emma (born 4/ /1864 in WV). He and his first wife had six children:

J2439a111 Forest Gore (born 8/ /1883 in Logan Co, WV) married 1/27/1905 in Logan Co, WV to Atta Music (born 1884 in Johnson Co, KY) who was the daughter of Dan Music and C. Conder.

J2439a112 Sarah Gore (born 7/ /1884 in WV).

J2439a113 Elmer Gore (born 6/ /1886 in Logan Co, WV) married 8/22/1904 in Logan Co, WV to Edward Elkins (born 1880 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of M. Elkins and Bicky Ellis.

J2439a114 Joseph Gore (born 5/ /1888 in Logan Co, WV) married 10/25/1912 in Logan Co, WV to Jessie Vance (born 1890 in Wayne Co, WV) who was the daughter of William Vance.

J2439a115 Ella Gore (born 4/ /1894 in Logan Co, WV) married 7/18/1910 in Logan Co, WV to John Gillespie (born 1890 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of F. H. Gillespie and Ann Ains.

J2439a116 Moss Gore (born 8/ /1895 in WV).

H2439a12 George R. Gore (born 4/ /1865 in Logan Co, WV) married 11/21/1888 in Logan Co, WV to Ardettia Sanders (born 10/ /1869 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of J. W. Sanders and Potty Barker. They had three children, all born Logan Co, WV:

J2439a121 Monie C. Gore (born 1/ /1890) married in 1907 in Logan Co, WV to B. F. Tompkins (born 1884 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of J. Tompkins and Ella Powers.

J2439a122 Walter M. Gore (born 9/ /1892) married 8/3/1914 in Logan Co, WV to Emma Wallin (born 1893 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Kit and Roxy Wallin.

J2439a123 Hazel Gore (born 4/ /1895) married 12/23/1911 in Logan Co, WV to Walter Missinger (born 1890 in Lincoln Co, WV) who was the son of Willie Missinger and Mary Fry.

- H2439a13 Greenville F. Gore (born 1867 in WV).
- H2439a14 Ella A. Gore (born 4/ /1874 in Logan Co, WV) married 8/12/1891 in Logan Co, WV to Lewis C. Smith (born 5/ /1870 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of James P. Smith and Emaline McVeely. They had three sons, all born in Logan Co, WV:
- J2439a141 Holley Smith (born 3/ /1892).
- J2439a142 Will Smith (born 11/ /1893).
- J2439a143 Lennie Smith (born 1/ /1899).
- H2439a15 Nancy C. Gore (born 4/ /1877 in Logan Co, WV) married on 11/1/1892 in Logan Co, WV to her 2nd cousin John M. Lawson (born 8/ /1872 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Guy Lawson and Mary Ann Gore. They had four children (see section under John Gore and Margaret Dingess for descendants).
- H2439a16 Sarah F. Gore (born 1878 in WV).
- H2439a17 Henry W. Gore (born 2/ /1880 in WV).
- H2439a18 Cush Gore (born 10/ /1885 in Logan Co, WV) married 1st on 7/31/1907 in Logan Co, WV to Bertha Elsurck (born 1890 in Boone Co, WV) who was the daughter of Ed Elsruck and L. Adkins; after divorce, married 2nd on 4/2/1910 in Logan Co, WV to Linnie Hall (born 1893 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Jonas Hall and Laura Cartright.
- H2439a19 Binton Gore (born 11/ /1886 in WV).
- H2439a10 Thomas Gore (born 9/ /1889 in WV).
- H2439a1a Oscar Gore (born 1/ /1893 in WV).
- H2439a1b Bertie Gore (born 4/ /1896 in WV).
- G2439a2 Joseph Gore (born 1840 in VA).
- G2439a3 Martha P. Gore (born 1843 in VA).
- G2439a4 Mary M. Gore (born 8/ /1845 in Logan Co, VA) married on 6/30/1875 in Logan Co, WV to Martin Doss (born 6/ /1824 in Montgomery Co, VA) who was the son of Joseph Doss and Mary Staughter.
- G2439a5 Charles Henry Gore (born 2/ /1848 in VA) married Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_ (born 12/ /1849 in VA).
- G2439a6 Zatto Ellis Gore (born 4/28/1850 in McConnell, VA; died 11/16/1934 in Ethel, WV) married 1st to Virginia Gray Tipton (born 6/20/1853 in KY; died 9/5/1898 in Beech Creek, WV) who was the daughter of John Canada Tipton and Polly Honycutt; married 2nd on 5/26/1900 in Logan Co, WV to Caroline Perry (born 1/ /1855 in Logan Co, VA) who was the daughter of J. D. Perry. They had thirteen children, all born at Beech Creek, WV:

- H2439a61 John Canada Gore (born 7/24/1873; died 8/31/1921) married 1/ /1893 in Logan Co, WV to Eleanor Jeffrey (born 1/ /1873 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of B. S. Jeffrey and S. Bias. Seven children:
- J2439a611 Elmo C. Gore (born 8/ /1893 in WV).
- J2439a612 Avie Claude Gore (born 2/ /1896 in Logan Co, WV) married on 5/7/1916 in Logan Co, WV to Laura Baldwin (born 1897 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Dutch Baldwin and Isabel Ball.
- J2439a613 Della P. Gore (born 9/ /1897 in Logan Co, WV) married 12/17/1921 in Sharples, WV to Frank Wallen (born 1900 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Martin Wallen.
- J2439a614 Elbert F. Gore (born 11/ /1899 in Logan Co, WV) married on 8/18/1927 in Madison, WV to Claudia Bias (born 1909 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of J. M. Bias.
- J2439a615 Obie Gore (born 1901 in Logan Co, WV) married 3/12/1919 in Logan Co, WV to Curtis Trent (born 1900 in Kanawha Co, WV) who was the son of John Trent and Belle Adkins.
- J2439a616 Lona Gore (born 1902 in WV) married 10/2/1922 in Logan Co, WV to William Ball (born 1890 in WV) who was the son of William Ball and Susan Welch.
- J2439a617 Alton B. Gore (born 11/2/1904 in Sharples, WV; died in 1972/1973 in Logan, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV).  
One daughter:
- J2439a6171 Alice Gore married William R. Adkins.
- H2439a62 Cora Ann Gore (born 2/20/1875; died 8/2/1940) married 5/22/1897 in Logan Co, WV to W. F. Altizer (born 1876 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of F. S. Altizer and Victoria White.
- H2439a63 Marshall Allen Gore (born 10/11/1876; died 11/18/1958 in Milton, WV) married 1/9/1901 in Logan Co, WV to Dona Ann Hale (born 1879 in Logan Co, WV; died 11/22/1972 in Cabell Co, WV) who was the daughter of Bilton Hale and Letha Miller.
- H2439a64 William Alfred Gore (born 3/20/1878; died 5/26/1935) married on 12/3/1899 in Logan Co, WV to Bertha E. Baldwin (born 2/9/1882 in Logan Co, WV; died 12/24/1968 in Madison, WV; buried Gore Cemetery at Hewett, WV) who was the daughter of Quillen Baldwin and Eliza Ball. They had nine children:
- J2439a641 Mona Gore (born 5/10/1901 in Hewett, WV) married 3/27/1920 in Stark, WV to Everett Edward Ellis (born 1900 in Boone Co, WV) who was the son of Joe Ellis.
- J2439a642 William Walker Gore (born 2/7/1905 in Boone Co, WV; died 1/2/1968 in Madison, WV; buried Gore Cemetery) married 11/10/1923 in Boone Co, WV to Vazile Ann Baldwin (born 11/28/1905 in Boone Co, WV; died 9/3/1956 in Hewett, WV; buried Gore Cemetery) who was the daughter of U. S. Baldwin and Sarah J. Bias. They had five children, all born in Hewett, WV:

- J2439a6421 Evalene A. Gore (born 11/11/1923).
- J2439a6422 Jeanne Gore (born 6/17/1925) married 3/23/1947 in Madison, WV to Paul Martin (born 5/8/1922 in Madison, WV) who is the son of Joe Martin and Marie Butcher.
- J2439a6423 Ishmael Darrell Gore (born 5/15/1927; died 3/6/1977 in Hewett, WV; buried Memory Gardens at Madison, WV) married on 1/27/1951 in Hewett, WV to Phyllis Donene Woods (born 5/5/1933 in Clotier, WV) who is the daughter of John and Nellie Woods. They have three children, all born in Madison, WV:
- K2439a64231 Deborah Lynn Gore (born 3/27/1955).
- K2439a64232 Patricia Ann Gore (born 3/20/1957).
- K2439a64233 Allen Duane Gore (born 12/16/1960).
- J2439a6424 Lois Loraine Gore (born 4/30/1929).
- J2439a6425 Karen Sue Gore (born 6/22/1937).
- J2439a643 Arnold Ernest Gore (born 1907 in Ethel, WV) married 10/28/1927 on the Missouri Fork of Hewett Creek to Vada E. Ferrell (born 1913 in Hewett, WV) who is the daughter of Donor Ferrell. They had six children:
- J2439a6431 Oren Ernest Gore (born 4/4/1928 in Hewett, WV) married on 9/11/1948 in Danville, WV to Emma Faye Tauney (born 10/7/1929 in Ivaton, WV) who is the daughter of Dave and Nora Tauney. They had two children:
- K2439a64311 Gregory Dean Gore (born 4/2/1951 in Madison, WV).
- K2439a64312 Connie Lynn Gore (born 6/7/1955 in Madison, WV).
- J2439a6432 Bobby Dean Gore (born 5/13/1933 in Jeffrey, WV) married Pauline Jarnell. They had one daughter:
- K2439a64321 Nina Danette Gore (born 12/17/1956 in Madison, WV).
- J2439a6433 Lou Ann Gore (born 3/22/1935 in Jeffrey, WV).
- J2439a6434 W. M. Donan Gore (born 11/21/1937 in Jeffrey, WV).
- J2439a6435 Peggy Joan Gore (born 7/7/1944 in Madison, WV).
- J2439a6436 Larry David Gore (born 4/17/1947 in Madison, WV).
- J2439a644 Elma Tonia Gore (born 10/7/1909 in Hewett, WV) married 2/10/1926 at the Missouri Fork of Hewett Creek to Elliot C. Bias (born 1902 in Boone Co, WV) who was the son of J. M. Bias.

- J2439a645 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (born 3/11/1912 in Hewett, WV).
- J2439a646 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (born 11/26/1912 in Hewett, WV).
- J2439a647 Emil Howard Gore (born 2/13/1919 in Jeffrey, WV).
- J2439a648 Virginia Gore (born 1919 in Boone Co, WV) married 2/29/1936 in Jeffrey, WV to Roy White (born 1915 in Boone Co, WV) who is the son of John and India White.
- J2439a649 Willard Zet Gore (born 11/4/1923 in Hewett, WV; died 10/24/1969 at Sharpies, WV; buried Gore Cemetery at Hewett) married on 9/22/1947 in Hewett, WV to Mary Maxine Hager (born 1/6/1924 in Van, WV) who is the daughter of Dell and Minnie Hager. One son:
- J2439a6491 Darrell Lee Gore (born 7/2/1948 in Madison, WV).
- H2439a65 Martha Pine Gore (born 9/20/1879; died 11/26/1935) married 3/16/1908 in Logan Co, WV to John S. Walker (born 1880 in Jackson Co, WV) who was the son of F. Walker and C. Riley.
- H2439a66 Charles Walker Gore (born 1/26/1881; died 11/18/1942) married on 3/15/1909 in Madison, WV to Ethel Johnson (born 1880 in Boone Co, WV).
- H2439a67 Virginia Belle Gore (born 4/1/1883; died 5/29/1889).
- H2439a68 Zatto Theodore Gore (born 12/29/1884; died 4/8/1908).
- H2439a69 Nancy Estele Gore (born 1/19/1887; died 10/22/1916) married on 12/23/1909 in Logan Co, WV to Davis or Daniel Coburn (born 1884 in Floyd Co, KY) who was the son of William Coburn and B. Harshaw.
- H2439a60 Eli Preston Gore (born 5/7/1889) married 8/8/1910 in Logan Co, WV to Bessie Mullins (born 1892 in Logan Co, WV) who was the daughter of Marshall Mullins and Lydia Burgess.
- H2439a6a Hannah Nettie Gore (born 7/20/1891) married 6/4/1913 in Logan Co, WV to Elbert Doss (born 1887 in Boone Co, WV) who was the son of H. Doss and \_\_\_\_\_ Bryant.
- H2439a6b Mary Ellen Gore (born 6/26/1893; died 1/19/1940) married 4/15/1913 in Logan Co, WV to Charles W. Flynn (born 1889 in Preston Co, WV) who was the son of J. W. Flynn and N. V. Klamer.
- H2439a6c Ruby Gray Gore (born 12/11/1895) married 7/4/1915 in Logan Co, WV to John D. Riffe (born 1894 in Logan Co, WV) who was the son of Mason Coston and Brooke Riffe.
- G2439a7 Ida Jane Gore (born 1853 in Logan Co, VA) married prior 1870 to George Scaggs.

G2439a8 Eli Gore Jr. (born 6/7/1855 on the Guyandotte River, VA) married on 12/24/1873 in Logan Co, WV to Minerva Riffe (born 12/ /1857 in Logan Co, VA) who was the daughter of Peter Riffe and Jane Perry. They had three children, all born in Logan Co, WV:

H2439a81 Sarah Alice Gore (born 12/ /1874) married 7/20/1898 in Logan Co, WV to Warren A. White (born 1/ /1874 in Kanawha Co, WV) who was the son of B. A. White and Ellen Morris. They had one son:

G2439a811 Claude White (born 7/ /1899 in WV).

H2439a82 Martha Brooke Gore (born 1/2/1876) married 10/17/1900 in Logan Co, WV to H. W. Gillenson (born 1873 in Wayne Co, WV) who was the son of C. H. Gillenson and Nancy A. Lewis.

H2439a83 Peter Gore (born 8/ /1879) married 3/19/1901 in Logan Co, WV to Eliza M. Stone (born 1883 in Lincoln Co, WV) who was the daughter of George W. Stone and Sarah A. Chandler.

G2439a9 Nancy A. Gore (born 1861 in VA).



- F24396 Levi Gore (born 12/31/1818 in Giles Co, VA; died between 1883 and 1890) married prior 1840 to Mero S. Hinchman (born 11/23/1820; died 4/26/1890 in Baileysville, WV) who was the daughter of William Hinchman. They had nine children:
- G243961 Martha Jane Gore (born 6/12/1840 in Logan Co, VA; died 7/28/1859 at Meeting House Branch, VA). She was unmarried.
- G243962 Sarah Gore (born 1843 in Logan Co, VA; died 1/16/1877) married in 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV to James A. Justice (born 1849 in Logan Co, VA).
- G243963 Mary Ann Gore (born 1844 in Logan Co, VA; died 3/11/1924) married on 9/29/1873 in Logan Co, WV to Adolphus Rotheneal (born 1838 in France). They had four daughters, all born in WV:
- H2439631 Ella Rotheneal (born 1874).
- H2439632 Ernestine Rotheneal (born 1875).
- H2439633 Caroline Rotheneal (born 1878).
- H2439634 Ann Rotheneal (born 10/\_\_\_/1879).
- G243964 William Gore (born 11/1/1846 in Baileysville, VA; died 6/16/1890 at Sun Hill, WV; buried same) married 9/25/1873 in Wyoming Co, WV to Margaret C. Ellis (born 1853 in Wyoming Co, VA) who was the daughter of Henry and Margaret Ellis. They had two sons:
- H2439641 Leander Gore (born 4/\_\_\_/1875 in WV).
- H2439642 John Edward Kenna Gore (born 5/25/1879 in Baileysville, WV; died 7/19/1948 at Mullens, WV; buried Baileysville, WV) married 1st on 2/23/1898 at Elk Lick, WV to Mary Barbara Belcher (born 1/\_\_\_/1882 in McDowell Co, WV) who was the daughter of James F. and Etiza Belcher; after divorce, married 2nd on 2/6/1915 in Wyoming Co, WV to Lettie Shields (born 1890 in Wyoming Co, WV). He had five children by his first wife and two children by his second wife:
- J24396421 Iris Gore (born 5/16/1899 at Sun Hill, WV) married 12/4/1916 in Mullens, WV to Fred Harland (born 1894 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- J24396422 Bessie Gore (born 7/3/1902 at Baileysville, WV).
- J24396423 Joseph Bernard Gore (born 1906 in Wyoming Co, WV) married on 12/12/1927 in Wyoming Co, WV to Agnes C. Spradling (born on 6/7/1901 in Arkansas; died 7/20/1970 in Mullens, WV; buried Sunset Memorial Park at Beckley, WV) who was the daughter of G. A. and Mary Spradling. They had five daughters, all of whom were born in Mullens, WV:
- J243964231 Helen Rogers Gore (born 7/18/1930).
- J243964232 Elizabeth Josephine Gore (born 7/8/1932).

- J243964233 Margaret Christine Gore (born 10/3/1934).
- J243964234 Catherine Ann Gore (born 2/2/1937).
- J243964235 Doris Bernardine Gore (born 9/9/1939) married 7/7/1962 in Mullens, WV to Albert Ray Humphrey (born 1939 in Charleston, WV) who was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ Humphrey and Mary Frances Howell.
- J24396424 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (born and died 11/30/1907 in Pineville, WV).
- J24396425 Fred Lawton Gore (born 5/4/1909 in Pineville, WV) married on 2/10/1933 in Mullens, WV to June Rebecca McGraw (born 1916 at Hotchkiss, WV) who is the daughter of J. G. and Tessie McGraw. They had three children:
- J243964251 Freda Ann Gore (born 12/15/1933 at McGraw, WV) married shortly after 7/9/1952 in TN to Paul Gentry (born 1926 at Glen Rogers, WV).
- J243964252 John Cagle Gore (born 4/6/1935 at McGraw, WV).
- J243964253 Sharon Lynn Gore (born 12/17/1939 in Ravencliff, WV).
- J24396426 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (born and died 6/23/1915 in Baileysville, WV).
- J24396427 Wanda Gore (born 1917 in Wyoming Co, WV) married on 5/12/1933 in Baileysville, WV to Turley Everett Trent (born 1907 in Wyoming Co, WV) who is the son of Floyd and Ada Trent.
- G243965 Joseph F. Gore (born 2/11/1849 in Logan Co, VA; died 3/11/1939) married 1st on 4/19/1877 in Wyoming Co, WV to Elizabeth Walls (born 10/ /1861 in Wyoming Co, VA; died between 1900 and 1919); married 2nd on 7/14/1919 in Logan Co, WV to Martha Brown (born 1858 in VA) who was the daughter of John W. Brown and Sirthy W man and the widow of John W. Cook. He and his first wife had seven children:
- H2439651 William Perry Gore (born 3/9/1879 in Wyoming Co, WV) married on 7/2/1902 in Logan Co, WV to his 2nd cousin Corbe J. Shannon (born 8/ /1885 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the daughter of John Crockett Hatt Shannon and Augusta Justice. They had one son:
- J24396511 Findley Gore (born 6/8/1903 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- H2439652 Goldie Gore (born 4/ /1882 in Wyoming Co, WV) married 3/2/1898 in Wyoming Co, WV to her 2nd cousin John Jay Bailey (born 3/ /1875 in Wyoming Co, WV) who was the son of Theodore F. Bailey and Martha F. Justice). They had one daughter. See section under James Bailey Jr. and Delilah Gore for descendants.
- H2439653 Lenora Gore (born 4/ /1884 in WV).
- H2439654 Vida A. Gore (born 7/17/1886 at Clear Fork, WV).

- H2439655 Carrie Gore (born 1/12/1890 at Clear Fork, WV) married 6/15/1910 in Wyoming Co, WV to Paris Edward Williams (born 1886 in VA).
- H2439656 Robert E. Gore (born 11/15/1892 at Sun Hill, WV).
- H2439657 Susan Gore (born 1/20/1896 at Sun Hill, WV) married 8/14/1919 in Logan Co, WV to Lester Scholl (born 1889 in Ohio) who was the son of S. E. Scholl and Mary E. Patch.
- G243966 Margaret Gore (born 1851 in Wyoming Co, VA) married Richard Music.
- G243967 Amanda Gore (born 5/\_\_\_/1855 in Wyoming Co, VA; died 1938) married on 10/14/1878 in Wyoming Co, WV to James Edward Shannon (born 7/\_\_\_/1838 in Logan Co, VA). They had three sons:
- H2439671 James Cornelius Shannon (born 10/\_\_\_/1879). He was unmarried.
- H2439672 Kenna H. Shannon (born 8/\_\_\_/1883) married Bessie Huff. They had seven children:
- J2439672. Inez Shannon married Carl Ferguson.
- J2439672. Madeline Shannon
- J2439672. Helen Shannon married \_\_\_\_\_ White.
- J2439672. Clara Shannon married \_\_\_\_\_ Baugess.
- J2439672. Nellie Shannon
- J2439672. Woodrow Shannon
- J2439672. Joseph Shannon
- H2439673 Blake Shannon (born 1/\_\_\_/1887) married Allie Lilly.
- G243968 James Gore (born 1858 in Wyoming Co, VA; died 1931) married 9/7/1882 in Wyoming Co, WV to Mary Rainey (born 1867 in Wyoming Co, WV).
- G243969 Nancy Almeda Gore (born 1860 in Baileysville, VA; died 6/19/1904 in Davy, WV) married on 10/31/1890 in Wyoming Co, WV to Powell P. Morgan (born 1848 in Logan Co, VA; died 12/19/1900 in Davy, WV).

F2439c Rebecca Gore (born 4/12/1820 at Big Cole, VA; died 1/17/1860 at Branch of Cole, VA) married between 1830 and 1838 to Jacob D. Ellis (born 1812 in VA). They had seven children, all born in Logan Co, VA:

G2439c1 Margaret J. Ellis (born 1839).

G2439c2 Minerva A. Ellis (born 1841).

G2439c3 James A. Ellis (born 1843).

G2439c4 Martha J. Ellis (born 1845).

G2439c5 Mary Yantus Ellis (born 1850).

G2439c6 Eliza C. Ellis (born 1852).

G2439c7 Lewis Ellis (born 1856).

F2439d Martha Pine Gore (born 1823 in Giles Co, VA; died between 1894 and 1900) married between 1830 and 1840 to James Harvey Hinchman (born 1817 in VA) who was the son of William Hinchman. They had seven children, all of whom were born in Logan Co, VA:

G2439d1 Mary Ann B. Hinchman (born 1842).

G2439d2 John J. W. Hinchman (born 1844).

G2439d3 Joseph W. Hinchman (born 1846).

G2439d4 Martha P. Hinchman (born 1848).

G2439d5 Sarah Luemma Hinchman (born 1851).

G2439d6 Nancy Louisa Hinchman (born 9/\_\_\_/1853) married 1/20/1879 in Logan Co, WV to James W. Harper (born 3/\_\_\_/1847 in Raleigh Co, VA) who was the son of J. Harper and C. Snuffer. They had eight children, all born in WV:

H2439d61 Bertha Harper (born 1/\_\_\_/1880).

H2439d62 Henry F. Harper (born 4/\_\_\_/1882).

H2439d63 Walter W. Harper (born 3/\_\_\_/1884).

H2439d64 Leota Harper (born 7/\_\_\_/1887).

H2439d65 Myrtle Harper (born 8/\_\_\_/1889).

H2439d66 Earl Harper (born 6/\_\_\_/1891).

H2439d67 Wayne Harper (born 5/\_\_\_/1894).

H2439d68 Carrie Harper (born 2/\_\_\_/1896).

G2439d7 George R. Hinchman (born 1/31/1856).

References:

Monmon Library Records

James Gore Family Bible

Wyoming County Historical Society Records

Various Family Records

Greenbrier County, VA/WV Court House Records

Monroe County, VA/WV Court House Records

Giles County, VA Court House Records

Mercer County, VA/WV Court House House Records

Wyoming County, VA/WV Court House Records

Logan County, VA/WV Court House Records (marriages only)

Boone County, VA/WV Court House Records

Cabell County, VA/WV Court House Records

Monroe County Census for 1850 and 1860

Giles County, VA Census for 1820

Mercer County, WV Census for 1870

Wyoming County, VA/WV Census for 1850 - 1880 and 1900

Logan County, VA/WV Census for 1830 - 1880 and 1900

Cabell County, WV Census for 1880

Lincoln County, WV Census for 1880

Summers County, WV Census for 1880

Raleigh County, WV Census for 1880 and 1900

Mingo County, WV Census for 1900

James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road Apt F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601  
20 August 1979

24 August 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

Enclosed is my revised manuscript on Henry Gore Jr. and his descendants. I am fairly sure of the birth alignment of his children regarding the first two and the last five. The two girls (#3 and #4) may be reversed as well as Wilson and Isaac (#5 and #6).

It seems that Henry Jr. took his family (except for Joseph, Lewis and Amanda) to Missouri around 1843. Shortly after his marriage in 1845, Lewis brought his wife to Missouri. Sometime between 1850 and 1860, Joseph brought his family to Missouri. Amanda remained in Virginia.

Shortly after Green and Frances had their first child (James H.) in Missouri, they returned to Virginia and settled in Wyoming County. Sometime between 1852 and 1856, they returned to Missouri. They apparently left their first child James H. in Missouri prior to coming to Wyoming County as he was not listed in the 1850 Wyoming County Census. Of course, there is a possibility that his name could have been inadvertently omitted.

The 1860 Buchanan County, Missouri Census lists a John Gore (born 1841 in Indiana) living with Henry F. Gore and Margaret Elizabeth Stultz. Do you have any idea as to whom this could be??

I would appreciate any additional information that you may have on the descendants of Henry Gore Jr. and Susanna Swinney. Perhaps you know of someone who is working on this branch of the Gore family. Next month while I am up north, I will swing over to Missouri and do some further research. The more information that I have before I go, the easier my efforts will be.

I received some notes yesterday from my cousin in Cocoa, Florida. In sorting through them, I found she had some information that I didn't have as follows:

- G243901 (Chloe Gore married Jackson Mullins (possibly a second husband).
- G243902 Floyd S. Gore married 1st to Emily Noble; 2nd to Susan Vance.
- G243906 Nancy J. Gore. She has a Jane Gore (possibly the same as Nancy J.) married to a Square Toney.
- G2439a5 Charles Henry Gore. She lists a Henry Gore (born 1838) married to a Mary Ann Hinchman. I don't know where she got this as there is no Henry Gore of that age reflected in the 1850 Logan County Census under Eli Gore and Nancy Ellis.

She also lists an Ella Gore (born 1842) as a child of Eli Gore and Nancy Ellis who married Ineston Robinette. There is no Ella listed in the 1850 Census. In the will of Nancy (Ellis) Gore dated 1/3/1903, she named her grandchild Ella and her husband George Robinette as executors. This Ella is probably a Gore and is probably the same Ella to whom my cousin is referring.

My cousin will be sending me more notes early next week. I called her last night and asked her to send me her basis for the above. I'll let you know what she sends me. Until then.....

Cousin Jim

"History of the Gony Family"

Descendants of Henry Gony Jr. (E243c)

Henry Gony Jr. (born 1791 in New Market, VA; died 2/24/1869 in Mercer Co, VA) married 1st on 3/22/1808 in Monroe Co, VA to Susanna Swinney (born 11/1/1790; died 6/28/1846 in Monroe Co, VA) who was the daughter of James and Susanna Swinney; married 2nd on 10/19/1846 in Fayette Co, VA to Jane Thompson (born 1798 in VA; died sometime after February 1869). The 1840 Fayette Co, VA Census lists a Jane Thompson as the head of a family of six children. Her birth is indicated as between 1790 and 1800. There is a strong possibility that this widow is the same as the Jane who later married Henry Gony Jr. According to the Mercer County death records, Henry Jr. died at age 85 and was born in Monroe County as reported by his second wife Jane. This would indicate that he was born in 1784 which is incorrect. Apparently Jane did not know very much about the origin of her husband. Henry Jr. and his first wife Susanna had eleven children (precise order of birth is unknown):

F243c1 James Gony (born 1809 in Giles Co, VA) married 8/18/1828 in Giles Co, VA to Frances Keaton (born 1809 in VA). According to the 1830 Giles Co, VA, 1840 Mercer Co, VA, and 1850 Andrew Co, MO Censuses, they had six children:

G243c11 Green L. Gony (born 1832 in VA).

G243c12 Noah J. Gony (born 1834 in VA).

G243c13 Susan E. Gony (born 1839 in VA).

G243c14 Lonetta Gony (born 1841 in VA).

G243c15 William R. Gony (born 1843 in VA).

G243c16 James W. Gony (born 1848 in MO).

F243c2 William M. Gony (born 1811 in Giles Co, VA) married 2/19/1831 in Monroe Co, VA to Isabella J. Campbell (born 1812 in VA) who was the daughter of Isaac H. and Eliza Campbell. According to the 1840 Mercer Co, VA and 1850 Buchanan Co, MO Censuses, they had eleven children:

G243c21 Eliza Gony (born 1832 in VA).

G243c22 Elizabeth Gony (born 1834 in VA).

G243c23 Allen Gony (born 1836 in VA).

G243c24 Virginia Gony (born 1837 in VA).

G243c25 Susan Gony (born 1839 in VA).

G243c26 Samuel Gony (born 1843 in MO).

G243c27 Anabella Gony (born 1844 in MO).

G243c28 Amanda Gore (born 1846 in MO).

G243c29 William Gore (born 1848 in MO).

G243c20 Jane Gore (born 1848 in MO).

G243c2a Washington Gore (born 1850 in MO).

F243c3 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (born between 1810 and 1820 in Giles Co, VA).

F243c4 Sarah Gore (born between 1810 and 1820 in Giles Co, VA; died 10/3/1897 in Stone Co, MO) married 9/16/1847 in Buchanan Co, MO to Thomas Neuman.

F243c5 Wilson Gore (born between 1815 and 1820 in Giles Co, VA).

F243c6 Isaac Gore (born between 1815 and 1820 in Giles Co, VA; died 2/26/1857 in Rushville, MO) married 2/16/1851 in Buchanan Co, MO to Mary Frances Farley. They had at least one son:

G243c61 Henry K. Gore

F243c7 Joseph Gore (born 1820 in Giles Co, VA) married after 1840 in VA to Jane (born between 1825 and 1827 in what is now Wyoming Co, WV). According to the 1850 Wyoming Co, VA and 1860 Buchanan Co, MO Censuses, they had eight children:

G243c71 Mary G. or S. Gore (born 1842 in VA).

G243c72 Henry Acles Gore (born 1844 in VA).

G243c73 Joseph P. Gore (born 1846 in VA).

G243c74 William B. Sturges Gore (born 1848 in VA).

G243c75 Sarah J. Gore (born 1851).

G243c76 Rebecca A. Gore (born 1854).

G243c77 Nancy M. Gore (born 1856).

G243c78 Frances G. Gore (born 1859/1860).

F243c8 Lewis Gore (born 10/29/1821 in Giles Co, VA; died 1/18/1905; buried on Gore Farm near Blue Springs, MO) married on 2/20/1845 in VA to Hannah Neely (born 10/26/1820 in Monroe Co, VA; buried on Gore Farm near Blue Springs, MO) who was the daughter of John Neely and Delilah Swinney. They moved to Missouri shortly after their marriage where they had nine children:

G243c81 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (born either 5/\_\_\_/1846 or 11/28/1846; died in 1846).

G243c82 William G. Gore (born 1850; died 5/\_\_\_/1928).

G243c83 Delilah S. Gore (born 1852; died 6/19/1919) married \_\_\_\_\_ Cash.



- G243c84 John Gore (born 1854; died 2/20/1899 in Kansas City, MO).
- G243c85 Martin Gore (born 1856; died 9/29/1899).
- G243c86 Martha A. Gore (born 1858; died 6/29/1947) married \_\_\_\_\_ Underwood.
- G243c87 Levi Gore (born 1859; died 2/\_\_\_/1949 at Blue Springs, MO) married on 4/10/1877 at Blue Springs, MO to Martha Pine (born 5/\_\_\_/1861; died 5/\_\_\_/1942 at Blue Springs, MO).
- G243c88 Sarah M. Gore (born 1859; died 2/\_\_\_/1947) married \_\_\_\_\_ Adams.
- G243c89 Mary Dixie Gore (born 3/1/1862; died 6/\_\_\_/1906) married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.
- F243c9 Greenville B. Gore (born 1823 in Giles Co, VA) married on 12/25/1844 in Buchanan Co, MO to Frances F. or V. Stultz (born between 1826 and 1828 in NC) who was the daughter of Philip and Rebecca Stultz. According to the 1850 Wyoming Co, VA and 1860 Buchanan Co, MO Censuses, they had five children:
- G243c91 James H. Gore (born 1846 in MO).
- G243c92 Martha E. Gore (born 1848 in VA).
- G243c93 Sarah J. Gore (born 1850 in VA).
- G243c94 Mary E. Gore (born 1852 in VA).
- G243c95 Louisa C. Gore (born 1856 in MO).
- F243c0 Amanda Gore (born 2/16/1826 in VA; died 9/4/1853 in Mercer Co, VA) married after 1840 in VA to John Bragg (born 1816 in VA). According to the 1850 Mercer Co, VA Census, they had five children:
- G243c01 Lucretia C. Bragg (born 1841 in VA).
- G243c02 Nancy J. Bragg (born 1842 in VA).
- G243c03 Sarah F. Bragg (born 1846 in Greenbrier Co, VA; died 9/28/1853 in Mercer Co, VA).
- G243c04 Mary K. Bragg (born 1848 in VA).
- G243c05 Adonison J. Bragg (born 1849 in VA).
- F243ca Henry F. Gore (born 1826 in VA; died at St. Joseph, MO) married 6/17/1847 in Buchanan Co, MO to Margaret Elizabeth Stultz (born 1829 in NC) who was the daughter of Philip and Rebecca Stultz. According to the 1860 Buchanan Co, MO Census, they had five children, all of whom were born in Missouri. Also living with them was John Gore (born 1841 in Indiana) whose relationship is unknown:

- G243ca1 James G. Gore (born 1848).  
G243ca2 Mary L. Gore (born 1851).  
G243ca3 Lory Jane Gore (born 1852).  
G243ca4 Eliza A. Gore (born 1853).  
G243ca5 William H. Gore (born 1856).

References:

Monroe County, Virginia Court House Records  
Giles County, Virginia Court House House Records  
Mercer County, West Virginia Court House Records  
Fayette County, Virginia Court House Records.

Giles County, Virginia Censuses for 1810 - 1830  
Logan County, Virginia Census for 1830  
Fayette County, Virginia Census for 1840  
Mercer County, Virginia Census for 1840 and 1850  
Wyoming County, Virginia Census for 1850  
Andrew County, Missouri Census for 1850  
Buchanan County, Missouri Census for 1850 and 1860

Family Records of Levi Gore  
Mormon Library Records

James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road Apt F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601  
20 August 1979

28 August 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

Your letter of 16 August was just received here yesterday, the 27th, taking it eleven days to get here. Another point for our "illustrious" postal system!! Some of your queries are answered in my 21 August package which contained a 46 page manuscript on the descendants of Joseph and Martha. I followed that up on 24 August with a letter and a 4 page revised manuscript on the descendants of Henry Jr. and Susanna. Please let me know if you have received both of these.

Thank you for the chart on James Justice and Jane Hatfield. I will certainly use the information contained therein as I note that seven of their fourteen children married descendants of Joseph and Martha. I have yet to hear from Jodi Justice but expect to any day now. Perhaps through her, I can get a better insight as to the identity of my mother's ancestors.

Thank you also for the letter from David A. Turner. Based on his comments though, I am still in the dark regarding Tomsie Jarrell's parentage. However, I am glad that there are people working on this family and I am sure that by putting all of our heads together we will come up with the answer. I should be receiving a response to my letter from David any day now. I will pass on to you any new ideas that he may have.

And now for your letter of 16 August. I am afraid I don't have very much on the ancestry of my mother's people. However, I will give you what little I have on her Justice line. Her paternal grandparents were Sherman Justice (born 18\_\_ ; died 1945/46 in Logan County) and Melinda McGuire (born 10/3/18\_\_ ; died 8/23/1936 in Logan County). Their eleven children (order of birth unknown) were:

Martin Justice, oldest child (born in Kentucky; died 5/30/1955 in Kentucky) married four times. Name of 4th wife was Haley \_\_\_\_\_.

Monroe Justice (died in Logan Co). Unmarried.

Charles Justice (died in Logan County) married 1st to Alpha \_\_\_\_\_; married 2nd to \_\_\_\_\_; married 3rd to Gladys Woodall.

Carl Haskell Justice (died 2/5/1938 in New Jersey) married Ann \_\_\_\_\_.

Sherman William Justice (died in Logan County) married Lula Zirkle.

Mae Justice (died in Logan County) married Jess Pennington.

Mollie Justice (born 6/19/\_\_\_\_; died 3/8/1952) married 1st to \_\_\_\_\_; married 2nd to Mark Edward Lee.

Laura Jane Justice (born 5/8/\_\_\_\_ in Logan County) married Allen Dingess.

Collie Clifford Justice (born 4/16/1897 in Logan County; died 3/28/1923 in Logan County) married Maude Adkins (born 5/28/1900 in Lincoln County; died 7/19/1932 in Logan County). These were my mother's parents.

Mason Justice (born and died in Logan County). Unmarried.

Arnold Justice, youngest child (born in Logan County; died in New York) married 1st to Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_; married 2nd to \_\_\_\_\_.

The foregoing represents everything that my mother knows about her father and his family. She knows even less about her mother's side (Adkins) who were from Lincoln County, West Virginia. Unfortunately, the Lincoln County Court House burned on 9 November 1909 and all of the old records except the deeds and land records were lost. Her father was killed in the coal mines when she was only four years old so she does not even remember him. Her mother was left with two children and one on the way. She remarried to Raymond Ellis who was somewhat of a rouser and a drunk (which is the nicest thing my mother can say about him). When my mother was 12, her mother died. Rather than stay with her step-father Raymond, she went to Huntington and lived with her Aunt Mollie which was her mother's sister. As you can see, she had a rather trying childhood. My father's childhood was just as hard. Both of his parents died when he was 4 years old and he went to Russell, Kentucky to live with his 61 year old uncle. He later came to Huntington where he met and married my mother. Both of my parents are quite bitter toward their pasts. My father won't discuss his and my mother just simply doesn't know much about hers.

I don't think I can go back far enough yet on the Justice family to tie it in with anything that you may have but one never knows. I do know that the oldest child was born in Kentucky and the four youngest children were born in Logan County. I would guess that Sherman and Melinda came to Logan County sometime prior to the birth of my grandfather on 13 April 1897, probably as a result of the booming coal mining industry. All eight of their sons were coal miners and two of these (Sherman William and Collie Clifford) were killed on the job.

My reason for the 1860 - 1880 span for Joseph's death date was based on the 1860 Monroe County Census which lists him as age 80 with his 3rd wife Louisa and the 1880 Summers County Census which lists Louisa as the head of the family. I was unable to find either of them in the 1870 Census. I found Louisa's death date in the Monroe County Death Index which lists year only but could not find his death. When I next return to Monroe County, I will get her specific death date and will check again for the period immediately prior 9 April 1867 for his death record.

Regarding your comments on Jonathan and Robert Massey. Since Jonathan Massey and Mary Gore were married in Monroe County, I would expect that they would appear in the 1820 Census for Monroe County or perhaps Giles County. I will check on this at the Valdosta State College Library tomorrow. I will also check the 1820 Kanawha County Census for both Jonathan and Robert.

Your comment regarding an additional son of Joseph and Martha is unclear. The following census extracts for Joseph Gore and the accompanying comments reflect my views on this subject:

<u>1820 Giles County, Virginia</u>		
1 male	26-45 (1775-1794)	Joseph (1780)
4 males	0-10 (1810-1820)	James (1811), John (1816), Eli (1817), and Levi (1818)

<u>1830 Logan County, Virginia</u>		
1 male	40-50 (1780-1790)	Joseph (1780)
2 males	20-30 (1800-1810)	Unknown
1 male	15-20 (1810-1815)	James (1811)
3 males	10-15 (1815-1820)	John (1816), Eli (1817), and Levi (1818)

<u>1840 Logan County, Virginia</u>		
1 male	60-70 (1770-1780)	Unknown
1 male	50-60 (1780-1790)	Joseph (1780)
1 male	20-30 (1810-1820)	Unknown
1 male	5-10 (1830-1835)	Unknown

Comments:

The two unknown males in the 1830 Logan County Census are not sons of Joseph and Martha; otherwise, they would have been reflected in the 1820 Giles County Census as age 10-20 which they are not. The 15-20 male (James) and the three 10-15 males (John, Eli and Levi) in the 1830 Logan County Census reflect the only four sons of Joseph and Martha as far as I know. In the 1840 Census, James is listed in Hamilton County, Indiana and John, Eli, and Levi are listed in Logan County, Virginia. Therefore, the unknown 20-30 male in the 1840 Logan County Census cannot be a son of Joseph and Martha since he is not reflected in the 1830 Logan County Census. Since Martha would have been age 50-54 in 1830 and age 55-59 in 1835, we can eliminate the 5-10 male in the 1840 Logan County Census as her son. In my opinion, the 20-30 unknown male in the 1840 Logan County Census is the father of the 5-10 unknown male. The identity of the 60-70 unknown male is still a mystery.

Regarding the James Gore and John Gore in the 1820 and 1830 Rockbridge County, Virginia Censuses. The following marriages are extracted from Some Virginia Marriages, 1700-1799, Volumes 1 - 25 by Cecil D. McDonald Jr:

1790 Rockbridge County James Gore and Rebecca Ross  
1790 Rockbridge County John Gore and Nancy Taylor

The Rockbridge County Court House records at Lexington, Virginia show James Gore (son of Michael) married 5/18/1790 to Rebecca Ross (daughter of Robert). There is a Michael Gore mentioned in Botetourt County in Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill and Naugle. This Michael could be the father of James mentioned above. If there is a common ancestor of Michael, James and our Henry's children, it would have to be pretty far back as I am able to trace Henry's ancestors back to his great grandfather and I haven't run across any Michael or James.

Regarding the birthdate of Rebecca (Gore) Ellis, it is 4/12/1820. The Logan County death records show her death as 1/17/1860 at Branch of Cole and was the result of childbed fever. Her age at the time of her death was given as 39 years, 9 months, 5 days. Her place of birth was listed as Big Cole, Kanawha County and her husband was indicated to be J. D. Ellis.

Thank you for the birth and death dates of Martha Pine (Gore) Hinchman. I only had 1823 and between 1894 and 1900, respectively.

Regarding the "twin birth" phenomena. A review of The Genealogical History of the Hopkins, Farley, Cook, Keaton, and Brown Families by Altonzo A. Hopkins shows only three sets of twins born to 765 Farleys covering twelve generations. I checked the descendants of Henry Gore and his first wife Margaret (approximately 1000 names) and found no twins. There are several cases of twins in the descendants of Joseph, Robert, and James and a look at the 61 descendants of Henry Jr. shows a possibility of three sets of twins. Their only sister Nancy had nineteen children during the period 1804 to 1830 and surely there were some twins in that bunch. All of this indicates that the "twin birth" phenomena originated with Henry and/or his second wife Ann (Catherine Keller). A review of Henry's ancestors back three generations reveals no twins. I don't have enough information to comment on the ancestry of Ann (Catherine).

Regarding your family group record for John Gore and Margaret Dingess. I too carry ten children rather than the Logan Banner account of nine (see F24390 on page 31 of my manuscript). I also carry John J. and Joseph B. as twins born 1841. My records regarding Leander Gore's two marriages agree with yours. After you compare your records with my manuscript, I would like any additional information on this branch of the Gore family along with any other Gore and related family material.

I have never put much stock in the validity of the Logan Banner account. I was left rather cold by the opening remark that Joseph Gore came from England in the early 1800s.

Regarding Green Gore (son of Henry Jr. and Susanna), my information naming his wife as Emeline Cummings came from my cousin Pete Gore in Princeton, West Virginia. However, based on the Buchanan County, Missouri marriage records which you sent me, I decided to go with this official record and it is so reflected in my revised manuscript of Henry Jr. which I sent you on 24 August. I will get a letter off to Pete and ask him where he got his information.

Regarding your final item concerning "Rebecca" Gore's marriage to Jacob Meadows in Giles County. This same "Rebecca" was an item in your 30 July letter. In my phone call to you on 4 August, I mentioned that it was Elizabeth Gore (not Rebecca) who married Jacob Meadows, that the marriage bond was taken out on 8 December 1835, and that the marriage was performed a week later on 15 December 1835. At any rate, she cannot be a daughter of Robert as she is not reflected in the 1820 or 1830 Giles County Censuses. Your supposition regarding her identity in your 30 July letter has the most merit; i.e., she may be the daughter of Henry Jr. and Susanna. Her being married in 1835 would almost have to place her birth prior 1820. Based on the 1830 Logan County Census, Henry Jr. had one daughter born between 1810 and 1815 and one daughter born between 1815 and 1820. One of these two daughters has to be Sarah Gore who married Thomas Neuman in 1847. Sarah is listed in the 1840 Mercer County Census as born between 1810 and 1820. This indicates that the other daughter must have married between 1830 and 1840 and would be listed with her husband. Since Elizabeth Gore did marry in 1835, she would be a prime candidate for the other daughter of Henry Jr. This is somewhat substantiated by Henry Jr.'s move from Logan County after 1830 to Mercer County before 1840. Since Mercer was in part formed from Giles in 1837, any marriages in what is now Mercer County would, in 1835, be reflected in the Giles County records. The 1840 Mercer County Census lists Jacob Meadows Jr. (born between 1800 and 1810), his wife (born between 1810 and 1820), and two sons and a daughter (born between 1835 and 1840). Note the similarity in birth parameters for Jacob's wife and Henry Jr.'s other daughter; i.e., both born between 1810 and 1820).

Jacob Meadows Jr. and his family left Mercer County before 1850 as they are not reflected in the census. Since Henry Gore Jr. went to Missouri in the mid 1840s, it is possible that Jacob Jr. and his family accompanied him. It would be interesting to see if he appears in one of the 1850 Missouri County censuses and you can bet that I will check it out at first opportunity.

I checked the Genealogical Index and Gazetteer for Bowman's Reference Book and found a Jacob Meadows listed on pages 377 and 382. Since I don't have a copy of this book, could you check this out and see if it is the same Jacob??

There is one other early Giles County marriage that I can't reconcile and that is one which occurred on 28 January 1823 between William Dunn and Polly Gore. Assuming a minimum marriage age of 15, this Polly would have been born sometime prior 1808. We can eliminate Joseph, James and Henry Jr. as her parents. This leaves Robert who did have a daughter named Polly born 1807 in Giles County. My records indicate that she married 1st on 30 August 1825 in Giles County to Archibald Woodram and 2nd on 12 March 1856 in Boone County to Philip Harless. It is possible, I suppose, that the 28 January 1823 entry is for a marriage bond only and that the marriage itself was never effected. Otherwise, her marriage to Archibald Woodram would have been as Polly Dunn vice Polly Gore. It certainly bears further checking.

That about answers your letter. I have one final item before closing. The following was taken from Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, Volumes 1 - 3 by Lyman Chalkley:

McDaniel vs Gatlive - O.S. 171, N.S. 60 - Martha Gatlive died in Botetourt, intestate, leaving heirs, viz: Charles Gatlive, Hannah Dailey, William Wiley and Hafy his wife, William Toney and Leah his wife, Thomas Christian and Rebecca his wife, Joseph Goar and Martha his wife, Thomas, Nancy, James, Mary and Alexander Pine.

The above mentioned William Wiley and his wife Hafy possibly refer to my 4th great grandfather and his full-blooded Shawnee Indian wife. Their son James Wiley married Anna Swinney. Anna's parents were James Swinney and Wimona who was also a full-blooded Shawnee Indian. That makes my father 1/16 Indian. As I understand it, there is about the same amount of Indian blood (I believe it is Cherokee) on my mother's side. If so, that makes me 1/16 Indian. If not, then only 1/32. Not enough to go on the warpath at any rate.

I am working now on a theory that my 4th great grandfather James Swinney was married twice; first to the Shawnee Wimona, and second to Susanna. Since it will affect the Gore line, I'll write you in a few days and let you know of my findings.

I am enclosing a Mormon Library record on Alexander Pine and Rebecca Smith. Perhaps he is descended from one of Martha's brothers and may even be the same as that Alexander mentioned above.

One final request. In my Keatley family history, there was a Mary Ann Keatley (born 1828 in Monroe County, VA; died 2/3/1857) who was the daughter of my 3rd great grandparents James Keatley and Lydia Sovain. She married on 5/17/1847 in Monroe County, VA to Green V. Pine (born 1823 in Virginia). According to the 1850 Mercer County, VA Census, they had two children; James B. (born 1848) and Lydia B. (born 1850) which were apparently named after her parents. (Can you tie this family in with your Pine history??)

Cousin Jim

Genealogical Data for Husband

**HUSBAND**     **ALEXANDER PINE**

\* Birth                     12 May 1818                     Place **Mercer Co., W. Virginia**

\*Chr.     Place \_\_\_\_\_

Death     Place \_\_\_\_\_

Burial     Place \_\_\_\_\_

Father     **James Pine**                     Mother † **Mary**

Married     Place \_\_\_\_\_

†Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE**     **REBECCA SMITH**

Birth                     24 Jan 1820                     Place **Round Bottom, Mercer,**

\*Chr.     Place \_\_\_\_\_

Death                     17 Apr 1893                     Place **Round Bottom, Mercer, W**

Burial     Place \_\_\_\_\_

Father     Mother † \_\_\_\_\_

†Other Hus. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN	
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County
F	1	Elizabeth Pine	7	Nov	1847	Round Bottom	Mercer
F	2	Sarah F. Pine	4	Oct	1849	"	"
F	3	Emily L. Pine	21	Dec	1851	"	"
F	4	Martha M. Pine	29	Dec	1853	"	"
M	5	Lewis Alexander Pine	9	Nov	1856	"	"
F	6	Mary C. Pine	6	Apr	1859	"	"
F	7	Josephine Pine	14	Sept	1860	"	"
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						
	13						
	14						
	15						



**HUSBAND ALEXANDER PINE**  
 \* Birth 12 May 1818 Place Mercer Co., W. Virginia  
 \* Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father James Pine Mother Mary  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
F Va 23 Pt 6 Cen 1850  
Va A H V 2 Page 512  
Va S 1 570  
Mary D. Rogers  
Elgood W. Va.

**HUSBAND'S**  
 Name (in full) Alexander Pine 1818  
 Wife Rebecca Smith

**TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA**

**HUSBAND** 8 SEP 1956  
 Baptized \_\_\_\_\_  
 Endowed 6 JAN 1958  
5 cou

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

**WIFE REBECCA SMITH**  
 Birth 24 Jan 1820 Place Round Bottom, Mercer, W. Va.  
 \* Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death 17 Apr 1893 Place Round Bottom, Mercer, W. Va.  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Hus. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Family Representative: Harold Bernard Massey  
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.  
Murley M. Jolley  
557 Driggs Ave  
Salt Lake City, Utah

**WIFE** 8 SEP 1956  
 Baptized \_\_\_\_\_  
 Endowed 9 DEC 1957  
 Sealed to Husband 27 APR 1959 SL  
1 cou il

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
F	1 Elizabeth Pine	7	Nov	1847	Round Bottom	Mercer	W Va	21	Feb	1920	Date <u>25 Dec 1878</u> To <u>Thompson Dickenson</u>	8 SEP 1956	17 OCT 1956	27 APR 1959 SL
F	2 Sarah F. Pine	4	Oct	1849	"	"	"			1907	Date _____ To <u>Joseph W. Ryan</u>	8 SEP 1956	9 DEC 1957	27 APR 1959 SL
F	3 Emily L. Pine	21	Dec	1851	"	"	"			1887	Date _____ To <u>Savil Crawford</u>	8 SEP 1956	9 DEC 1957	27 APR 1959 SL
F	4 Martha M. Pine	29	Dec	1853	"	"	"	16	July	1919	Date _____ To <u>Green Corden</u>	8 SEP 1956	9 DEC 1957	27 APR 1959 SL
M	5 Lewis Alexander Pine	9	Nov	1856	"	"	"			1937	Date _____ To <u>Mary Bridges</u>	8 SEP 1956	6 JAN 1958	27 APR 1959 SL
F	6 Mary C. Pine	6	Apr	1859	"	"	"			May 1907	Date _____ To <u>R. K. Calfee</u>	8 SEP 1956	9 DEC 1957	27 APR 1959 SL
F	7 Josephine Pine	14	Sept	1860	"	"	"	3	Aug	1890	Date _____ To <u>C. A. Morgan</u>	8 SEP 1956	9 DEC 1957	27 APR 1959 SL
	8										Date _____ To _____			
	9										Date _____ To _____			
	10										Date _____ To _____			
	11										Date _____ To _____			
	12										Date _____ To _____			
	13										Date _____ To _____			
	14										Date _____ To _____			
	15										Date _____ To _____			

Genealogical Data For Husband

Genealogical Data For Wife

CHILDREN RECORD

September 5, 1979  
~~August 28, 1979~~

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

Your letters and enclosures of August 21, 24, and 28 have all arrived in good order, but this is the first opportunity I have had to respond--or, I should say--partially respond. I do thank you sincerely for everything.

First, in order that you may have the vital statistics on the family of Jordan D. and Isabell J. (Gore) Mitchell, I enclose a family group record. I must apologize for the lack of quality of my photocopies. They are always too dark or too light--no in-between setting!! I believe you can decipher the data, however. Just let me know if you have any questions. I do not recall if I mentioned that I have double descent through this couple's daughter Isabel J. Mitchell) Christian and son Micaiah Goodwin Mitchell. My maternal grandparents were first cousins. I just recalled that I sent a pedigree chart on which you must have noticed that.

Also enclosed is a family group record for James and Martha M. (Farris) Gatliiff. You can see that it was their daughter Karenhapouch "Happy" Gatliiff who married William Wiley. Karenhapouch is a Biblical name, being the name of one of Job's daughters. Like you, I at first thought it might be an Indian name; but you can see it proved otherwise. Whoever transcribed "Happy" as "Hlafy" probably mistook the "p" for an "f". If William and Happy (Gatliiff) Wiley are indeed your 4th great-grandparents, then we are definitely cousins since I am a proven descendant of James Alexander and Mary (Gatliiff) Pine through their daughter Margaret "Rebecca" who married Thomas Christian. As we are attempting to determine, I might also be descended from another of the Pine daughters: Martha "Matty" Pine who married Joseph Gore. I have not yet determined whether the Happy Wiley who married Andrew Wilson 26 January 1825 in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, was a widow or a daughter of the older couple. You might have something on this. If so, let me know.

A third enclosure is the family group record of James Alexander and Mary (Gatliiff) Pine. The Alexander Pine who married Rebecca Smith was their grandson, not their son as shown on the Morman Archive Record. Monroe County, West Virginia, probate documents reveal that James and Mary were both dead long before the younger Alexander was born. Also, some Giles County, Virginia, deeds place this Alexander as the son of Absalom and Sarah (Pennington) Pine rather than of ~~James~~ brother James and wife Mary ( ) Pine.

Returning to the descendants of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore:

F24393 I have no source shown on my notes for the following three children of Robert "Bob" and Catherine "Katie" (Gore) Massey:

Celia  
James  
Goerge

F24394 My notes on the family of Jacob W. and Cecilia (Gore) Pettry have many discrepancies. Perhaps you will be in a position to sort them out by studying the Raleigh County, West Virginia, vital records--which I have not had a chance to do for this family. Below are the two lists I have for their children:

female Pettry, born 1820-1825

Mahala Pettry, born about 1824, may have married William Hunter, born 13 Oct. 1813, son of Robert & Elizabeth (Taylor) Hunter

James A. "Bonny Jim" Pettry, born 1825-1830, died 28 February 1894 at Naomi, Raleigh County, West Virginia; married \_\_\_\_\_.

female Pettry, born 1825-1830

Mary Pettry, born about 1830 (may be same as female above)

Judy Pettry, born about 1833

Amy Pettry, born about 1834 (may be same as Julia Ann "Annie" below)

Nancy Pettry, born about 1836; may have married James "Jim" Acord

Julia Ann "Annie" Pettry, born 8 May 1837 Raleigh Co., W. Va.; died 21 January 1919; married 1) 29 June 1853 John Poindexter Jarrell, Sr.; 2) Thomas Foster

Absalom Pettry, born about 1843

Jacob Pettry, born about 1845

Minerva, born about 1847

Burwell Pettry, born about 1849

possibly others born after 1850

In an obituary of Dr. H. H. Pettry--no date--stated that there were nineteen children, thirteen of whom lived to a ripe old age and reared large families. Another source stated that there were fourteen children: four boys and ten girls. Another list I have shows the following children, some of whom may have been grandchildren:

Mahala Pettry married William Hunter

Dolly Pettry married Ephram Dickens

Louisa Pettry married Jim Morris

Mattie Pettry married James Jarrell

Rena Pettry married 1) Leff Bailey; 2) Jim Pettry

Dove Pettry married Colonel Sarrett

Celia Pettry married Jim Cantley

Letha Pettry married Bill Dew

I had intended for a long time to engage in more research on the above but haven't found the time. The work notes above may offer you the necessary leads, however. Unless one finds a family Bible, it is almost impossible to find one source which will list all the children of a large family.

G243955 Joseph Bailey (born 1833; died 1913) you show as marrying Elizabeth Justice. Did he also marry Sally Dowd? If so, which was the first marriage and which the second. Logan Banner account listed Sally Dowd. I also notice that all my notes show Elizabeth Justice as marrying James S. Bailey. In fact, you also show G24395b James S. Bailey III as marrying Elizabeth Justice; so Joseph must have married Sally Dowd.

- G243956 The birth register of Logan County, West Virginia, shows that Elizabeth Justice, wife of James S. Bailey III, was born 15 October 1854 at the Bend of Guyandotte.
- G243964 Had the second wife of Eli Acord been married first to a Neal or an O'Neal. Your notes show the former; mine, the latter.
- G243967 & G243968 I believe the order of birth of these two children should be reversed if one judges by the 1850 Raleigh Co., (W.) Va., census. John Acord was born about 1841 and James Acord was born about 1844.
- G243972 It is likely that her name was Cosby J. Shannon rather than Corby J. Shannon. This is based solely on the fact that Cosby was the popular name at the time. Often an "s" looks like an "r" in script.
- F24390 The wife of John Gore was Margaret Dingess, daughter of John and Chloe (Farley) Dingess.
- G243901 I show this Chloe Gore as having married Jackson Mullins. Since Chloe is shown on your notes as having had only two children by John Q. Adams, is it possible that she was married twice? First to John Q. Adams, then secondly to Jackson Mullins? Chloe lived and reared family on Main Fork of Big Harts Creek near mouth of Buck Fork and is buried in the Mullins Cemetery at mouth of Buck Fork in Logan County, West Virginia. My information on her was from a Mullins researcher.
- G243902 My notes show that Floyd S. Gore was married twice: 1) Emily Noble and 2) Susan Vance, daughter of Abner and Christina (Elkins) Vance. He lived and reared family on west fork of Harts Creek in Logan County; buried in Gore cemetery there.
- G243906 Nancy Jane Gore was called Jane and married Squire Toney. They settled on Big Ugly Creek.
- G243907 Martha Pine "Mattie" Gore was born 8 May 1848, died 10 September 1929 in Lyburn, Logan County, West Virginia of chronic nephritis. She is buried at Slagle. Sources are conflicting concerning name of her husband. Bowman gives Thomas Lawson; most other sources give Anthony Lawson.
- G243900 The father of second wife of Leander Gore was Harrison Chambers.
- G2439a2 Joseph Gore died at Fort Donelson while serving in Confederate forces. Death occurred between 1860-1863.
- G2439a3 Martha P. Gore married George R. Scaggs, according to centennial article in Logan Banner.
- G2439a6 You say "They had thirteen children." Don't you mean "He had . . ." There were two marriages and seemingly several children by each. I take that back. All the children seem to be by the first wife.
- G2439a7 My notes show ~~XXXXXX~~ Ida J. Gore as the first wife of Napoleon French Perry, son of James Preston and Penelope (McGinnis) Perry. After Ida Jane's death between 1880-1889, Napoleon French Perry married 2) Causby Morgan. The information was from a son of Napoleon French Perry by his second wife.

I did not ask him about all the children but from other sources know that N. F. and Ida Jane (Gore) Perry had at least six children:

Zatto B. Perry, born about 1869  
 Albert E. Perry, born about 1872  
 Mary H. Perry, born about 1874  
 Willy F. Perry, born about 1876  
 Eli P. Perry, born about 1878  
 Maggie M. Perry, born March 1880

I do not know whether you want the children by N. F. and Causby (Morgan) Perry, but here are the ones of whom I know:

Millard F. Perry, born January 1890  
 Perry, born about 1892

Chester L. Perry, born February 1894

Emmazetta Perry, born February 1895

Otto Perry, born October 1896

Isaac J. Perry, born November 1898

Nora Perry, born March 1900

Marshall Hazel Perry, born 6 August 1902; married 1) Inez Christian and  
 2) Rosie Pearl Toler.

Did you intentionally leave out one daughter of Eli and Nancy (Ellis) Gore: Ella Gore who married Preston Robinette? I have no birth date but would guess that she was born between Eli J. and Nancy A. Gore. The 1860 Logan County, West Virginia, census should provide the answer.

I have just moved on to your 24 August letter and find that I repeated above some information provided to you by your cousin in Cocoa, Florida. Just disregard what you have already discussed, particularly in regard to the Ella Gore referred to in Nancy (Ellis) Gore's will as a grandchild.

G2439a5 I wonder if the Henry Gore she refers to as being born 1838 could have been the one born February 1848 and if his wife's maiden name may be Hinchman.

You will notice from my comments above that the Jane Gore who married Squire Toney, not Square Toney, was Nancy Jane Gore, daughter of John and Margaret (Dingess) Gore. This is probably the Squire Toney, born about 1842, son of Burbus C. and Kesidh Sarah (Lucas) Toney. I have many files on the Toney family since Leah Gatliff married William Toney 22 August 1782. The given name Squire, as a matter of fact, comes down through the Gatliff family into the Toney family.

I have nothing other than what I have already sent to you concerning the descendants of Henry and Susanna (Swinnny) Gore. You may be sure I shall keep you informed of any leads, however.

F243c8 What was the birth date of Lewis Gore, son of Henry and Susanna (Swinnny) Gore? Is it 1821 or 1827? You have it shown both ways.

Many of the Justice families were from Pike County, Kentucky.--the early ones, that is. As soon as you are back a generation or so, it is possible that I can provide some additional information concerning them. Keep me informed.

September 5, 1979

Thank you for your additional comments concerning the unidentified male in the Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore household.

I am also most appreciative of receiving your Rockbridge County, Virginia, Gore notes. Somehow I had missed them or forgotten about them since they were not entered in my cross-reference Family Group Records. I'm putting them on forms right now.

Regarding the Bowman references to Jacob Meadows: On page 377, she is referring to various Revolutionary War soldiers, among them a Jacob Meadows. On page 382 she is quoting Miller's History of Summers County in which he says that "Two brothers, Josiah and Jacob Meadows, came to this region after the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." The one who married Elizabeth Gore was probably the son or nephew of the elder Jacob.

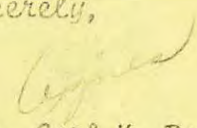
I will certainly be interested in what you learn of the Polly Gore <sup>and William Dunn</sup> ~~and William Dunn~~ whose marriage bond appears in Giles County, Virginia, records for 25 January 1823. On the Pine family group sheet you will find that Mary "Polly" Pine, born 1790-1800, married 1) Martin Dunn.

The Green V. Pine, born about 1823, whom you mention as marrying Mary Ann Keatley was the son of Absalom and Sarah (Pennington) Pine.

Before closing, I will make a few comments concerning the Indian heritage family tradition attributes to so many of us. For example, some of my Mitchell cousins say that we have Indian ancestors. When I mentioned this to Mr. Sigfus Olafson several years ago, he said that he had yet to see a documented case of these southern West Virginians who had Indian blood. He is a noted archeologist and historian who has engaged in much Boone County, West Virginia, genealogical research. If, in fact, some of the Virginians married Indians, I believe the union would have taken place two, three, or even four generations earlier than family tradition usually allows. The settlers in southwestern Virginia carried great bitterness against the Indian tribes from the time of the French and Indian Wars through and beyond the Revolution. The situation was somewhat different in some of the other colonies. Among the exceptions to the cases mentioned above would have been those of documented captives who had children while in captivity.

Good luck on your genealogical tour. I'll be looking forward to hearing of some of the results.

Sincerely,

  
(Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman)

#### Enclosures

P. S. The Mitchells were such prolific families that I don't have time at present to send records of all descendants of Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell which I have on files. I'll get to it at my earliest convenience--copying the records, that is. I have fairly complete files on the descendants of three of their children: James P. Mitchell, Micajah Goodwin Mitchell, and Isabel J. (Mitchell) Christian.

15 SEP 1979

DEAR COUSIN AGNES,

JUST A SHORT NOTE TO LET YOU KNOW THAT I RECEIVED YOUR LETTER OF THE 5TH ON THE 10TH. I HAD ABOUT HALF OF IT ANSWERED BEFORE COMING HERE TO COCOA, FLORIDA. I WILL FINISH IT WHEN I GET BACK TO VALDOSTA.

I HOPE YOU ARE NOT BEING BOTHERED BY THE LOS ANGELES SMOG TOO MUCH. OUR EFFECTS FROM "DAVID" AND "FREDERICK" WERE PLEASANT HERE AS THEY BROUGHT THE TEMPERATURE DOWN TO THE 80s. WE DIDN'T EVEN GET ANY RAIN.

COUSIN JIM

Hi-

It looks like we have let the year slip by without correspondence. I have just about completed my Gore research, at least enough for a book which should be ready by this spring. I'll ensure that you get a copy.

I have run into a snag on my Wiley research. The census records show that there were two James Wileys living in the Monroe/Giles area in the early 1800s. One of these is the son of William and Happy (or William and a previous wife). There has been some doubt cast as to which James I am descended from. It is one of my biggest challenges and it is going to take some real deep research to resolve it.

I'll be back up in Virginia and West Virginia again this March and will really go all out to finalize my Gore research. I have now carried the Gores back one additional generation to my 8th great grandfather, John Gore who settled in Lancaster County, Virginia in 1658. I can't determine yet whether he was born in Virginia or whether he was an emigrant.

Since last writing to you, we have bought a new home about two miles north of town. My wife quit her job as apartment manager and now sells real estate.

You all take care and have yourselves a *Merry Christmas* and a *Happy New Year!!*

Wishing you the blessings  
of the  
HOLY SEASON

*Jim, Carol Ann, and Jim Jr.*



24 September 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

I hope you received my postcard explaining my delay in answering your letter of 5 September. I spent the weekend of the 15th/16th with my cousins in Cocoa, Florida. They have been working on the family genealogy for several years and we have done quite a bit of information trading. I spent the remainder of the week visiting other relatives who live in Florida.

You mentioned in your letter that you had sent me a pedigree chart on your lineage. I never received one. From your letter however, I understand that you are descended from both Isabel J. (Mitchell) (Christian and Micajah Goodwin Mitchell/Clarinda White which explains your interest in the Christian Family Chronicles and The White Families of Boone County, West Virginia. At any rate, based on the identity of your great grandparents, I am now able to determine our relationship as 5th cousins.

I compared your family group record for Jordan D. Mitchell/Isabel J. Gore with the 1830 and 1840 Logan County Censuses and noticed an inconsistency in the order of birth. I believe that the 3rd and 4th children (John D. and Mary Ann) may be reversed. My basis follows:

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>1830 Census</u>	<u>1840 Census</u>	<u>Identity</u>
1	male	1815-1820	1810-1820	Henry or Harrison (1818/1819)
2	male	1820-1825	1810-1820	James P. (1820)
3	female	1820-1825	1820-1825	Mary Ann (1821/1824)
4	male	1825-1830	1820-1825	John D. (1825)
5	male	1825-1830	1825-1830	Archelaus P. (1826)
6	male		1830-1835	Unknown (died or married prior 1850)
7	female		1830-1835	Unknown (died or married prior 1850)
8	female		1830-1835	Spicey Elizabeth Victoria (1/6/1833)
9	female		1835-1840	Isabel J. (3/11/1837)

Comments:

- Based on the marriage date of 1818 and the birth of the second child as 1820, the first child must have been born between 1818 and 1819.
- The second child's birth is apparently a borderline case and thus it must have occurred in 1820 (probably during the latter part of the year).
- Assuming the two oldest children were males as shown above, the third child must have been a female. This is substantiated by the 1830 Census. Her date of birth must have occurred between 1821 and 1824.
- The fourth child's birth is another borderline case and must have occurred in 1825 (probably during the latter part of the year).
- The remainder of the children through #9 agrees with the censuses.
- Unfortunately, the 1850 Logan County Census will not reflect the four oldest children under the same household which would reveal the correct order of their birth. Their births are probably listed in four different households and may or may not be accurate.

This past March, I wrote a short history on the Wiley family. The progenitor was my 5th great grandfather Robert Wiley Sr. (born County Armaugh, Ireland; died 1799 in Monroe County, Virginia) who married Sarah (also born in Ireland). They made their home on Brush Creek in what is now Mercer County, West Virginia. They had at least six sons; John, Thomas, Robert Jr., Andrew, James and William. According to various historical accounts, William Wiley (my 4th great grandfather) was a member of a posse organized by Captain Matt Farley which pursued and killed the Shawnee Indians who massacred the children of Mitchell Clay and Phoebe Belcher in August 1783. Tradition has it that Edward Hale and William Wiley cut swaths from the backs of several Indians, tanned them, and used them for razor straps. My cousin, Tennys (Wiley) (heat-wood of Athens, West Virginia, saw these gruesome souvenirs when she was a young girl. They were subsequently lost in a fire several years ago. According to an entry in the Wiley Family Bible now owned by Tennys, the wife of William Wiley was a full-blooded Shawnee Indian. The birth of their only son, James Wiley Sr. (my 3rd great grandfather) occurred in 1777. Apparently, this Indian wife died sometime between 1777 and 5/24/1784 at which time William married Kerenhappuch "Happy" Gatliff. My guess is that she died giving childbirth to James as they apparently had only the one son. Since you are not related to William Wiley and I am not related to "Happy" Gatliff, we cannot establish a consinal relationship through this line. Since William was my 4th great grandfather however, his children by "Happy" would be my cousins as well as yours. I would be interested in anything you may have on their descendants.

Regarding the Happy Wiley who married Andrew Wilson. I have this marriage record along with several other Wiley (Wylie) marriages that I took from the Monroe County marriage index. In order to find out the parents of the bride or groom and any other data, one must consult the individual jackets that are kept in metal containers on the shelves of the records room. It takes about ten minutes to find each one as they are usually not in order and in many cases the records which are originals have been stolen. The marriage of Happy Wiley and Andrew Wilson is in file #3, jacket #2543. I will look it up when I go to Monroe County next month.

As mentioned above, my 3rd great grandfather was James Wiley Sr. and was the son of William Wiley and his Shawnee Indian wife. This of course makes him a "half-breed." On 5/22/1799 in Monroe County, Virginia, James Wiley Sr. married Anna Swinney (Sweeney) who was also a "half-breed." She was the daughter of James Swinney and his Shawnee Indian wife whose name was Wimona. This is listed in the Silas Gore Bible in possession of my Cousin Mildred Carter in El Cajon, California. This information is also mentioned in The Caperton Family on page 32 and 33 which states "Augustus W. J. Caperton (10/29/1802-4/22/1878) married 11/7/1833 to Rachel Wiley (3/19/1816-5/3/1883), a daughter of James Wiley and Anna Sweeney. The Wileys were the first settlers of Clover Bottom near Shawnee Lake in Mercer County, West Virginia. Anna Sweeney was the daughter of James Sweeney and his wife who was a Shawnee Indian. I have been unable to uncover any further particulars about this Indian wife of James Sweeney. The Indian blood is evident in the photographs of Augustus' two daughters, great granddaughters of this Indian wife."

I have photographs of the two daughters of Augustus Caperton and Rachel Wiley (my 2nd great grandparents). The oldest daughter was Sarepta Rosetta Caperton who was my great grandmother and who married Henderson French Gore. The youngest daughter was Albertina Angelletta Caperton who married 1st to Henderson French Fetterly and 2nd to Hugh Jordan Hughes who was a 2nd great grandson of Mitchell Clay and Phoebe Belcher. Both daughters could pass for  $\frac{1}{2}$  Indian although they were only  $\frac{1}{4}$ .

Jumping now to the last paragraph of your letter. I can well understand Mr. Olafson's stand on Indian ancestry and I support it 99 $\frac{1}{2}$ %. I feel however that the Wileys and the Sweeneys were probably an exception. The problem is that there is no proof except for the Bible entries and these can always be challenged as the information could have been entered by someone who may have received it second or third hand. I will admit that it is hard to believe that a man such as William Wiley who committed such a brutal act as cutting up an Indian could have ever loved one enough to marry her!!

By the way, the James Sweeney mentioned above and his Indian wife Wimona had one other daughter named Mary. After Wimona's death, James married Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ with whom he had ten children as follows (order of birth uncertain):

Delaney (1781) married 1806 to Triscilla (Allaway).  
Rachel (1783) married 1823 to Richard Toler; later married 10/29/1846 to Joseph Gore.  
William (1784/1794) married 1809 to Margaret Hutchison.  
Elizabeth (1789) married 1812 to James Dunn.  
Delilah (1790) married 3/22/1808 to John Neely.  
Susanna (1790) married 3/22/1808 to Henry Gore Jr.  
Charles (1793/1794).  
Vincent (1790/1800).  
Martin (1794/1804).  
James Jr. (1794/1804) married 1818 to Jenny Garten.

The next few paragraphs are keyed to those on pages 2, 3, and 4 of your letter:

F24393 I had the same three names but decided against using them since I wasn't sure of their authenticity. They are listed in a letter dated 27 August 1935 from Rev C. F. Goode, secretary of the Wyoming Historical Society in Pineville, WY to Hon. Dan C. White of Indianapolis, IN. This letter also states that Celia had a sister and that they were both married to the same man, a Mr. Wesley; i.e., Mr. Wesley married one sister after the death of the other.

F24394 I only had one name and that was Burwell Pettrey. I also had an unnamed daughter who married Mart Mankin. This also came from the Rev Goode letter and I decided against mentioning them since I didn't have enough information. His letter did state that this family lived in Raleigh County and I will certainly check on it when I get to Beckley. Your input will give me a good start.

G243955 You are correct. Joseph Bailey did not marry Elizabeth Justice. He did marry Sally Dowd. This is substantiated by the aforementioned Rev Goode letter. I must have been falling asleep when I wrote that one up!!

G243956 My basis for Elizabeth's birth as Sep 1854 was from the 1900 Wyoming County Census which was the only record I had at the time of writing. However, I consider birth records to be much more accurate than censuses and I have amended my manuscript accordingly.

G243964 The name should be Oneal. I inadvertently omitted the "O" when I typed it.

G243967 I agree. Unfortunately, I had not seen the 1850 Raleigh County Census at the time of writing. I have corrected my records accordingly.

G243968

G243972 I used the name Corby for several reasons. The first is based on page 61 of Bouman's book which lists her name as Corbi J. Also, there is another Corbe J. Shannon (H24397a6) who was apparently named after her aunt, Corby J. (Shannon) Bailey previously mentioned. This Corbe J. is listed in the 1900 Wyoming County Census under her parents John C. H. Shannon and Augusta Justice. When she married her 2nd cousin William Perry Gore on 7/2/1902, she listed her name as Corba. (By the way, this 7/2/1902 marriage occurred in Wyoming County vice Logan County; please amend your copy). Finally, in referring to H2439782, we find Corbe Cook who was also apparently named after her aunt, Corby J. (Shannon) Bailey. She is listed in the 1880 and 1900 Wyoming County Censuses under her parents David Judson Cook and Delilah Shannon. In the 1880 census, her name is listed as Corbe; in the 1900 census, it is Corbie.

F24390 Acknowledged.

G243901 Apparently, Jackson Mullins was (Chloe's 2nd husband. The following is extracted from the Logan County marriage records: "7/13/1856 (Chloe Gore (19, single, born Logan County, daughter of John and Marg) and John Q. Adams (19, single, born Logan County, son of Joseph and Dicy)." This establishes John as her first husband. The 1860 Logan County Census reflects their first two children; Dicy, age 2 and Joseph, age 1, obviously named after John's parents. There may have been additional children. Their daughter Dicy was married 8/24/1874 in Logan County and the records indicate the following: "Dicy B. Adams (17, born Logan County, daughter of John Adams and (Chloe Gore) and Sampson Thomas (26, born Logan County, son of David Thomas and Margaret Mullins)." Since I could not find a John and (Chloe Adams in the 1870 census, I assume John must have died between 1860 and 1870. I will follow up on this when I am at the Logan Court House.

G243902 The Monroe County marriage index shows Floyd S. Gore married Emily C. Noble in 1863. I had this record all along and apparently overlooked it. Accordingly, I feel that John B. Gore (H2439021) who was born in 1864 must be the son of Floyd and Emily. The remaining eight children probably belong to Floyd and Susan. This latter couple is reflected in the 1880 and 1900 Logan County Censuses but not in the 1870 Logan County Census. I suspect they were somewhere between Monroe and Logan Counties during that census year. This is somewhat supported by the omission of their marriage in the Logan County records; i.e., they were probably married somewhere between Monroe and Logan Counties. I do not have an Emily Gore listed in the Monroe County death records so she must have died elsewhere. Floyd S. Gore was a private and later a 2nd Lieutenant in Company G, 22nd Virginia Infantry which apparently saw service in the Monroe County area. This would explain his 1863 marriage in an area so far from his home in Logan County.

G243906 Acknowledged.

G243907 The 1870, 1880 and 1900 Logan County Censuses list Martha's husband as Anthony Lawson so this must be the correct version. His nickname was "Tone" which Mrs. Bouman could have confused for "Tom." Anthony had a brother named Guy who married Martha's sister Mary Ann Gore (G243905). The 1880 Logan County Census states that the father of Anthony and Guy was born in England.

G243900 Acknowledged.

G2439a2 Acknowledged.

G2439a3 My basis for what I wrote was from the 27 August 1935 letter written by Rev  
and C. P. Goode which states:

G2439a7 "Eli Gore married Nan Ellis, probably a sister of Lloyd Ellis, a prominent citizen of Logan County. They settled and lived on the south side of Guyan River, six or eight miles above Logan. --- (Children ---

- (1) Henry, married Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_.
- (2) Zato, married Jennie Tippon.
- (3) Eli Jr., married Minerva Riffle.
- (4) Mary, married Martin Doss.
- (5) Ella, married \_\_\_\_\_ Robinett.
- (6) Ida, married George Scaggs.

Note: Green V. Gore, who lived on Barkers Ridge in the upper end of Wyoming County in 1850, may have been a son of Eli Gore."

Since I have already found two mistakes in the above listing of children; i.e., in item (1) where Henry's wife was Sarah A. vice Mary Ann and in item (5) where Ella was a granddaughter of Eli and Nancy vice a daughter, it is not unreasonable to assume that item (6) is also a mistake. I will amend my records to reflect Martha's marriage to George R. Scaggs and Ida Jane's marriage to Napoleon French Terry.

G2439a6 My mistake. The last sentence should read "Zatto and his first wife had thirteen children, all born at Beech Creek, WV."

G2439a5 Cousin Sandra in Cocoa, Florida told me that she got Henry's name (along with that of Mary Ann) from the Rev C. P. Goode letter but she could not remember where she got the 1838 birthdate. In the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Logan County Censuses under Eli Gore and Nancy Ellis, their son Charles H. is listed as ages 2, 12, and 22, respectively. In the 1880 Logan County Census, Charles H. Gore (age 32) is listed with his wife Sarah A. (age 30). Also listed in their household was Ulysses W. Scaggs (age 21) who was a hired hand. No children are listed. The 1900 Logan County Census lists Henry Gore (age 52, born Feb 1848), his wife Sarah A. (age 50, born Dec 1849), a nephew Lewis Butcher (age 9, born Jul 1890), and a niece Ella E. Butcher (age 7, born Aug 1892). I am unable to determine whether these two children are related to Charles Henry or to Sarah A. If I can find the identity of the children's parents, then I may get a lead on Sarah's maiden name.

I have added your information regarding Squire Toney to my notes.

F243a8 The correct birth for Lewis Gore should read 10/29/1827.

Based on your comments, I will start with Pike County, Kentucky in my Justice research. I will also check with the state archives (if there is one) in Frankfort.

Regarding William Dunn and Martin Dunn. I will also be tracing the descendants of Elizabeth Dunn who married Isaac McDaniel on 4/9/1818 in Monroe County as well as the descendants of James Dunn who married Elizabeth Sweeney in 1812 in Monroe County. I suspect all four of these Duns are brothers and sisters. By the way, Isaac McDaniel is the son of Henry McDaniel Sr. and Ann Catherine Keller Gore and you would be related to Isaac and Elizabeth's descendants.

Thank you for the information regarding the parentage of Green V. Pine. I will be checking this family further on my next trip for my up-date to the Keatley history.

That is about it for now. I certainly thank you for your comments on my manuscript. By the time you receive this letter I will have departed for West Virginia. If the gasoline situation allows and the weather holds up, I will try to get out to the west coast. I have several friends and cousins from Bremerton, Washington all the way down to San Diego that I would like to see. If I do get out that way, I will stop by and visit with you for a couple of hours. I will give you a call in advance from my cousin's in Los Angeles. If I don't get out that way, then I'll probably be back home here in Valdosta before Thanksgiving. My wife will be here if you wish to send me any mail. I will be calling her once a week and she can pass on any pertinent information. So, until then.....

Cousin Jim

September 30, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

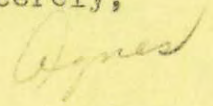
Thank you for your letter of September 24, and I do appreciate your analysis of the Jordan D. Mitchell family census records. Believe it or not, I had ~~never~~ taken the time to do that for this family.

You are most cordially invited to stop for a visit when you are in southern California. My telephone number is (714) 543-1448. If you have difficulty reaching me at home, please call my husband's office number, which is (714) 542-3563. They can always get a message to me.

At the moment I am in the northeastern United States attending a convention in Hartford, Connecticut. I expect to return home before October 14. I should be home most days after that except on Fridays when I visit my son and his family. I look forward to meeting you.

Have a marvelous genealogical tour in West Virginia.

Sincerely,

  
(Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman)

# ECO-VIEW®

TELEPHONE (714) 542-0961

2001 North Westwood  
Post Office Box 6335  
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92706

October 23, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

Although I realize that you are probably still "on the road" and may even arrive in California before you receive this letter, I am nonetheless trying to bring my correspondence up to date.

You asked if I had anything to add to your records regarding Karenhapouch "Happy" Gatliff and her husband William Wylie's family. I regret to say that I have nothing more to add. I will mention, however, that you might recognize a lead or so in the following book: WYLIE GENEALOGY by E. G. Wylie, published in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1900. That book covers primarily the descendants of Samuel Wylie, a Presbyterian of Scotch lineage, who came to America from the north of Ireland in 1759 and died 19 October 1781. On page 3 the following children are listed for his wife Mary and himself:

Jane, born 12 February 1759  
William, born 22 January 1765  
Ann, born 1 February 1769  
Samuel, born 22 September 1771  
James, born 22 September 1775

On page 25 is the following note by the author:

Our original intention being to compile a record only of the descendants of Samuel Wylie and of families related to them; data gathered, relating to the Wylie family in general, and to descendants of Adam, Peter, Robert and William Wylie, immigrants of 1759-60, and said (with the exception of Robert) to have been brothers of Samuel Wylie, is omitted.

Enclosed are Family Group Records for my own line of descent from Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell. Although I have such records for many other descendants, they are too numerous to send at this time. In fact, I am preparing an article for CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHRONICLES which will cover all the descendants of Paren and Isabel J. (Mitchell) Christian. It will be published in 1980, and I will make a photocopy to send to you at that time. I am also in the process of writing an article about the Mitchell family and will provide you with the data about any of the Gore descendants. In the meantime, I would be pleased to answer any specific questions you might have.

I hope to see you soon.

Sincerely,

  
Agnes B. Pearlman



20 November 1979

Dear Cousin Agnes,

As you can see, I did not make it out to the west coast this trip. I did spend 45 days mostly in Virginia and West Virginia with side trips to Indiana and Kentucky. This latest Iranian flare-up has got the gas station operators jittery and the gasoline prices started going up, in some cases as high as \$1.14 a gallon!! When I heard that Governor Brown re-instituted the odd-even gasoline days, I figured that it was time to come home and wait it out. The last time California used that system, the gasoline lines went out of sight. I certainly don't need all of that aggravation as I detest waiting in a line, even if it is to get paid.

I had quite a productive trip and brought back enough material to keep me busy for quite a while. I can now double the number of names in the manuscript of Joseph and Martha which I sent you. I also made contact with a couple of their descendants in Logan County which will be helping me in gathering information on those descendants which left the state. In Virginia, I found some information which will be of interest to you which I will mention later in this letter.

I arrived back home this past Saturday, the 17th and found your two letters of 30 September and 23 October awaiting me. Thank you for the tip on the Wylie Genealogy and the family group records for your line of descent.

Referring back to your letter of 5 September (page 1) and my letter of 24 September (page 2) regarding the identity of Happy Wiley. When I was in Montoe County last month, I checked file #3, jacket #2543 which listed Happy Wiley's marriage to Andrew Wilson. The date on the marriage bond was 26 August 1825. Surety for the bond was Reuben Dunn. Happy's parents were listed as unknown and Abigail A. Noseman. Thus, this Happy Wiley was not the same as Happy (Gatliff) Wiley.

In my letter of 24 September, I mentioned an anomaly in the order of birth of Jordan and Isabel's children which was based on the 1830 and 1840 censuses only. During this last trip, I checked the 1850 and 1860 censuses and I found a couple more irregularities as follows:

Name	1850 Census	1860 Census
James P.	1821	
John D.	1823	1823
Mary Ann	1825	1825
Archelaus P.	1825	
Spicy E.	1839	1834
Isabel J.	1838	1837
Micajah	1842	1840
Emeline C.	1844	1844

The 1900 Lincoln County Census shows Spicy E. was born July 1832 which does not agree with the 6 January 1833 date listed in your family group record. The 1900 Logan County Census shows Isabel J. was born March 1837 which does agree with your family group records.

Referring again to my 24 September letter, page 4, item G243901. In following up on Chloe Gore's second husband, I did not get to an 1870 Logan County Census. However, the 1880 Soundex Census for West Virginia lists the following for Logan County:

Jackson Mullins		1843	WV
Chloe Mullins	wife	1840	WV
John C. Adams	step-son	1862	WV
George Adams	step-son	1865	WV
Ugene Mullins	daughter	1868	WV
Peter Mullins	son	1871	WV
Wellington Mullins	son	1874	WV

Based on the above, John C. and George were the 3rd and 4th children of John Q. Adams and Chloe Gore. John Q. apparently died between 1865 and 1868 and Chloe married Jackson Mullins sometime prior 1868.

I ran across Henry Gore Jr. (youngest brother of Joseph) in the 1850 and 1860 Raleigh County Censuses with his second wife Jane Thompson whom he married on 19 October 1846 in Fayette County. Apparently, Henry Jr. never went to Missouri as did some of his children.

Referring to my letter of 27 July (last page) and your letter of 30 July (last page) which concerns the Keller family. I approached my cousin again regarding the ancestry of Ann (Catherine) Keller. He stated that the brother of Mary (Keller) Bouman had researched the family several years ago and had proven that he was a lineal descendant of Conrad Keller and that Conrad had a sister named Ann (Catherine) who had married Henry Gore. He also proved that Ann and Conrad's father was named Jacob Keller (my cousin in his two previous relations to me stated that it was John and George) and that he was a slave trader. At that point, according to my cousin, he ceased all research on the family because he was ashamed of his ancestor's occupation. According to my cousin, this story was contained in a letter which he had received from Mary (Keller) Bouman which he could not locate at the time I was there. He did state that he felt that she was still alive and was living somewhere in Florida. She may still have her brother's research papers or at least know where they are located. Do you happen to have her address??

The story regarding Ann (Catherine)'s kinship to Conrad certainly has merit. The 1783 state census for Shenandoah County, Virginia shows Henry Gore, John Keller, George Keller, and Conrad Keller living in the same vicinity as Alex Hite was the census taker for all four families. The 1785 state census for Shenandoah County shows the same four families plus an additional John Keller. The 1810 federal census for Monroe County, VA shows Conrad Keller and his wife (both indicated as born prior 1765) with their nine children. I am unable to determine when Conrad relocated from Shenandoah County to what was then Monroe County.

On 1 April 1791, Henry Gore died in New Market, Virginia leaving Ann (Catherine) with four orphaned children (Joseph, Robert, Nancy and James) and one child on the way (Henry Jr.). During the next two years, she sold all of her holdings in Shenandoah County and moved to Greenbrier County (part of which later became Monroe County). Greenbrier County records reflect her second marriage on 25 February 1793 to Henry McDaniel Sr. who was also a widower. The 1810 Monroe County Census shows Henry and Ann (Catherine) (both indicated born prior 1765) and their two children, Peggy and Isaac. By this time of course, her five children by Henry Gore were grown and on their own.

Since both Conrad and Ann Catherine were born prior 1765 (her actual date of birth was 30 September 1761), they were both in the same age group and could have easily been brother and sister. Ann Catherine certainly had to have had a good reason to drag five young children over 150 miles to a new home. My opinion is that she went to Monroe County because her brother Conrad was there or she and Conrad made the trip together (the latter being the most probable reason).

If Mary (Keller) Bowman's brother was able to ascertain the identity of Conrad and Ann Catherine's father and his occupation, then I can do it too. I will certainly give it my best shot this spring when I go back up north. Conrad was listed in the 1820 Monroe County Census with his seven youngest children, his wife having died sometime between 1810 and 1820. Conrad is not listed in the 1830 census nor are any of his sons. He and his remaining children may have left Monroe County between 1820 and 1830. Conrad's will was probated in Monroe County in August 1836. Among his children listed was a daughter named Catherine.

Ann Catherine is reflected in the 1820 Monroe County Census as living alone, her husband Henry McDaniel Sr. having died in June 1819. Their two children, Peggy and Isaac, were already married and on their own. Ann Catherine is listed in the 1830 Monroe County Census as living with her son James Gore. In 1838, she, James, and his family moved to Henry County, Indiana. She died there two years later on 2 October 1840. I was in Henry County last month but their death records do not go back that far. One of these days, I will try and locate her grave.

While I was at the state archives in Frankfort, Kentucky, I checked the 1900 Soundex Census and found my maternal great grandfather Sherman Justice living in the East Fork District of Boyd County, Kentucky which is just across the Big Sandy River from Huntington, West Virginia.

Sherman Justice		32	KY	Dec 1868
Malinda	wife	24	KY	Oct 1876
James M.	son	10	KY	Nov 1890
Monroe	son	9	KY	Aug 1891
Charlie E.	son	6	KY	Jan 1894
Collie C.	son	4	KY	Apr 1896
Laura	dau	2	KY	Apr 1898

Note: my maternal grandfather.

Since Sherman Justice was age 11-12 in 1880 and Malinda McGuire was age 3-4 in 1880, I checked all of the Justice and McGuire families in the 1880 Kentucky Soundex Census for them but came up with nothing. They were both born in Kentucky and should have been living there in 1880. I was also unable to find their marriage record which is probably in one of the eastern Kentucky counties. My mother states that they both died in Logan County, West Virginia but their deaths records are not in the book. To make matters worse, my mother said that she had always been told that Sherman Justice was an orphan. I feel that I am going to have a hard time tracing this side of the family but if it can be done, I will find a way to do it.

While I was in Frankfort, I researched all of the Gones in the 1850, 1880 and 1900 Kentucky censuses. There were more Gones listed in Kentucky in 1850 than in all of Virginia and West Virginia combined. There were ten heads of family in the 1850 census who were born prior 1800: three in Maryland, two in Virginia, two in South Carolina, one in Tennessee and two in Kentucky. The same situation exists in the 1850 census for Tennessee which I had already done. There were seven heads of families who were born

prior 1800: three in Virginia, one in North Carolina, two in South Carolina, and one in Tennessee. I sure have my work cut out for me. Unfortunately, the Kentucky/Tennessee birth and death records for the most part are kept by the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Frankfort and Nashville and are in sad shape. Generally, only the marriage records are maintained by each county.

Referring to page 3 of my 28 August letter and page 5 of your 5 September letter which discusses the Rockbridge County, Virginia Gores. By checking further in the Rockbridge County records, I have put together the family of James Gore and Rebecca Ross who were married 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County as follows:

James Gore	(1765 - 6/6/1831)	
Rebecca	(1769 - )	
John	(2/ /1791 - 11/ /1842)	married 8/1/1815 to Nancy Taylor (1795 - )
Jane	(1793 - )	married 8/20/1811 to William Lowe
Baxter	(1795 - )	
William	(1797 - )	married Tabitha (1801 - )
Folly	(1799 - )	married 10/17/1822 to John Smith
Thomas	(1801 - )	
Nancy Ann	(1803 - )	married 4/5/1836 to Thomas Montgomery
Samuel	(1805 - )	married 4/20/1842 to Matilda Ann Watts (1810- )

I still cannot connect this family with our Gores. As I mentioned in my earlier letter, if there is a connection, it has to be pretty far back in time. I am able to follow three of their children. John and his wife Nancy went to Shelby County, Indiana. William and his wife Tabitha went to Lawrence County, Ohio which is across the Ohio River from Huntington (I always wondered where they came from). Samuel and his wife Matilda Ann apparently remained in Rockbridge County and I don't believe that they had any children.

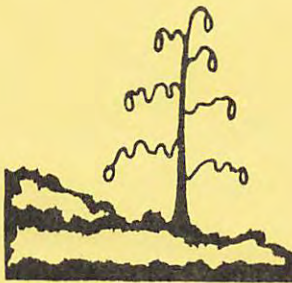
When I was in Woodstock, Virginia, I ran across a land transfer in Shenandoah County Deed Book O, Page 341 involving Joseph and Martha Gore. On 27 May 1805, they sold a corner lot located on the west side of Congress Street and on the north side of Morgan Street in the town of New Market for \$350.00. Joseph and Martha were indicated in the deed as residing in Montgomery County, Virginia. This lends support to your Isabel J. as being born in Montgomery County and being the eldest child of Joseph and Martha. It is probable that Joseph and Martha lived in Montgomery County from 1798 to 1806 at which time that part of Montgomery County in which they lived became Giles County. See next paragraph for additional proof. It is also probable that their first four children were born there instead of Monroe County and that their last ten children were born in Giles County. Accordingly, Joseph and Martha should have been in the 1800 Montgomery County Census, 1810 Giles County Census, 1815 Giles County Tax List, and the 1820 Giles County Census. Unfortunately, the 1800 census was destroyed. Joseph and Martha are listed in the 1820 Giles County Census which I have. What I am unable to understand is why they are not in the 1810 Giles County census nor the 1815 Giles County Tax List. According to the Index to 1810 Virginia Census, there are five Goar/Gores listed in Giles County; Henry Goar, Robert Goar, Joseph Gore (3), Joshua Gore, and Nancy Gore. I can find Henry and Robert in the 1810 Giles County census but the other three simply are not there. I don't even know who Joshua and Nancy are. I believe the reference to "(3)" after the name of Joseph pertains to the number of tithables but am not too sure.

According to Giles County Minute Book 1, Page 16, the following is recorded on 8 July 1806: "On application of William Bunk to have a new road opened from Reed's Ferry to John Farley's mill on Little Bluestone, it is ordered that William Smith, Joseph Gore, Archibald Molllyner and Robert Clenderin, or any three of them first to be sworn, do view the ground and report to court." This indicates that Joseph Gore lived somewhere near Little Bluestone River during the year in which Giles County was formed. Little Bluestone River is located near Flat Top Mountain near the present Summers and Raleigh County lines. In 1806, this area was part of Giles County.

That about covers the highlights of my trip. I now have to take all that I have collected and incorporate the material into my records. That should keep me busy for quite awhile. I will write again later.....

Happy Birthday!!

Cousin Jim



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

November 26, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

My, but you're observant! Thanks for the birthday greetings. I had a wonderful day.

I'm pleased that your trip was so successful but sorry that you didn't get to California. Under the circumstances, I can understand your reluctance.

Mrs. Mary (Keller) Bowman has been in failing health for a number of years and lives with her son in North Carolina. I understand from another correspondent to whom I gave his address several months ago that he is quite friendly and very helpful, so he would probably be willing to check his mother's files about the Keller line. I just sent a letter to him informing him of our interest in the siblings and parents of Conrad Keller and told him that he might soon be hearing from you also. His address follows:

Mr. John C. Bowman  
3617 Swann Drive  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27612

Although Mrs. Bowman and I corresponded with each other concerning Wyoming County, West Virginia, families, we did not exchange any notes regarding the Keller family.

Discrepancies in dates are always a problem, and one must usually make a judgment as to which to accept. If a Bible record is available, I will usually accept it as the most accurate (although even there mistakes are made in transcription--Jan., June, and July often being confused in copying the script, as an example). As you can see from the 1850 and 1860 census records, I had based my birth year estimates on those listed there for the Mitchell family. In spite of some of the ages given in those years, I believe the following probably reflects the closest approximation of the birth dates for children of Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell:

Son, name not known, born about 1818-1820  
James P. Mitchell, born about 1821  
Mary Ann Mitchell, born about 1823  
John D. Mitchell, born about 1824  
Archelaus P. Mitchell, born about 1826  
Son, name unknown, born about 1830-1835  
Daughter, name unknown, born about 1830-1835  
Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell, born 6 January 1833, before one of above  
Isabel J. Mitchell, born 11 March 1837  
Micajah Goodwin Mitchell, born September 1840  
Emaline C. Mitchell, born about 1844

Unless a family Bible is discovered, I doubt that we will ever be able to be absolutely certain of the order of birth and exact birth dates.

You will probably be interested in the following item from THE GATLIFF FAMILY compiled by Helen J. Black:

p. 13. Rockbridge county, where we find marriage of Mary Gatliiff and James Pain  
 Author does not give any further information about this marriage; in fact, Mrs. Black did not realize that Mary was a daughter of James and Martha (Farris) Gatliiff. She also mistakenly believed that Martha, wife of Joseph Gore, was a daughter of James and Martha (Farris) Gatliiff rather than of James and Mary (Gatliiff) Pine. Mrs. Black did not know of the existence of the will of Martha (Farris) Gatliiff so made several false assumptions on the basis of other documents. Be that as it may, I can hardly wait to check on the marriage of James Pine and Mary Gatliiff in Rockbridge County, Virginia. James' surname was apparently misspelled on the record, if one may judge by the sentence in Mrs. Black's book. I have found Pine spelled as Pain or Payne on several other records.

If, as seems to be the case, James and Mary (Gatliiff) Pine married in Rockbridge County, they may also have lived there. It would not have been at all unusual for their daughter Martha (Pine) Gore to have stayed at her mother's home for the birth of her first child. I believe I discussed such a possibility in one of my previous letters. At the time, since I did not know where James and Mary (Gatliiff) Pine were living, I could not be so specific. All the bits and pieces in the puzzle of Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell's birth and early years begin to fall into place:

Her birth date of 11 December 1799--from the family Bible.

Her birth place of Rockbridge County, Virginia--from a nineteenth century history with the information having been given to the author R. A. Brock by her daughter Isabel and son-in-law Paren C. Christian.

Her residence "of Montgomery County, Virginia"--from Ragland's History of Logan County in which he says that Jordan D. Mitchell married a Miss Gore of Montgomery County, Virginia.

Her relationship to the other Gore families of Logan County, West Virginia --from family tradition.

I am about ready to remove the question mark in front of Isabel J. Gore's name since I am now satisfied that she was the eldest daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore.

By the way, have you checked Wayne County, West Virginia, records for mention of your Justice line. As you are probably aware, Wayne is between Boyd County, Kentucky, and Cabell County, West Virginia; and many of the Kentucky families have records recorded in Wayne County. Furthermore, Wayne County records are excellent! The same is also true of Lawrence County, Ohio.

I appreciate receiving your reconstruction of the family of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore.

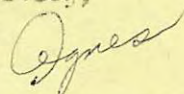
*in Giles County,*

Which index to the 1810 Virginia census lists Joseph, Joshua, and Nancy Gore as well as Henry and Robert Gore? I have a copy of Crickard's index, which lists only Henry and Robert Gore in Giles County. My personal efforts to find others have not met with success. I wonder if the microfilm copies of the 1810 census inadvertently left out a few pages!!!!

Let me tell you of an incident which occurred several years ago when I was preparing my (WEST) VIRGINIA'S SOUTHERN COUNTIES 1850 CENSUS SURNAME INDEX. When working on abstracting the Monroe County names, I noticed that all families from Dwelling #717/Family #729 through Dwelling #726/Family #739 were missing from the microfilm for the 39th District. I wrote to the General Services Administration inquiring whether these numbers were missing from the original. When they checked their master negative copy, they found that the page containing these families had been omitted. They sent me negative photostats reproducing the missing sheets and did not charge me since the problem resulted from their error. This means, however, that most of the microfilm in use around the country probably still has those families missing. Unless the researcher is abstracting every name systematically, such omissions can easily go unnoticed. In Wayne County, a different problem occurred: There pages had been microfilmed out of order so that some children seem to have a surname different from their actual surname. I noticed this because of the mix-up in numbers for households as well as the fact that one of the Christian families is involved, and I recognized the fact that something was wrong in the listing of names.

Good luck on transferring your notes to your family records. After a productive genealogical trip, it's quite a job.

Sincerely,



Agnes B. Pearlman



Agnes Branch Pearlman  
2001 North Westwood Avenue  
Santa Ana, California 92706

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601  
January 7, 1980

Dear Jim:

From a Christian family correspondent whose ancestor married into the Cooper family, I received the following data in which you might be interested.

The following two couples were married in Rockbridge County, Virginia, by Rev. William Graham:

Jno. Wiley & Mary Cooper                      13 October 1791

Robert Wiley & Martha Cooper                  3 October 1794

As usual, I'm busy as can be trying to complete another issue of CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHRONICLES. Little time for much else!

Best wishes for a wonderful year for you and yours.

Sincerely,

Route 4 Box 286  
Valdosta, GA 31601  
12 August 1981

Dear Agnes,

It certainly has been a long time since we last corresponded. Since that time, I have still been actively pursuing the Gore history including those Gore families of Virginia of which I am not related (at least not that I can prove). Last month, I was all over the state of Virginia researching various courthouses and came across some information which, I believe, will show that Isabel J. Gore was a daughter of James Gore and Rebecca Ross of Rockbridge County vice Joseph Gore and Martha Pine. First, I will recapitulate all of the old evidence that we have, followed by new evidence which I have just learned, and after this my comments.

### Old Evidence

19 Nov 1798: Joseph Gore married Martha Pine in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

1799: Monroe County formed from part of Greenbrier County.

11 Dec 1799: Isabel J. Gore born in Rockbridge County, Virginia per mid-19th century family Bible. Her place of birth was listed in R. A. Brock's Virginia and Virginians, Volume 2 published in the late 19th century.

1800, 1802, 24 Mar 1804: Catherine, Mary, and Celia were born in Montgomery County, Virginia as the daughters of Joseph Gore and Martha Pine.

27 May 1805: Shenandoah County, Virginia Deed Book O, page 341 shows sale of land in New Market. Joseph and Martha Gore listed as residing in Montgomery County, Virginia.

1806: Giles County formed from parts of Montgomery, Tazewell, and Monroe.

8 Jul 1806: Giles County, Virginia Minute Book 1, page 16 contains survey of a new road, indicating that Joseph Gore lived somewhere near Little Bluestone River which is near the present Summers/Raleigh County line near Flat Top Mountain.

1806 through 1823: The remaining ten children of Joseph Gore and Martha Pine are born in Giles County, Virginia.

1812: Page 67 of Swain's History of Logan County states, "Jordan Mitchell, son of Archelaus Mitchell, who settled on Buffalo Creek about the year 1812, married a Miss Gore of Montgomery, Virginia."

1818: Isabel J. Gore married Jordan D. Mitchell somewhere in Virginia.

1820: Joseph Gore listed in the Giles County, Virginia census.

1824: Logan County formed from parts of Cabell, Giles, Kanawha, and Tazewell.

1824: Joseph Gore listed in the Logan County, Virginia tax list.

1827: Joseph Gore listed in the Logan County, Virginia tax list.

1830: Joseph Gore and Jordan D. Mitchell listed in the Logan County, Virginia census.

Three separate family letters make no mention of Isabel J. Gore as a daughter of Joseph and Martha. These are (1) a letter from Joseph Goar to his daughter Emily (Goar) White dated 28 March 1890, (2) a letter from Lillian L. Goar dated March 1891, and (3) a letter from Emily (Goar) White to Joseph Elmer Goar dated 6 July 1931.

A Mormon Library family group sheet submitted by Merle Jolley lists thirteen children of Joseph and Martha but no Isabel J. Gore.

Newspaper article from the Logan Banner dated 1976 listed several children of Joseph and Martha but no Isabel J.

Notes from the Wyoming Historical Society in Pineville, WV listed several children of Joseph and Martha but makes no mention of Isabel J.

Joseph Elmer Goar, in his book Gore, Goare, Goar and Kindred, listed several children of Joseph and Martha but did not include Isabel J.

Finally, in my letter to you dated 6 August 1979, I made the comment that it seemed rather strange to me that with all the references to the children of Joseph and Martha from various sources that Isabel J. Gore is never mentioned by name, particularly in view of the fact that she and her husband Jordan D. Mitchell lived in the same county as Joseph, Martha, and their thirteen children.

### New Evidence

19 Apr 1818: Isabelle Gore married Jordan Mitchel in Botetourt County, Virginia.

1820: Jordan Mitchell listed in the Rockbridge County, Virginia census, page 291A.

6 Jun 1831: Rockbridge County, Virginia Deed Book 8, page 36 contains the inventory and appraisal of the James Gore estate. Also the bill of sale of personal property dated 25 August 1831. (Note: this James Gore was born 1765; died 1831, who married 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County to Rebecca Ross (1769- )). James' son, John Gore, was appointed administrator. An account was given in by Jordan D. Mitchell for property received by his wife valued at \$17.00. A separate list dated 5 September 1831 contained the following names and amounts of cash received:

Jordan D. Mitchell	\$32.00
Samuel Gore	31.00
William Gore	31.00
Thomas Gore	31.00
Ann Gore	31.50
John Gore	31.88
	<u>\$188.38</u>

Another list dated 26 Sep 1837 contained the following names and amounts paid in regard to settlement of the James Gore estate:

Baxter Gore (now deceased)	\$3.75
William Gore	3.45
Thomas Gore	3.45
Samuel Gore	3.25
Ann Gore	3.25
Polly Smith	3.25
Rebecca Gore (for Mitchell)	3.25
William A. Wilkinson	3.25
John Gore	3.25

## Comments

In one of your previous letters, you stated that you thought that the place of birth as Rockbridge County in the family Bible of your Isabel J. may have been incorrect. I believe now that you can assume that the place of birth as listed is correct.

Page 67 of Swain's History of Logan County contains two errors. First, Jordan D. Mitchell did not settle in what is now Logan County in 1812. He was still in Rockbridge County as late as 1820 as indicated in the census. He came to Logan County sometime between 1820 and 1830. A check of the 1824 and 1827 Logan County tax lists will pin the date down more accurately. Secondly, Jordan D. Mitchell did not marry a Miss Gore from Montgomery, Virginia. He married a Miss Gore from Rockbridge County, Virginia and the marriage took place in the adjacent county of Botetourt. The date of this marriage, 19 April 1818, coincides with the estimated date of 1818 which you had made.

Regarding the list dated 5 September 1831, Samuel, William, Thomas, Ann, and John were the children of James Gore and Rebecca Ross. It would certainly appear that Jordan D. Mitchell was their son-in-law. At the time of settlement (1831), Jordan (and his wife) apparently returned to Rockbridge County for the estate settlement. The previous year (1830) he was in the Logan County census.

Regarding the list dated 26 September 1837, Baxter, William, Thomas, Samuel, Ann, John, and Polly (Gore) Smith were the children of James and Rebecca. William A. Wilkinson was a doctor and next door neighbor to the widow Rebecca. At this time (1837), Jordan and his wife were in Logan County since Rebecca is shown receiving their portion of the money. Apparently she sent the \$3.25 to them in Logan County.

Based on the above old evidence, new evidence, and my comments, I believe there is sufficient proof to establish Isabel J. Gore as a daughter of James Gore and Rebecca Ross of Rockbridge County, Virginia. As previously mentioned, James and Rebecca were married 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County. On their marriage record, James' father is listed as Michael and Rebecca's father is listed as Robert. The following four items pertain to Michael Gore:

1. The 1782-1787 Botetourt County, Virginia tax list shows Michael Gore with one poll (himself) and no slaves.
2. Page 454 of Kegley's Virginia Frontier lists Michael Gore as a member of Captain Frazier's Company as having three horses and four cattle. Date of inventory was 1783. This company was from the James River communities in Botetourt County.
3. Rockbridge County Deed Book A, page 713, dated 4 February 1788 states in part, "James Sears gives to his beloved son Michael Goore one mulatto slave named Adam and a tract of land called 'Progress' in the state of Maryland in Montgomery County near the mouth of Min ? River."
4. Rockbridge County Deed Book B, page 174, dated October 1790 shows that Michael Gore bought land from John Hill.

During my 22 years in the Navy, I spent half of them in and around Montgomery County, Maryland and the only two rivers of which I am aware are the Patuxent which separates Montgomery and Howard counties and the Potomac which separates Montgomery County from Virginia. In checking the 1790 Maryland census, I noted that there were four Michael Gores listed in Baltimore County; however, I can make no connection. The father-son relationship of James Sears and Michael Gore doesn't mesh well unless Michael is a step-son or a son-in-law.

Including Isabel J., James and Rebecca had a total of ten children (five sons and five daughters). Two of their sons, Baxter and Thomas, died young and/or unmarried. John married Nancy Taylor and moved to Shelby County, Indiana between 1836 and 1840. William moved to Lawrence County, Ohio between 1820 and 1823 where he married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_. The youngest son Samuel married Matilda Ann Watts in 1842. They apparently left Virginia prior 1850 and I have no further information on them.

I have information on 36 descendants of John Gore and Nancy Taylor and 81 descendants of William and Tabitha Gore. If you would like to have this material, please let me know and I will type it up for you.

New Subject: In your letter dated 30 July 1979, you mentioned that you had received data on Jonathan Massey and Mary Gore who, after their marriage, eventually moved to Lawrence County, Ohio. You further mentioned that Robert Massey and Catherine Gore may also have settled there. Would it be possible for you to send me this information so that I can include it in my Gore history book??

Please let me know what you think of the latest findings re your Isabel J. Gore. I feel that there is a lot more on the family of James Gore and Rebecca Ross that can be done and I'll be glad to help out any way that I can. I'll be looking forward to hearing from you.....

Jim

P.S. Please note my new address.



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

August 20, 1981

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 4, Box 286  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Jim:

Congratulations! What fine research! Certainly there is nothing quite like following through on every individual with the same surname to aid one in getting all the facts straight.

Until your letter of August 12 arrived, I had just about decided to eliminate the "possibly" or "perhaps" or other qualifier and place Isabel J. Gore as the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. In fact, such a conclusion did inadvertently appear in one of my articles which I will correct. For I believe that the evidence you have presented places Isabel J. Gore as the daughter of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore.

I would certainly be interested in receiving copies of any documents you may have and would, of course, repay you for printing costs, etc. Do send, too, the information on John and Nancy (Taylor) Gore and descendants as well as what you have on William and Tabitha Gore. Everything about the family would be appreciated. I have not had any time for research this past year or so since I have been so busy with Christian family publications and other commitments.

In passing, you might be interested in the fact that I had often wondered how the given name of Baxter came into the families of some of the descendants of Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell. I had always thought it might be through the wives but now guess that the boys were named for Isabel's brother.

Also, it is likely that the D. C. Ross who repaired the clock of the Christian family in 1876 and 1877 was a relative--something which had never before occurred to me.

Following through on these new lines opens many exciting possibilities. Thank you so much for notifying me so promptly of your new finds.

As soon as I return home early next week, I will send what I received on Jonathan and Mary (Gore) Massey and Robert and Catherine (Gore) Massey. This letter is being written at our vacation home in the mountains at Idyllwild, so I do not have my files with me.

Sincerely,

P. S. Who were the ten children of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore? My tally shows only nine, even counting Isabel. Did Jane marry both William Lowe and William Wilkinson?  
Who was the fifth girl?

Route 4 Box 286  
Valdosta, GA 31601  
28 August 1981

Dear Agnes,

Thanks for the kudos!! I have enclosed everything that I have on the descendants of James Gore and Rebecca Ross. As you can see, my research was primarily on the side of the family bearing the name Gore. The only information on the distaff side was that of the descendants of Jane (Gore) Lowe which I obtained from Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway, who is a 3rd great granddaughter. Her research efforts are centered on the Lowe family. Practically all information that she has on the Gore family is what I have given her. Besides yourself, she is the only Rockbridge County Gore with whom I have corresponded. For possible future reference, her address is:

Gladys Treadway  
1604 Venus Avenue  
Gatesville, Texas  
76528

In all my travels through numerous courthouses, I have never made it a practice to get copies of documents. One reason is that they are usually faded and do not reproduce very well. Another reason is that most courthouses charge anywhere from one to two dollars per copy which of course is unreasonable. I do make liberal use of copiers at college and public libraries where the cost is five to ten cents a page. At any rate, I do not have copies of any documents on the Rockbridge County Gores.

Regarding your query on the ten children of James and Rebecca Gore. They are listed in the enclosed notes. My list of two years ago contained only eight names. One of these was Nancy Ann Gore which I have subsequently found to be Nancy Gore and Ann Gore. This changed the total to nine and the recent addition of Isabel J. makes ten. Jane Gore was married only once, to William Lowe. The identity of William A. Wilkinson is unclear. In looking at the courthouse records (wills, deeds, plat maps, etc.), he was listed as a doctor and was a neighbor to James and Rebecca. I see no indications where he married any of their daughters. In fact, I can account for all marriages of their five daughters. Apparently, William A. Wilkinson was the family doctor and/or a good friend. I cannot make anything more out of him than that.

New subject. I am still trying to establish the identity of the mother of my 4th great grandfather James Wiley. As I have mentioned in previous letters, she was supposed to have been William Wiley's first wife (the alleged Shawnee Indian). The basis for this was James' date of birth as 1777 based on his death record as recorded in the Silas Gore Bible as 28 Feb 1857 at "about 80 years of age." However, the 1850 Giles County, Virginia census lists James Wiley as age 69 which would make him born in 1781. This makes him four years younger than previously thought. If I can shave another four years from his age, I can make him fit as the son of William Wiley and Happy Gatliff who were married, according to your records, on 24 May 1784. Since William Wiley was a resident of Greenbrier County during 1783-1786 based on the tax list, his marriage to Happy Gatliff should have been recorded there; however, it is not. I have also checked the counties of Montgomery, Botetourt, Fincastle, Augusta, and Rockbridge. Again, no marriage record of William and Happy. What was the source of your information regarding their marriage date?? Do you know where they were married?? Was William's marital status indicated on the marriage record; i.e., single, widowed, etc?? I am all but convinced that James Wiley was the son of William and Happy but am hesitant to go on record until I get conclusive proof.

Got to go now. Let me know if there is anything else that I can help you with.

Jim

Descendants of James and Rebecca Gore

James Gore (born 1765; died 6 Jan 1831 in Rockbridge Co, VA) who was the son of Michael Gore married 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge Co, VA to Rebecca Ross (born 1769) who was the daughter of Robert Ross. Listed in 1810, 1820 and 1830 Rockbridge Co, VA censuses. They had ten children, all born in Rockbridge Co, VA:

- 1 John Gore (born Feb 1791; died Nov 1842 in Shelby Co, IN) married 1 Aug 1815 in Rockbridge Co, VA to Nancy Taylor (born 1795 in Rockbridge Co, VA) who was the daughter of George and Sally Taylor. Listed in 1820 and 1830 Rockbridge Co, VA censuses and the 1840 Shelby Co, IN census. After his death, Nancy married on 4 Apr 1844 to John Glass. John and Nancy Gore had nine children, all of whom were born in Rockbridge Co, VA:
  - 11 Mary Ann Gore (born 1818) married 29 Oct 1839 to John McClelland.
  - 12 Mary Jane Gore (born 1820) married 9 Nov 1840 to Walker Holmes.
  - 13 William T. Gore (born 1825; died 15 Dec 1861 at Hazel Dell, IL) married 25 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co, IN to Sarah Trees (born 1826 in Butler Co, OH; died 1895 at Hazel Dell, IL) who was the daughter of Jacob Trees and Sally Lemasters. Listed in 1850 Shelby Co, IN census (Washington Township). They had seven children:
    - 131 Benjamin Gore (born 1845 in Shelby Co, IN).
    - 132 Martha Ellen Gore (born 1846 in Shelby Co, IN).
    - 133 Nancy Gore (born 1848 in Shelby Co, IN).
    - 134 Franklin J. Gore (born 10 Aug 1849 in Shelby Co, IN; died 3 Apr 1921 at Casey, IL) married Jane Slusser (born 12 Jan 1855; died 14 Feb 1931; buried Slusser Cemetery in Cumberland Co, IL). They had one son:
      - 1341 Loyd Gore (born 15 Feb 1874 at Hazel Dell, IL; died 18 Aug 1874).
  - 135 Jacob Gore (born 22 Feb 1852; died 15 Jan 1922) married 1st to Caroline Trigg; married 2nd to Augusta Jane Cockerman (born 10 Apr 1864 at Woodville, Indian Territory; died 11 Jan 1941 at Rose, OK). Listed in 1900 Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma Territory census (Brinton Township). In this census, Augusta is indicated as born Apr 1863 in IL. They had seven children, all born in what is now the state of Oklahoma:
    - 1351 Garet Gore (born 1884 at Woodville; died 1884).
    - 1352 Gertrude Gore (born 1 Feb 1886 at Woodville) married 19 Mar 1908 to Raymond Knight.
    - 1353 Burl Gore (born 9 Jan 1889 at Edmon; died 22 Oct 1918) married 27 Jan 1918 to Mary Carton.
    - 1354 Charles Gore (born 28 Jul 1891 at Edmon) married Emma \_\_\_\_\_.
    - 1355 Waretta Gore (born 18 Feb 1894 at Edmon) married 18 Aug 1914 to Robert Pinson.



- 1356 Bessie Gore (born 29 Oct 1896 at Edmon) married Elmer Pates.
- 1357 Rettie Gore (born 3 May 1901 at Huckaho) married 13 Sep 1921 to Andy Monk.
- 136 Laura Gore (born 1854 at Hazel Dell, IL).
- 137 John Gore (born 19 Sep 1857 at Hazel Dell, IL; died 7 May 1936) married Olive Adams.
- 14 Joshua Gore (born 1827).
- 15 Silas M. Gore (born 1828) married 6 Sep 1849 in Shelby Co, IN to Sarah Barnes (born 1828/1831). Listed in 1850 Shelby Co, IN census (Washington Township), 1880 Howard Co, IN census (Union Township), and 1900 Howard Co, IN census (Taylor Township). They had seven children, all born in IN:
- 151 Ada Gore (born 1860).
- 152 Alvira Gore (born 1862).
- 153 William Gore (born 1864).
- 154 George Elijah Gore (born Nov 1868).
- 155 Dora Gore (born 1871).
- 156 Winnie Gore (born 1873).
- 157 Eva Gore (born 1874).
- 16 John A. Gore (born 1831) married Roanna Haymond (born 14 Jun 1829 in Shelby Co, IN) who was the daughter of John Haymond III and Mary Hollenbach. They had three children, all born in Shelby Co, IN:
- 161 Haymond Gore (born 1851) married \_\_\_\_\_ Wines.
- 162 Jona Gore (born 1853).
- 163 Anametha Gore (born 1855).
- 17 James W. Gore (born Jul 1833) married Martha A. Sidebottom. List in the 1850 Shelby Co, IN census (Washington Township) and 1900 Cass Co, IN census (Deer Creek Township). They had at least one son:
- 171 Willard Gore (born Oct 1857 in IN) married Sarah C. \_\_\_\_\_ (born Jan 1852 in IN). Listed in 1900 Cass Co, IN census (Deer Creek Township). They had one son:
- 1711 George A. Gore (born Oct 1895 in IN).
- 18 Sarah Gore (born 1835).
- 19 Astaline A. Gore (born 1836). Listed in 1850 Shelby Co, IN census (Washington Township).

2 Jane Gore (born 1793) married 20 Aug 1811 in Rockbridge Co, VA to William Lowe, (born 1789/90 in VA). Sometime after the birth of their third child, they moved to Madison County, Alabama. Sometime after the birth of their fifth child, they moved to Madison County, Illinois. Sometime after 1838 they moved to Texas where they subsequently separated. William remained in Texas until his death; Jane and the children returned to Madison County, Illinois. They had seven children:

21 James Madison Lowe (born 1812 in Rockbridge Co, VA; died of cholera in 1842 in New Orleans, LA).

22 Thomas Jefferson Lowe (born 1814 in Rockbridge Co, VA; died 10 Dec 1890 in Delaware Co, IA) married 14 Aug 1853 in Iowa to Sarah Dalrymple. They had nine children:

221 Allen Nelson Lowe

222 Joseph Warren Lowe

223 Nancy Jane Lowe

224 Barbary E. Lowe

225 Amanda Lowe

226 Stephen Hempstead Lowe

227 Caroline Lowe

228 Sidney Breese Lowe

229 Elmer Grant Lowe

23 Hawley Lowe Sr. (born 24 May 1816 in Rockbridge Co, VA; killed 8 Jan 1862 in the Battle of Silver Creek in Howard Co, MO) married 20 Mar 1845 in Wisconsin to Rachel Maria Russell. He was a Confederate soldier. Eight children:

231 George Adelbert Lowe

232 Augustus Lowe

233 James Farmer Lowe

234 Amanda Jane Lowe

235 Louisa Lowe

236 Hawley Lowe Jr.

237 Jesse Francis Lowe

238 Anna P. Lowe

24 George Washington Lowe (born 1819 in Madison Co, AL; killed 6 Oct 1863 at Black River near Jackson, MS) married 1st in 1842 to Mercy Wayne; married 2nd in 1854 in Iowa to Esther Bergun; married 3rd in 1856 in Delaware Co, IA to Ann Cook. He was a Union soldier. He had a daughter by one of his wives:

241 Nancy G. Lowe

- 25 Andrew Jackson Lowe (born 28 Sep 1823 in Madison Co, AL; died 5 May 1892 near Aliceville, KS; buried in Bremer Co, IA) married 1st in 1847 to Mary Loyd; married 2nd in 1859 in Iowa to Ann Loyd. He was a justice of the peace. He had five children by his first wife and eight children by his second wife:

251 Anna Lowe

252 Franklin Pierce Lowe

253 Alabama Lowe

254 James Buchanan Lowe

255 Douglas Lowe

256 Hawley Brooks Lowe

257 Helene Lowe

258 Mary Maria Lowe

259 Stonewall Jackson Lowe

250 John Even Lowe

25a Lillian Irene Lowe

25b Belle Lowe

25c Frances Pearle Lowe

- 26 Anabella Jane Lowe (born 1831 in Madison Co, IL) married 1849 in Iowa to Dewitt Clinton Thomas. Listed in 1860 Bremer County, Iowa census. According to the History of Bremer County, Iowa, they moved to Kansas in 1870 and from there to Texas. According to the will of Dewitt's mother, they were located in Oregon in 1885-1887. They had five children:

261 Adna Thomas

262 Anson Thomas

263 May or Mary Thomas

264 Lorinda Thomas

265 George W. Thomas

- 27 John Lowe (born 1838 in Madison Co, IL; killed about 1862 at Helena, Arkansas during the Civil War). He was a Union soldier.

3 Baxter Gore (born 1795).

- 4 William Gore Sr. (born 1797; died 5 Jan 1882 in Lawrence Co, OH) married in Ohio to Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1801). Listed in 1830 through 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio censuses (Lawrence Township). They had four children, all born in Lawrence Co, OH:
- 41 Rebecca Gore (born 1823) married Levi Kelly.
- 42 William Gore Jr. (born 21 Jul 1826; died 3 Feb 1904 in Lawrence Co, OH) married 1st to Elizabeth Kingery (born 23 Apr 1841 in Windsor Township, Lawrence Co, OH; died 7 Sep 1879 in Lawrence Co, OH); married 2nd to Margaret Ellen Kingery (born 19 Jan 1852 in OH; died 17 Jan 1945 at Holden, WV; buried Kitts Hill Cemetery in Inronton, OH) who was the daughter of Aaron Kingery. Listed in the 1860 through 1900 Lawrence County, Ohio censuses (Lawrence Township). He had thirteen children by his first wife and two sons by his second, all born in Lawrence Co, OH:
- 421 Joseph Gore (born Jul 1854) married Amanda E. Clemens (born 14 Aug 1861 in KY; died 27 May 1910 at Coal Grove, OH). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Lawrence County, Ohio censuses (Lawrence Township). They had five children, all of whom were born in Lawrence Co, OH:
- 4211 William E. Gore (born 14 Dec 1878).
- 4212 Estela Dona Gore (born 4 Jun 1880).
- 4213 Charles E. Gore (born 1 May 1882) married 2 Dec 1904 in Lawrence Co, KY to Nervie Bellomy (born 1887 in Wayne Co, WV).
- 4214 George Frederick Gore (born 3 Jan 1887).
- 4215 Joseph Leonard Gore (born 10 Apr 1889 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 2 Jul 1914 in Lawrence Co, OH to Ora Pemberton (born 19 Feb 1894 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the daughter of Abraham Pemberton and Alla T.ople (possibly Temple).
- 422 Rhoda Gore (born 1857) married J. D. Howard. They had one daughter:
- 4221 Lucetta Howard (born 4 Jun 1878 in Lawrence Co, OH) married 20 Apr 1900 in Lawrence Co, OH to John Allen Gore (born 12 Jul 1877 in Lawrence Co, OH). He was born as John Townsend and was the son of Margaret Ellen Kingery apparently by a previous marriage. He was listed in the 1880 Lawrence County, Ohio census as John Townsend, age 2, born Ohio. He was listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, Ohio census as John A. Gore, born July 1877 in Ohio and was indicated as the step-son of William Gore. John must have changed his last name sometime between 1880 and 1900. He and Lucetta had one daughter:
- 42211 Nettie Lee Gore (born 13 Dec 1900 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 25 Sep 1920 in Lawrence Co, OH to Dorsey Sherman (born 25 Jul 1896 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the son of Henry Sherman and Margaret Fields.
- 423 James Madison Gore (born 21 Jul 1860; died 25 Mar 1936 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 1st to Laura Bell (orn); married 2nd to Mary Anna Pemberton; married 3rd on 10 Aug 1901 in Lawrence Co, OH to Almeda Dillon (born 28 Feb 1877 in Scott Town, OH) who was the daughter of Wylie Dillon and Katherine Sowards. Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, Ohio census (Lawrence Township). He had two daughters by his first wife, three children by his second, and five children by his third, all born in Lawrence Co, OH:

- 4231 Almeda Gore (born 23 Jun 1883).
- 4232 Jessie J. Gore (born 7 Dec 1885).
- 4233 Amiel C. Gore (born 19 Jun 1889) married 3 Apr 1937 in Greenup Co, KY to Goldie Thomas (born 1909 in VA) who was the daughter of C. E. Thomas and Susie Rector and who was previously married to an O'Dell.
- 4234 Lenore Gore (born 23 Jun 1890). According to the 1900 Lawrence County, Ohio census, she lived with her uncle, Winfield Martin.
- 4235 Daisy Gore (born 20 Nov 1892) married 1 Jan 1913 in Lawrence Co, OH to Ernest O. Hall (born 10 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the son of John W. Hall and Luella Lambust. According to the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census, she lived with her uncle, Frank L. Hall.
- 4236 Inez Gore (born 1898) married 23 Aug 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY to James F. Stumbo (born 1895 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the son of Erin Stumbo and Sarah Hardy.
- 4237 James M. Gore (born 19 May 1902) married 11 Sep 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY to Emma Lena Richards (born 1901 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the daughter of William Richards and Emma Staff. They had one daughter:
- 42371 Eloise Lenora Gore (born 12 Sep 1931 in Inronton, OH).
- 4238 John William Gore (born 26 Aug 1903 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 27 Nov 1923 in Lawrence Co, OH to Lillian Allen (born 29 Mar 1899 in KY) who was the daughter of F. F. Allen and Martha Roberts. They had four children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:
- 42381 Irene Gore (born 5 Jan 1924) married 22 May 1942 in Lawrence Co, OH to Earl Shears (born 25 Aug 1919 at New Boston, OH) who is the son of Elba Shears and May Jenkins.
- 42382 Betty Ann Gore (born 8 Nov 1930) married 7 Nov 1970 at Ashland, KY to George Carl Jervis Sr. (born 24 Mar 1928 in Boyd Co, KY) who is the son of George M. Jervis and Mary O'Reilly. He was previously married and divorced. Betty Ann's birth record indicates that she was born as Hilda Fae Gore; she apparently changed her name.
- 42383 Madison Gore (born 18 Jul 1933).
- 42384 Lenora Mae Gore (born 26 Dec 1937) married 17 Dec 1968 at Wise, VA to William Harold Lewis (born 8 Sep 1926 at Wurtland, KY), son of Estill Lewis and Elizabeth Waggoner.
- 4239 Eldon Gore (born 1 Sep 1906 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 2 Oct 1931 in Greenup Co, KY to Helen Henthorne (born 1910 in Ashland, KY) who was the daughter of William Henthorne and Maude Aldridge. One daughter:
- 42391 Almida Lucille Gore (born 29 Jul 1932 at Inronton, OH).
- 4230 Catherine Lucille Gore (born 28 Aug 1912 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 2 Sep 1932 in Lawrence Co, OH to Homer Mays (born 4 Jul 1904 at Kitts Hill, OH) who was the son of Edward Mays and Meta Pemberton.

- 424 Eliza E. Gore (born 1862).
- 425 William A. Gore (born May 1863) married Josephine Clemens (born Aug 1862 in OH). Listed in 1900 Lawrence Co, OH census (Lawrence Township). They had eight children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:
- 4251 James W. Gore (born Feb 1884).
- 4252 Dennis M. Gore (born 3 Sep 1885) married 8 May 1918 at Catlettsburg, KY to Anna Porter (born 1897 at Marion, OH) who was the daughter of William Porter and Hattie Wiggins.
- 4253 Willard Gore Sr. (born 17 Apr 1887) married Dove Justice. They had six children:
- 42531 Willard Gore Jr. (born 7 Apr 1924 in Inronton, OH; died 3 Sep 1932 in Inronton, OH).
- 42532 James Gore (born 17 Feb 1926 at Kitts Hill, OH).
- 42533 Frances Marie Gore (born 4 Oct 1929 at Kitts Hill, OH).
- 42534 Clifford Gore (born 7 Oct 1931 at Pedro, OH).
- 42535 John Gore (born 3 Dec 1933 at Pedro, OH).
- 42536 Robert Lee Gore (born 11 Jun 1936 at Kitts Hill, OH).
- 4254 Emma Jane Gore (born 1 Nov 1889) married 3 Jun 1911 at Catlettsburg, KY to James Lambert (born 1890 in Scioto Co, OH) who was the son of John Lambert and Emma Austin.
- 4255 Stella M. Gore (born May 1892) married 28 Jul 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY to Osman Ackison (born 1893) who was the son of Albert Ackison and Rosetta Bauncher.
- 4256 Oscar Gore (born Jun 1896) married 30 Jun 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY to Leona Virginia Mayo (born 1909 in Wayne Co, WV) who is the daughter of Joseph Mayo and Louella Bartram. They had five daughters:
- 42561 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, (born 28 Oct 1927 in Inronton, OH).
- 42562 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (born 3 Jul 1929 in Inronton, OH).
- 42563 Nita June Gore (born 25 Aug 1931 at Kitts Hill, OH).
- 42564 Rosemary Gore (born 16 Jan 1934 in Inronton, OH).
- 42565 Janice Marie Gore (born 25 Jul 1938 at Kitts Hill, OH).
- 4257 Rosco Gore (born Dec 1898) married Helen E. Bibbay. One son:
- 42571 Phillip Wayne Gore (born 17 Dec 1932 in Inronton, OH).
- 4258 Bertha Gore (born 8 Jun 1901) married 3 Jan 1919 in Lawrence Co, OH to James Cecil Boggs (born 14 Dec 1900 at Pedro, OH) who was the son of Ephraim Boggs and Orpha Roush.

426 Sarah E. Gore (born 1865).

427 Mary L. Gore (born 1867). Unmarried. She had one son:

4271 William C. Gore (born 5 Sep 1883 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 1st on 1 Apr 1906 in Lawrence Co, OH to Mary E. Mays (born 11 Mar 1885 at Kitts Hill, OH; died prior 1927) who was the daughter of James Mays and Nancy A. Webb; married 2nd on 11 Oct 1927 at Catlettsburg, KY to Marie Breeding (born 1892 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the daughter of Andrew Breeding and Jennie Rust and divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ (Christian). He had four children by his first wife, all born in Lawrence Co, OH:

42711 George Gore (born 28 May 1906 at Kitts Hill, OH).

42712 Mary Ann Gore (born 15 Aug 1910).

42713 Mildred Gore (born 1910) married 26 Oct 1933 at Catlettsburg, KY to James W. Payne (born 1910 in Lawrence Co, OH) who is the son of James A. Payne and Effie Brown.

42714 Lola Gore (born 1922) married 9 Oct 1959 at Catlettsburg, KY to Glenn Clay (born 1929 in McDowell Co, WV) who is the son of W. D. Clay and Bertha Smith.

428 Martha A. Gore (born 27 Mar 1870) married 3 Jul 1899 in Lawrence Co, OH to Jarrett C. Neal (born 1 Jul 1870 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the son of Simeon Neal and Rhoda J. Hackworth.

429 Samantha Jane Gore (born 21 Dec 1870).

420 Margaret C. Gore (born 15 Aug 1874). She had two children. Later married on 8 Oct 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY to James P. Burns (born 1866 in VA) who was the son of James P. Burns and Mary Johnson:

4201 Georgia Gore (born 7 Nov 1900 at Kitts Hill, OH) married 15 Apr 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY to Harry Richards (born 1901 in Lawrence Co, OH) who was the son of William Richards and Emma Slap.

4202 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (born/died 16 Apr 1912 in Inonton, OH). He lived only three hours.

42a Isom E. Gore (born 11 Jul 1875).

42b Arrintha Gore (born 30 Jul 1877) married 3 Jun 1899 in Lawrence Co, OH to George M. Rist (born 23 Apr 1875 in Inonton, OH) who was the son of Henry Rist and Sophia Oldham.

42c John Henry Gore (born 4 Sep 1879; died 25 Jun 1963 at Blair, WV; buried Browning Cemetery) married 9 Apr 1910 in Wayne Co, WV to Mary A. Marcum (born 1887 in Wayne Co, WV). They had two children:

42c1 Lafayette Gore (born 17 Mar 1910 in Logan Co, WV; died 19 Oct 1969 at Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery at Blair, WV) married 1st on 15 Apr 1937 at Ethel, WV to Mildred Woody (born 1914 in WV) who was the daughter of James Woody and Dina Osborn; married 2nd on 5 Oct 1945 at Jeffrey, WV to Ova Vada Burgess (born 23 Sep 1923 in Logan Co, WV) who is the daughter of Scott Burgess and Eliza Jarrell). After his death, Ova married 19 Feb 1977 at Blair, WV to Ullis Jay Perry. Lafa had one son by his first wife and two children by his second:

42c11 Burman Edwin Gore Sr. (born 30 Nov 1938 at Kistler, WV) married Pamela Inez Friend (born 1948 in MD). Two sons:

42c111 Burman Edwin Gore Jr. (born 22 Apr 1966 at Holden, WV).

42c112 Christopher Lee Gore (born 22 Jan 1971 at Holden, WV).

42c12 Clarence Kelly Gore (born 17 Jun 1947 at Logan, WV) married 15 Aug 1970 at Logan, WV to Angela Lynn Burgess (born 6 May 1951 at Sharples, WV) who is the daughter of Arthur R. Burgess and Dorothy Hager. They had two children:

42c121 Candy Lynn Gore (born 22 Aug 1969 in Logan Co, WV).

42c122 Kelly Shane Gore (born 13 Jul 1972 in Logan Co, WV).

42c13 Carol Sue Gore (born 6 Jun 1954 at Logan, WV; died 1 Sep 1954 at Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery at Blair, WV).

42c2 Lona Marie Gore (born 1913 in Wayne Co, WV) married 15 Jan 1938 at (Atlettsburg, KY to Harry Harold Jordan (born 1900 in Jackson Co, OH) who was the son of W. E. Jordan and Bertha Stiffler.

42d \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (born/died 18 Sep 1880).

42e George Washington Gore (born 20 Jul 1885; died 2 Mar 1972 at Holden, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV) married 4 Oct 1911 in Wayne Co, WV to Barbara E. Bowen (born 26 Dec 1889 in Wayne Co, WV; died 1 Aug 1973 at Holden, WV; buried same as husband). They had two daughters:

42e1 Thelma Louise Gore (born 28 Dec 1912 at Holden, WV) married 11 Sep 1933 in Logan Co, WV to Ray Clark (born 1911 in WV).

42e2 Ruth M. Gore (born 31 Jul 1916 at Holden, WV) married 21 Jul 1943 at Logan, WV to Yauncy E. Wilbur (born 1912 in KY) who is the son of William A. Wilbur and Ella West.

43 Sarah Gore (born 1831).

44 James M. Gore (born 1835) married Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1841 in KY). They had one daughter:

441 Delilah J. Gore (born 1859 in Lawrence Co, OH).

5 Polly Gore (born 1798) married 17 Oct 1822 in Rockbridge Co, VA to John Smith.

6 Isabel J. Gore (born 11 Dec 1799; died 20 Mar 1866 in Boone Co, WV; buried White Cemetery at Wharton, WV) married 19 Apr 1818 in Botetourt Co, VA to Jordan D. Mitchell (born 7 Aug 1794 in Rockbridge Co, VA; died 1863 in Logan County, WV; buried Flat Gap in Boone Co, WV) who was the son of Archelaus Mitchell Jr. and Spicey Goodwin. Listed in 1820 Rockbridge Co, VA census and 1830 through 1860 Logan Co, VA censuses. They had eleven children.





7 Thomas Gore (born 1801).

8 Nancy Gore (born 1803) married 5 Apr. 1826 in Rockbridge Co, VA to Thomas Montgomery.

9 Ann Gore



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*September 21, 1981*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 4, Box 286  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601*

*Dear Jim:*

*Enclosed is the Massey family information I promised to send "next week," which has become "next month." I hope that you agree that it's better late than never.*

*Thank you for sending the information you have collected on the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore.*

*My policy regarding documents is similar to yours although occasionally I do order wills, probate papers, or deeds for one reason or another. Generally, I restrict such collections to direct ancestors.*

*I was so startled when you indicated that the marriage of William Wiley to Happy Gatliff was not registered in Greenbrier County that I went back to my sources only to discover that in my own search of the records I apparently did not find it there either. I had long since forgotten that my source for that particular marriage was secondary: John W. Wayland's Virginia Valley Records. My notes say that the abstracts I copied were from Rockingham and/or Greenbrier County, Virginia. Since neither you nor I found the marriage listed in Greenbrier, I wonder if the marriage did, in fact, take place in 1781 before Greenbrier was formed. I do not have ready access to the book from which the data was taken so do not know whether the author might have made a mistake of some sort. The Wiley-Gatliff wedding was performed by Rev. John Alderson, the same minister who married William Toney and Leah Gatliff as well as Thomas Trimble and Abigail Gatliff, both in Greenbrier. The Wiley-Gatliff union is found on page 158 of Wayland's book.*

*Do continue to keep in touch.*

*Sincerely,*

*Enclosures*

*P. S. I do not recall how much Gatliff data I may have sent to you. If you do prove connection to the line, let me know so that I can send you what I have about them.*



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*July 28, 1983*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 4, Box 286  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601*

*Dear Jim:*

*It is startling to realize that almost two years have elapsed since we last corresponded.*

*During that interval I have had no time for research since my genealogical pursuits consisted of bringing my publication commitments up to date. Having finally accomplished that, I am turning my attention once again to solving the outstanding problems on my ancestral lines.*

*This, of course, brings me to my Gore forebears. Have you learned anything more about Michael Gore, father of the James Gore who married Rebecca Ross 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County, Virginia? Whatever you might have discovered in the way of clues, leads, etc. would certainly be appreciated.*

*You have undoubtedly received the information I abstracted from the Orange County, California, records for Mrs. Hugh C. Brown. She indicated to me that she had forwarded the data to you.*

*I look forward to hearing from you again.*

*Sincerely,*

*SASE enclosed*

*P. S. By the way, how are you coming along with your projected Gore publication?*



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

**James L. Gore**  
Rt. #4, Box AA286  
Valdosta, Ga. 31601

2 August 1983

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter yesterday. It was good to hear from you again. Surely it hasn't been that long since we corresponded with each other. Let's see, according to my Pearlman file, your last letter was dated 21 September 1981. Well now, I reckon it has been nearly two years. My how tempus fugit!! Shame on both of us.

Since I last wrote you, I found that Michael Gore was listed in the 1782/1787 Virginia tax list for Botetourt County, Frazier's District. This doesn't add anything to his identity or his origin so I am still in the dark as to who he is. I have a list of all the Gores in the Virginia rent rolls for 1740 to 1777 but Michael was not listed. However, this rent rolls list appears to be incomplete, in fact rather fragmentary.

Since I last corresponded with you, I have had several queries on the Gores of South Carolina from people all over the United States. I don't know why they thought I knew anything about this clan since my efforts have been concentrated in the groups that have their origins in Virginia. However, in all my corresponding I have learned quite a bit about the South Carolina group. It all centers around two Gore brothers, James and Thomas, who came to Camden District, South Carolina from Frederick County, Maryland in the 1760s. James (died 1784) was married to Elizabeth Clement (died 1789). His brother Thomas (died 1780) was married to Rachel Neighbors (1784). The parents of James and Thomas were James and Mary Gore who received a land patent in 1714 on Piney Branch and Rich Creek in Maryland. James died in 1717 and his widow Mary married Grove Tomlinson.

The reason that I mention all this is that James Gore and Elizabeth Clement had a son named Michael. James was obviously born prior the death of his father in 1717 and would therefore be old enough to have had a son Michael who in turn had a son James (1765-1831) who married Rebecca Ross. This is all speculation of course and is only presented as one of the avenues of research that I am taking. However, there are two facts which suggest that the Michael of Virginia and the Michael of South Carolina are two different individuals. First, Michael of South Carolina served for that state in the Revolutionary War whereas Michael of Virginia was in Botetourt County immediately after the war. Secondly, Michael of South Carolina was listed in the will of his father James which was dated 1784 and at that time was a resident of South Carolina whereas again, the Michael of Virginia was living in Botetourt County. For these two reasons, it appears that the Michael of South Carolina is not the same as your Michael. However, I don't have sufficient information to say yea or nay so I'll just leave it as an open question.

Last month, I met Walter Byrd Gore of Reva, Virginia who is a descendant of the Loudoun County Gores. He had a chart which showed a connection between the progenitor of the Loudoun County, Virginia group and the Frederick County, Maryland group. Since then, we have established a healthy exchange of information. In my last letter I asked him for proof of the Virginia/Maryland connection and am now awaiting his answer.

On page 180 of the May-June 1983 issue of "The Genealogical Helper," I noted an advertisement requesting information for James Gore of Rockbridge County. The advertiser's name and address was June L. Beals, Route 1, Runnells, Iowa 50237. I wrote her a letter on 17 July and gave her a casualized history of James and Rebecca along with a list of their ten children. I asked her for more details regarding which particular line she was interested in. She has yet to respond. If she has anything worthy to trade in the way of information, I'll pass it along to you.

Hugh C. Brown is one of those many correspondents who have written to me about the South Carolina Gores. His first letter to me was on 22 March 1982 and since then we have had a regular exchange of information. He heard of me through Mrs. Flora Agnes (Gore) Stafford of Larned, Kansas who is a descendant of the Loudoun County, Virginia group. In Hugh's letter of 30 June 1983, he mentioned your name and asked me to write you and help you out. Of course he didn't know of our many exchanges which date back to 29 June 1979. But he does now. He has written me another letter since dated 18 July which I have yet to answer. It contains a few items on some Gores of early Kentucky and Tennessee which I already had.

My projected Gore book publication is still just that - "projected." I have more than enough information collected for a book; however, I am hesitant to publish now since I am always finding something new about the earlier Gores. I am now making a concentrated effort to tie all the Gores of early Virginia together; i.e., the groups from Shenandoah, Loudoun, Rockbridge, etc. Somewhere buried in the files of Virginia is a key that will unlock all the answers. I just have to find it. I still haven't checked every Virginia record but hopefully I will be able to do so very soon. I would very much like to get my book published and out from under it so that I can pursue some other interests. I don't want to be just a genealogist all of my life. I will keep you posted on my progress.

Effective the 1st of July this year, Valdosta became divided into two postal zones. My address is the same except that my new zip code is now 31602.

Best Regards,

Jim



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*August 25, 1983*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 4, Box AA286  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602*

*Dear Jim:*

*I really enjoyed receiving your informative letter of August 2. From its content, it is obvious that you have been a much more active researcher in recent months than I.*

*The South Carolina Gores with roots in Maryland may well be connected to the Gore family in Virginia. I certainly appreciate your taking the time to offer your observations and letting me know that James and Elizabeth (Clement) Gore had a son named Michael. Even though he was probably a different one from the Michael Gore of Botetourt County, Virginia, he could have been a cousin, nephew, or even an uncle. Like you, I believe in pursuing all leads.*

*As I begin to engage in active research again, you may be sure I shall let you know of any pertinent discoveries I might make.*

*Sincerely,*



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*February 20, 1986*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 4, Box AA286  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602*

*Dear Jim:*

*Are you still involved with Gore family research? I still remember with gratitude that you were the one who originally located the records that identified the parents of my Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell as James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. Thus, I thought that you might be interested in a little follow-up.*

*Last November I took a "genealogical tour" to the east. Among my research stops were visits to the court houses in Chester County, South Carolina, Rockbridge County, Virginia, and Montgomery County, Maryland. I was particularly interested in finding what I could about my ancestor, Michael Gore, and his connections. This Michael was, of course, the father of the above-mentioned James. I photocopied many documents but have been so busy with other matters since my return that I haven't had the opportunity to organize and transcribe the material.*

*However, among the deeds is one dated 4 February 1788 wherein James Seers of Rockbridge County, Virginia, for the "love & good will I have toward my beloved son Michael Goore of the Steat aforasd" granted Michael one mulatto slave and part of a tract of land "called the Progress lying and being in the Steat of Maryland in Montgomery County near the mouth of Minoccacy" . . .*

*The next year Michael Gore, "of Botetourt County, Virginia," sells that land to William Sayers "of Montgomery County, Maryland." From other documents it is clear that Michael Gore left the Botetourt-Rockbridge area of Virginia several years thereafter. I am inclined to believe but have not proven that his move was to South Carolina and that he may have been the one who in 1798 purchased land in Chester County, South Carolina, on Sealey's Creek, waters of Sandy River, "including the Plantation whereon the said Michael Gore now lives. . . ." As you may be aware, Chester County, South Carolina, was the place where James and Elizabeth Gore as well as all or most of their children settled after leaving Montgomery County, Maryland, before the Revolutionary War. Among their children was a son Michael about whom researchers know little or nothing.*

*As for relationship of Michael Gore to James Sayres: Michael was probably the older man's son-in-law. I recently found record of a Priscilla Sayres of Rockbridge County, Virginia, having married a Mr. Gore in the appropriate time period.*

*Your comments would be welcome.*

*Sincerely,*





From the Branch of

Jim Gore

PLEASE NOTE MY  
NEW ADDRESS

James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue L-4  
Valdosta, Ga. 31602

2 September 1986

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter of 20 February some time ago after it had gone to the Route 4 Box 286 address and thence to the Route 5 Box 884 address. I had laid it aside here at this address and then simply forgot it. Shame on me!! It is not like me to let correspondence lay around for such a time.

A lot has happened since I last wrote. My wife of 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  years left home in November 1983 and took up "residence" with an Air Force sergeant who was fourteen years younger than her. She sued me for divorce in order to be with him and I had no choice but to counter sue her for adultery which is the way that it went on the record. The divorce was final on 20 April 1984. About six months later she left Valdosta and went with the sergeant when he was transferred to Langley Air Force Base in Virginia. When she left home, my interests in genealogy dropped sharply. It just did not seem like it was worth it anymore. For the past 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  years I have done no additional research and have only answered a handful of letters. I need to get my interests rekindled; otherwise, all of my efforts will have been for naught.

In reviewing all of our past correspondence, I have found four items on Michael Gore that I do not think you have which may interest you. They are as follows:

Page 454, "Kegley's Virginia Frontier." Michael Gore listed as a member of Captain Frazier's Company, 1783, as having three houses and four cows. This company was from the James River communities in Botetourt County, Virginia.

"1785 Boutetourt County, Virginia Tax List." February/March, Michael Gore listed with six whites, one dwelling and two other buildings. Comment: I believe that the six whites represent himself, his wife, two sons (James and —), one daughter (Anne), and one other.

"Stub Entries to Identifications Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing out of the Revolution." Issued 15 April 1785 to Mr. Michael Gore for 10 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence sterling for duty done in the militia 1782. Principal 10.11.5; interest 0.14.9.

Page 75, "Master Index, Virginia Surveys and Grants (1774-1791)." Michael Gore, 460 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, Fayette (KY), surveyed 8 April 1784, on Licking. Michael Goar, 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military, (KY), surveyed 17 September 1785, grantee: Michael Goar and heirs, granted 5 December 1788.

The two Michaels in Botetourt County are yours. Either the Michael in South Carolina or the Michael in Kentucky may be continuity of your Michael. If I understand the South Carolina entry correctly, Michael served in the Revolutionary War in 1782 while a resident of South Carolina. If this is true, then he was living in South Carolina while your Michael was living in Botetourt County. This South Carolina Michael, I believe, is the son of James and Elizabeth. I am unable to determine if

the Michael who purchased land in 1798 in Chester County is continuity of the Michael who had been living in South Carolina since at least 1782 or if he is continuity of your Michael from Virginia.

If it can be determined that the Michael who bought land in 1798 in Chester County is not your Michael, then I suggest the possibility that the Michael who was granted land in Kentucky on 5 December 1798 may be yours. What favors this supposition are the dates of land transfers involved. However, if you have evidence that Michael remained in Botetourt County for several years after the 1788 date, then it is doubtful that he is the Michael of Fayette County, Kentucky.

In looking at the early census records for South Carolina, I found the following:

1790	No Michaels.									
1800	Mikel Gore	Page 84	Chester County	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
1810	Michael D. Gore	Page 260	Chester County							
1820	Michael Gore	Page 56	Chester County							

The above Michael is obviously the same as the Michael who bought land in 1798 in Chester County. According to the 1800 census, he was aged between 26 and 45, which indicates his birth to be between 1755 and 1774. Accordingly, this eliminates this Michael as being continuity of your Michael since he would be too young to have been the father of your James (1765-1831).

In looking at the early census records for Kentucky, I found the following:

1790	No Michaels.									
1800	No Michaels.									
1810	No Michaels.									
1820	Michael Gore	Page 3	Trigg County							
1830	No Michaels.									
1840	No Michaels.									
1850	Michael Gore	Page 443	Jefferson County (city of Louisville)							

Based on the above, it would appear that the Michael Gore of Virginia (county unknown) who was granted land in Fayette County, Kentucky never moved to Kentucky. At least he was never listed in the 1790 tax list or the 1800-1810 censuses. The two Michaels in the 1820 and 1850 censuses were taken from an index. I do not know if they are old enough to qualify for your Michael.

Another possibility regarding what may have happened to your Michael is that he may have gone to North Carolina. The early censuses for this state show the following:

1790	No Michaels.										
1800	Michael Goar	Page 41	Wilkes County	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1810-1850	No Michaels.										

According to the above, this Michael was over 45 years of age, indicating his birth as prior 1755. There is a possibility that he could have left Botetourt County and followed the natural migration trail southwesterly into North Carolina where he could have stopped in Wilkes County and settled there.

In checking all of my early Virginia marriage records, I found the following: 12 May 1788, page 40, Botetourt County, Abraham Smith and Anne Gore. The marriage took place at James River/Craig's Creek. Surety bond and witness for the bride was Michael Gore. This was the earliest Gore marriage recorded in Botetourt County. The next Gore marriage was recorded 30 years later on page 583 on 19 April 1818 between Jordan Mitchell and Isabelle Gore. This Anne Gore is apparently a daughter of Michael.

— — 1788, Rockbridge County, — — — — — Gone and Priscilla Sare. This information was extracted from Morton's "History of Rockbridge County." This — — — — — Gone is probably a son of Michael based on the year of marriage. Otherwise, if it is your Michael, then Priscilla has to be a second or subsequent wife.

While some of the above information may be of help to you, the rest may have clouded the issue even further. And of course there is always the possibility that Michael may have never left the state of Virginia; i.e., he may have died there prior to the 1810 census at a time when he would have been well in years. Let me know that you think and if there is anything else that I can do for you, please do not hesitate to ask. Just sitting down to answer your letter has somewhat rejuvenated my interest again in genealogy. I believe I can now get back into the swing of things. Thanks!!

As Ever,

*Jim*



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

September 11, 1986

Mr. James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue, L-4  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602

Dear Jim:

I was so pleased to hear from you but distressed that you had suffered such disruption in your personal life. The grief, anger, and frustration you must have experienced following your wife's departure is not easy to overcome. I hope, though, that your depression will begin to lift so that you can enjoy your remaining years of life.

It's amazing that you actually received my letter. So often these days the postal service takes the easy way out by returning letters to the sender. I have always valued your judgment and thoroughness in the Gore research. Thus, I especially appreciate your taking the time to review your notes for me.

*September 13, 1986*  
I was interrupted on the evening, and by the time my guests had left and I had packed and caught my plane for New York, two days had passed. Here I am at a Southern gentleman's home for the start of a tour that will take me to a family reunion in North Carolina.

Back to the Gores: Although I already had some of the abstracts you sent, there were others that were new to me. Before commenting on them, however, I want to mention that I am convinced that my ancestor, Michael Gore of Botetourt County, Virginia, is the same man as the one who signed documents in South Carolina and the probable son of James and Elizabeth Gore. See the photocopy of signatures enclosed. One is from Michael Gore's consent for his son James to marry Rebecca Ross; one is from will of Elizabeth Gore - as witness; the other (if I'm all correctly) from James Gore's will. These are

October 13, 1986

photocopies of original documents — not recorded copies. A handwriting analyst is of the opinion that the signatures were written by the same man, and I share that belief.

Working on migration and visiting patterns in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, I have learned that families who were able often traveled great distances to see relatives. This would seem to have been the case with Michael Gore.

My reconstruction of his resume would indicate that in 1782 he had service in South Carolina. By 1785 he was living in Virginia, where he remained at least through 1791.

Where or when he died, I have not been able yet to determine. I will see what more I can learn of the Michael Gore of Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1800.

I agree with you that the Anne Gore who married Abraham Smith in 1788 was probably a daughter of Michael.

You mention a marriage of Penicilla Gore to — Gore in 1788. Did the marriage actually take place that year or is the date related to an event that proved the marriage as having taken place then or before? Do you happen to have the exact quotation from Morton's History of Rockbridge County?

I'll be writing more when I return to California. I'm curious about a possible relationship between Michael and the other Gores of Virginia.

Sincerely,

Ogner



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue L-4  
Valdosta, Ga. 31602

21 September 1986

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter of the 11th okay. It looks like you are enjoying your travelling there. It won't be much longer and I will be out on the road in my new station wagon that I bought two days after I wrote you. Actually it is not new but it looks like new as it has been well taken care of. It is a 1977 Chevrolet Malibu Classic and previously belonged to one of my co-workers in the Panama mission office at the church where I attend. I sold my 1975 Dodge to another sister in the church.

I am happy to hear that some of the material that I sent you was usable. I will be keeping my eye out for anything new on James and Elizabeth of Maryland/South Carolina and forward it to you.

I am not a handwriting expert by any means but I would say that the first and second signatures appear to be the same. The third signature differs in the capital "G" and the small "n" in the last name. Further, the small letters "o" and "n" are not connected in the third signature as they are in the first two signatures.

Your reconstruction of Michael's movements from service in South Carolina in 1782 back to Botetourt County, Virginia in 1785 may be correct, assuming of course that they are the same Michael. If so, he was not the only Gore of Virginia to perform service in South Carolina. My 4th great grandfather's oldest son John Gore (1761-1833) enlisted at Albemarle Barracks, Virginia on 26 October 1779 and served as a private in Captain Gunn's Company which was under Colonels Theodorick Bland and \_\_\_\_\_ White called the 1st Regiment of Light Dragoons. This same unit was also referred to as 3rd Troop, 1st Continental Dragoons. They subsequently marched to South Carolina where John was in the engagement at Lanneau's Ferry on 6 May 1780. He was furloughed in May 1781 due to illness. Also, according to the "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution" by John H. Gwathney, John Gore was a non-commissioned soldier in the cavalry of the Virginia Line who did not receive any bounty land. This list was dated 7 January 1835. I have always considered both of these entries to be the same John. At the time of John's enlistment, he was a resident of Shenandoah County on his father's plantation at New Market, Virginia. Seven months after his furlough, John married in Shenandoah County to Elizabeth Grigsby.

In order for the Michael in South Carolina in 1782 to be the same as the Michael in Botetourt County, Virginia in 1785, I will have to change my understanding of the Stub Entries with respect to those so listed as being residents of South Carolina. According to the stub entry, Michael Gore was paid money for duty done "in the militia." It does not seem probable that South Carolina would pay money to soldiers of another state if that soldier were a member of another state's militia. However, if Michael enlisted in South Carolina, then there would be no problem with payment for service even though he had subsequently returned to live in Virginia.

I do not know whether or not you have the complete listing of Gores in the South Carolina stub entries. Accordingly, I will list all that I found and follow the list with appropriate comments.

Stub Entries to Identifications Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina  
Growing out of the Revolution

Issued 15 Apr 1785 to Mr. Eleazer Goore for 2 Pounds, 10 shillings sterling for duty in the militia in 1778. Principal £2.10; Interest £0.3.6

Issued 15 Apr 1785 to Mr. Eleazer Gore for 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence, 3 farthings sterling for militia duty in 1781. Principal £4.8.6.7; Interest £0.6.1

Issued the 9th of July 1785 to James Gore Sr. for 28 pounds, 19 shillings, 7 pence, 1 farthing for a wagon and two horses for Continentals in 1779. Principal £28.19.7.7; Interest £2.0.6

Issued the 26th of Jan 1786 to Mr. John Gore for one pound, eight shillings, six pence, three farthings sterling for 200 pounds of park supplied the militia in 1782. Principal £1.8.6.7; Interest £0.1.11

Issued 15 Apr 1785 to Mr. John Gore for 11 pounds, 15 shillings, 4 pence, 1 farthing sterling for duty done in the militia in 1781 and 1782. Principal £11.15.4.7; Interest £0.16.4

Issued 15 Apr 1785 to Mr. Michael Gore for 10 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence sterling for duty done in the militia in 1782. Principal £10.11.5; Interest £0.14.9

Issued the 2nd of Sep 1784 to Mrs. Rachel Gore for 2 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence, 1/2 penny sterling for beef for public use in 1780. Principal £2.5.8.7; Annual Interest £0.3.2

Comments: The eleven children of James and Elizabeth were James Manning, Thomas, Clement, Michael, Notley, Joshua, John Ashford, Eleazer, Easter, Elizabeth, and Mary Jane. The Eleazer, James, John and Michael in the stub entries equate to four of these children. Rachel was the widow of Thomas Gore, another of the eleven children.

In reading all seven of the above stub entries, it appears to me that all of these people were residents of South Carolina at the times indicated. In other words, it appears that Michael was a resident of South Carolina in 1782 when he saw service in that state and again on 15 April 1785 when he was subsequently paid for that service. However, I am not going to be firm in my opinion until I learn more about the conditions under which these stub entries were issued.

The marriage of Priscilla Sare to \_\_\_\_\_ Gore was taken from Morton's "History of Rockbridge County" but unfortunately I do not have the exact quotation. I will check again the next time that I run across a copy of his book.

You are not the only one who is curious about a possible relationship between Michael and the other Gores of Virginia. I have followed the Maryland Gores from Prince Georges, to Montgomery, to Frederick County, the latter being located across the Potomac River from Loudoun County, Virginia which is the source of a clan of Gores that I have never been able to identify. A short distance to the south of Loudoun County lies Culpeper where my 5th great grandfather John Gore died in 1769 and a short distance to the southwest of Loudoun County lies New Market where my 4th great grandfather Henry Gore died in 1791. During the migration of my 5th great grandfather John from Middlesex County to Culpeper shortly after 1736, it is quite possible that some

of John's brothers crossed the Potomac River at King George County, Virginia into Charles County, Maryland and proceeded thence northward to Prince Georges County. It is also possible that this migration took place earlier with one of John's uncles or great uncles. There is much to speculate upon here and I have always proceeded with great caution when trying to link names together. What we probably ought to do some day is to have all of the Gone researchers assemble together in one central location and hold a week-long workshop.

In December 1984, I sent copies of all of my South Carolina Gone correspondence to Mary Rowland who is probably the expert on that line. At the time there were nearly 200 pages and since then I have collected nearly 100 more. Since you feel strongly that your Michael is the son of James and Elizabeth, you should have all of this information as well. It will take me a while to reproduce all of it but when I do I will send it to you. Much of it will not pertain directly to your line but it will give you an excellent overview of the South Carolina group. Please allow about a week or so. After you have received them and reviewed all of the correspondence, you may wish to write Mary and let her know of your possible connection. She already has your name and address. She either received it from me or perhaps from someone else. I cannot remember. At any rate, her name and address is as follows:

Mary Rowland  
2611 College  
Topeka, Kansas  
66611

That's about it for now. Will write again later . . .

As Always,  
*Jim*





*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*October 18, 1986*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue, L-4  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602*

*Dear Jim:*

*Thank you so much for your detailed letter of September 21, which was in my waiting mail when I returned from the Yarborough family reunion held in Charlotte, North Carolina.*

*Like you, I am keeping an open mind on the movements of my ancestor, Michael Gore, until I have more details--not only about him but about his nephew, Michael D. Gore (often referred to simply as "Michael"), who may also have been old enough for service in the American Revolution. When my computerized census abstracts have been completed, a few answers may emerge.*

*I have corresponded with Mary Rowland, who sent me much of her Gore information, which she plans to publish. I have not heard from her since I sent copy of the signatures.*

*Do you have data on Michael Gore, Jr., son of Michael and Sybbell (Christian) Gore? This senior Michael was born about 1710 in England, settled in Baltimore County, Maryland, about 1740, died there in 1793, buried in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Reisterstown, Maryland. The Michael, Jr., could be mine; but I still lean toward my Michael as being a son of James and Elizabeth Gore.*

*The Michael Gore who married Elizabeth Mitchell 7 April 1824 in Trigg County, Kentucky, was born about 1798 and died in 1843. He could have been a son or nephew of my Michael. I'm still searching for more data about him.*

*You'll be hearing from again if I discover any additional leads.*

*Sincerely,*



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*November 20, 1986*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue, L-4  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602*

*Dear Jim:*

*Thank you for the census abstracts, some of which I already had since I have been trying to make complete abstracts of all Gore/Goar/etc. entries in the 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 census records. I am making a computer data base for all my genealogical census abstracts. As soon as it has been completed for the Gores, I will send a copy to you.*

*I was particularly pleased to have the information you obtained from Volume 11 of the **Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy**. I agree with you that it established identity of parents of Michael Gore (1798-1843) of Trigg County, Kentucky, as Eleazar and Elizabeth (Murray) Gore. Like you, I question the earliest generation since linkage seems to be lacking.*

*Anything I can check for you here?*

*Sincerely,*



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

June 2, 1991

Mr. James L. Gore  
1503 East Park Avenue, L-4  
Valdosta, Georgia 31602

Dear Jim:

Has it really been four and one-half years since we last corresponded? And are you still interested in Gore genealogy?

Recently, I have been turning my attention once again to research. Also, I have been corresponding with several active Gore family researchers. At the moment I am particularly interested in how the Virginia and Maryland groups may be related.

In case you are interested, the following individual is starting a Gore family newsletter this month, "Gore Gazette":

Mrs. Melinda Vance  
411 Avondale Road  
Huntington, West Virginia 25705

She is descended from Henry and Ann Catherine (Keller) Gore through their son Joseph. She is just beginning work on the line, however. Could I photocopy for her some of the unpublished manuscript you sent to me. I still have not completed my monographs on my ancestral families. I'm sure she would appreciate having the benefit of your efforts.

I hope that all is well and happy with you and yours, and I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

June 8, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 2, Box #438 413 A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Through Dolly Farrow Nicol I learned just this week that you are still interested in the Gore genealogy, and she provided me with your current address.

As you will see from the enclosed letter, I wrote to you two years ago; but your forwarding address order had expired. It is my understanding that the *Gore Gazette* of Melinda Vance never got underway; however, Doris Gore Locke is publishing a *Gore Newsletter*. I have not yet seen an issue and just sent a check to subscribe. From what Dolly said, you are familiar with the latter publication.

I am still grateful to you for finding parentage of my Isabel Gore who married Jordan Mitchell. As you know, her parents were James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. James was the son of Michael and Priscilla (Sayres) Gore. Through obtaining copies of original wills, consent forms, deeds, etc., I have been able to establish that Michael was the son of the James and Elizabeth Gore, who moved before the Revolutionary War from Frederick County, Maryland, to Chester County, South Carolina.

As yet, I have not been able to determine whether or not Michael's family was related to the Gore groups of Middlesex County, Virginia. Have you made any discoveries lately?

I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

Enclosure



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
Route 2 Box 413A  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
27 June 1993

Agnes B. Pearlman  
2007 North Westwood Ave  
Santa Ana, California 92706

Dear Agnes,

I hope that you received my post card okay which explained that my son was visiting me. He left Monday morning to return to Virginia Beach, Virginia where he is now living. The weekend that he was here was an emotional one for the both of us. I had not seen him for nearly four years. He had called me on Wednesday the 16th at the church building where I do volunteer work one to two days each week. In talking to him he broke down and told me of his deep depression, even to the point of mentioning suicide. That naturally upset me very much. He then asked if he could come and visit me and talk out his problems and of course I said yes. He left his place of work the following afternoon and arrived here late Friday morning. I could tell he had penned up emotions that were trying to come out but it wasn't until the following day that he let it all come out. He told me that for the past four years he had been so alone. Two years ago he had even gone so far as to put a cocked loaded pistol to his head. The only reason stopping him was that he knew he would wake up in hell. Needless to say I was overcome with what he told me. I knew what he needed and I was not faced with how to present it to him so that he could have that inner peace that comes only from God. I got out my Bible and began to show him several Scriptures that dealt with his problem. I reminded him that when he was younger that I had tried to get him to see the necessity of becoming a Christian so that he could go to heaven. But he, like so many other teenagers, thought that he had all the answers. He had now come to the end of his rope and he remembered his Dad and what I had tried to teach him earlier in life. He told me that he had tried everything he could to be happy but something was missing. I have had Bible studies with others with conditions similar to his and I was always able to show them what they needed to do. It was always up to them whether to accept or reject the Gospel and unfortunately some did reject it. But this was my son and I felt responsible for his soul since I had brought him into the world. When I became a Christian ten years ago I knew that I had been forgiven of all my past sins; however, I had never been able to erase the guilt of my failure to lead my son to Christ. I have conducted several Bible studies in the past ten years but none was as emotional as this one with my son. After a lot of tear shedding by the both of us, he realized what he needed to do and we both went over to a neighbor's swimming pool where I baptized him into Christ for the forgiveness of all his sins. There were more tears that followed but these were of joy. When my son left to go back to Virginia Beach he did so with a new outlook on life. He still has some problems to sort out but now he has the Lord's help and so he will be fine. As I reflect on the events during his visit I shudder to think that I nearly lost him. The reason that I have written all this to you is that I had previously shared with you the problem of my divorce nine years ago which had adversely affected my life and had caused me to drop my family research for awhile. I wasn't the only casualty to come out of my wife's leaving - it affected my son too who was 19 at the time. But everything is better now. My son has a new lease on life and I enjoyed the best Father's Day that I have ever had.

I am not surprised that your letter of 2 June 1991 was returned. I had not lived at that address since February 1987. In fact, I had moved three times when you had written your letter. I have stayed within the confines of Lowndes County since I first moved here in March 1978. I always leave a change of address card with the post office but they do not always follow through with forwarding my mail. My current address is the 8th place that I have lived since moving to Georgia. I believe that I have finally found a place to settle down for good. I have a four bedroom house on a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre wooded lot for only \$300.00 monthly rent. The owners, who are my best friends, live next door. The place where I live is called Dasher which is located midway between Valdosta and Lake Park. The postal division is Dasher Road on which I live. Those living across the street are serviced by the Valdosta 31601 post office and on my side we are served by Lake Park 31636. It is a good arrangement since I can receive mail around 9:00 A.M., answer it, and put the letter in my neighbor's box across the street whose mail is usually delivered around 3:00 in the afternoon. Same day response if the response doesn't take long to write!! Dasher is a six square mile residential area. Georgia Christian School and the church are in the middle of Dasher. There are no commercial facilities and none are allowed. This makes it a great place to live. Sometime later this year the county will implement the 911 emergency enhanced telephone system which will necessitate all rural areas using route and box numbers to begin using street and avenue numbered type addresses. My house has been assigned as 4277 Dasher Road but I am not to use it yet until everything is coordinated with the post office. The way it looks now, mine will be 4277 Dasher Road, Lake Park, Georgia 31636 and my neighbor across the street will be 4280 Dasher Road, Valdosta, Georgia 31601. This is bound to cause confusion when it is implemented.

And now for your letter of 2 June 1991. Yes, it had been 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  years since we had last corresponded on 20 November 1986. I went back and re-read all of our correspondence from 29 June 1979 through 20 November 1986. We certainly did write a lot to each other. I was not aware of a "Gone Gazette" by Mrs. Melinda Vance. I looked through my records for Joseph Gore and Martha Pine but did not find her. Of course I still have much work to do on this line. In answer to your question regarding photocopying my manuscript for her, you may of course. I never placed any restrictions on it when I sent it to you in 1979. I cannot remember the number of times that 3rd and 4th reprints of excerpts of this manuscript have been sent to me by new correspondents as though the information had originated with them. I just smile and write them back explaining where it originated. My manuscript was given wide dissemination and I am sure it has been copied and re-copied many times but that is okay - that is why I sent it out. My original copy of this manuscript is all marked up with additions, deletions and changes as I discovered additional information and at one point I finally decided to go back to keeping everything in notebooks. It is the easiest way for me as computers are too unwieldy to use. I will write Melinda Vance a letter and see where she is on her research. I plan to unload all of my Joseph and Martha material (1846 descendants) in the first issue of the 1994 Gore Newsletter. The 3rd and 4th issues for 1993 will contain the descendants of John (1058) and Isaac (408) Gore of Tennessee. The descendants of Robert (3336), James (722) and Henry Jr. (875) will fill out the remaining issues of 1994 if Joyce can fit them all in.

And now for your letter of 8 June. I think you will enjoy the Gore Newsletter. Joyce has started what hopefully will turn out to be a widely distributed publication. When I received my first issue she included a note asking me to resolve the disparities in the early generations between the notes of Dolly and those of Lowell Goar. I have resolved those of Dolly although she disagrees for now. I think she

will come around later. As for Lowell, I have had several exchanges with him during his temporary stay in Indiana. He has been on vacation for about three months and will be returning home to Costa Mesa early in July. His records show an extra generation which he cannot validate until he checks his records which are at home. I understand that Dolly is soon to undergo surgery so she will probably be inactive for awhile. Lowell, on the other hand, is quite active and energetic. I will be looking forward to a long series of correspondence with him.

I am glad to hear that you were able to establish your Michael as the son of James and Elizabeth Gore of Frederick County, Maryland and later Chester County, SC. I remember giving you a lead in my 2 August 1983 letter that Michael may be the son of James Gore and Elizabeth Clement. At the time I could not pursue it any further. I have since learned that Elizabeth may be a Dowden instead of a Clement. Lowell is an excellent collector of Gore data and he has two pages of the early generations (copy enclosed). If his information is correct, he can go one generation further back than James 11 (father of your Michael) and that is James 1 born ca. 1680 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. If this is the case, then this older James cannot be related to my John the immigrant who died between 1669 and 1673 and whose two youngest sons were Joseph (1666/1669) and Henry (1668/1671). When I say cannot be related I mean that it is unprovable using records in America. There is always the possibility that the father of James 1 and my John were brothers or cousins with a common ancestor in England. As far as I can tell, the only Gore to come to America with traceable roots in England was John Gore who settled 1634 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. I have several early Gore immigrants to Virginia in the latter half of the 17th century as well as several records for the same time period in England; however, I have yet to make any association. I am now in the process of compiling all of my early Virginia/England material and will be sending it to Lowell Goar for inclusion in his computer data base. When there is sufficient material to work with, we will all need to take a hard look at it to see if we can make any correlations. It would be nice to be able to tie in with the Roxbury Gores since John's lineage can be traced back to his 2nd great grandfather in 15th century England.

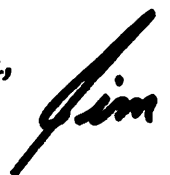
I wrote 36 pages in the 2nd issue of the newsletter. In the issues that follow I will be writing at least that much. I have enough information here to keep her publication going for several more years. Included in the 36 pages was an article on the early Gore generations as I see them based on all available records. I may have to re-write it later on down the road as additional material unfolds.

This brings us to the subject of Michael Gore of Virginia. Sometime after I had finished with my own Gores I was going to submit Michael and his descendants as one of the Virginia "loose ends." However, since Michael has now been identified with the Maryland/South Carolina group that will have to change. Since Michael belongs to you I think it would be more appropriate for you to submit his descendants in the newsletter. If that is agreeable to you, I would recommend waiting until you have reviewed "Let's Meet the Gores" which will be in the final 1993 issue. That will give me time to review the 288 descendants that I have for Michael and make any changes as necessary. To this end I am still trying to connect Thomas (226 descendants) and Joshua (289 descendants) of Loudoun County, Virginia with either your Michael or my own clan of Gores.

That is about all for now but there will be more to follow. I still have to check Lowell's records and see if he has anything additional. It has been refreshing for me to re-establish contact with you again after all these years.

P.S. Great news!! I just received a phone call from my son Jim and he will be moving back to Valdosta sometime after the 4th of July.

As Ever,



## BEGINNING ANOTHER LINE OF DESCENDANTS

- 1 - James GORE I - 2969  
 Born - Abt 1680 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - Bef 15 Jan 1717 Prince George Co, MD
- sp- Mary - 2977 (1159)  
 Born - Abt 1685  
 Mar. - Abt 1705  
 Died - Bef Nov 1769 Frederick Co., MD  
 Note - !Last name may have been BURKE.
- 2 - Mary GORE - 2961  
 Born - 22 Mar 1706 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - Aft 1776 Montgomery Co., MD
- sp- Thomas DOWDEN - 2547 ( 905)
- 2 - James II GORE - 2381  
 Born - 1707 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - 29 Oct 1784 Chester Co., SC  
 Note - !Lived in Frederick county, Maryland and in South Carolina.
- sp- Elizabeth DOWDEN - 2465 (1154)  
 Died - Abt 1788  
 Dau of John DOWDEN & Esther  
 Note - !Last name may have Clements.
- 3 - James Manning GORE - 552  
 Born - Abt 1730  
 Died - 1818
- 3 - Thomas GORE - 533  
 Born - Abt 1735  
 Died - 1777  
 Note - !Lived in Fredericks Co., MD in 1769. Served in Rev. War - Battle of Fort McIntosh. Died in battle.
- sp- Rachael NEIGHBORS - 2541 (1013)  
 Dau of & THACKER
- 4 - Thomas GORE - 2467
- 4 - Samuel Thacker GORE - 2546  
 Died - 1791 Chester Co., SC
- 4 - Ashford Dowden GORE - 2464  
 Died - 1791 Chester Co., SC
- 4 - John N. GORE - 17
- 3 - Clement GORE - 603  
 Born - Abt 1740  
 Died - 1801
- 3 - Michael GORE - 532  
 Born - Abt 1742
- 3 - John Ashford GORE - 537  
 Born - Abt 1745  
 Died - 1820
- 3 - Joshua GORE - 605  
 Born - Abt 1744  
 Died - 1820
- 3 - Eleazor GORE - 536  
 Born - 1753  
 Died - 1824
- 3 - Sarah GORE - 528
- 3 - Mary GORE - 527
- 3 - Esther GORE - 526
- 3 - Elizabeth GORE - 600
- 2 - Elizabeth GORE - 2919  
 Born - Abt 1710 Prince George Co, MD
- sp- Edward ROBERTS - 1674 ( 639)
- 2 - Thomas GORE - 2348  
 Born - Abt 1712 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - Abt 1765 Chester Co., SC  
 Note - !Taught school. Resided in Maryland and Chester Co., South Carolina by 1756/1758. Served in Cherokee War in South Carolina 1759-1761.
- sp- Elizabeth - 1712 ( 580)  
 Mar. - Abt 1734 MD  
 Note - !Last name may have been DOWDEN.
- 3 - Thomas GORE - 525  
 Born - Abt 1750 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - 1805 Spartenburg Co., SC
- sp- Sarah POOLE - 2469 ( 120)
- 3 - Mannen GORE - 516  
 Born - Abt 1745 Prince George Co, MD



- Died - Abt 1815
- sp- Frances - 2468 ( 122)
- 3 - Notley GORE - 596  
 Born - 10 Jun 1753 Prince George Co, MD  
 Died - Abt 4 Mar 1834 Hickman Co., KY  
 Note - Resided in Maryland, South Carolina, and in Kentucky (1794). Served in Rev. War.
- sp- Mary FLINT - 2466 ( 117)  
 Mar. - SC
- 4 - Thomas GORE - 127  
 Born - Abt 1780 Camden Dist, SC  
 Died - Abt 1864/1867 Fulton Co., KY
- sp- Jane BURGESS - 540 ( 979)
- 5 - Bluford GORE - 535
- 5 - Alfred GORE - 604
- 5 - Wilford GORE - 534
- 5 - James Masten GORE - 427  
 Born - 1810/1812
- 5 - Martha GORE - 462
- 5 - Emily Emaline GORE - 426  
 Born - 20 Sep 1811  
 Died - 20 Jan 1892 Williamson Co., IL
- sp- Isaac MENEES - 2997 ( 121)  
 Mar. - 3 May 1830 Obion Co., KY
- 5 - Puney GORE - 2994
- 5 - Malinda GORE - 2995
- 5 - Polly GORE - 2996
- 4 - Notley GORE - 16
- 4 - Manning GORE - 629  
 Born - Abt 1784
- 4 - James GORE - 628  
 Born - 1783  
 Died - 21 Aug 1852
- 4 - John GORE - 627
- 4 - Masten GORE - 626  
 Born - Abt 1794
- 4 - Elizabeth GORE - 625
- sp- WOODS - 539 ( 6)
- 4 - Delia GORE - 541
- sp- FLINT - 606 ( 92)
- sp- CARLOS - 538 ( 123)
- 3 - Mary Jane "Polly" GORE - 515  
 Born - 1759/1760 Chester Co., SC  
 Died - Abt 1852/1854 Miller Co., MO
- sp- Jacob SKAGGS - 2580 ( 113)  
 Mar. - Abt 1795 KY
- 3 - John GORE - 2470
- 2 - Rachael GORE - 2914  
 Born - Abt 1716
- sp- Brock MOCKBEE - 549 ( 147)  
 Mar. - 22 Jan 1738 Anne Arundel Co., MD



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

June 29, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

How nice to hear from you again! Yes, I did receive your card, and just today the follow-up letter arrived. I know how relieved and pleased you must be that your son has accepted the Lord in the knowledge that in his new-found strength he will be able to face the problems in his life with greater courage and equanimity. It should be wonderful for both of you to be living near each other.

As yet, I have not received my first copy of the Gore Newsletter. You mention that it contains information from Dolly and Lowell. I wonder if he is the Lowell Goar listed in my telephone directory. Costa Mesa adjoins Santa Ana on the south (both in Orange County), so it is possible that we would be able to get together to compare notes. I appreciate receiving the copy you sent of information he had prepared for miscellaneous GORE descendants; namely, descendants of James and Mary (?Burke) Gore.

In most respects my data essentially agrees with his; however, I do have more information about the children of James and Elizabeth (?Dowden!?Clement!?Ashford) Gore and their families. Of course, he might have the data and simply did not include it in his chart. When he returns in July, I will get in touch if we are dealing with the same Lowell.

I will certainly be interested in what you learn of the descendants of John Gore of Roxbury, Massachusetts. I wonder if the Maryland and Virginia groups were related to him in this country or in England.

I would be pleased to prepare an article about Michael and Priscilla (Sayres) Gore and their connections for the Gore Newsletter. After I receive my first copy, I will contact Doris Gore Locke to see if she is interested. Perhaps you could send what you have about their descendants so that I can compare it with the information in my files in order that the article can be as accurate and complete as possible. More later!

Sincerely,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

July 6, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Congratulations on the excellent articles by you that appeared in Vol. 1., No. 2 of The Gore Family Newsletter. I accept your analysis of the lineage. It conforms in all major respects to mine.

On page 31 you say that "all of what was known as Montgomery County lay on the Virginia side of the Blue Ridge Mountains." As you will see from the enclosed maps from Edgar B. Sims' Making a State, there was a period when Greenbrier County was on the northeastern side of the New River and Montgomery County was on the southwestern side of the New River in what later became the state of West Virginia. I had several relatives whose property straddled the river.

I offer another possible explanation for the the heirs mentioned in the 1766 will of John Gore in Culpepper County, Virginia, which you discuss on pages 11 and 12.. Is it not possible that the Rachel Parks mentioned was his daughter, Rachel, who married a Mr. Parks? This would leave the possibility that Mary Breedlove was a grandchild (another--perhaps married--child of Mary Gore, mother of Reuben). Has anyone found evidence of death of John's daughter, Rachel, before he wrote his will? If not, I'm inclined to consider the possibilities mentioned in this paragraph. I would certainly be interested in your opinion.

As previously mentioned, I am working on an article about the Maryland-South Carolina-Virginia-Kentucky groups. Could you send me a photocopy of what you have on these groups (including descendants of Michael and Priscilla (Sayres) Gore) so that I can compare it with what I have? I am enclosing \$5.00 to cover your photocopying costs. If not enough, be sure to let me know so that I can reimburse your expenditures.

Sincerely,

Enclosures



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore

7 July 1993

Dear Agnes,

Three days after I mailed my last letter, I received word from the post office concerning my new address which became effective 1 July. To ensure that I receive my mail, I am asking everyone to use both the new and old addresses as follows:

4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2 Box 413A  
Lake Park, GA 31636

I was going back through my Gore marriages for some of the Virginia counties and my eye caught a notation that I had made for Rockbridge County. I had previously researched the marriages for this county from 1778 to 1981. The earliest marriage that I had found was for your ancestors James Gore and Rebecca Ross on 18 May 1790 as recorded in Book 1, page 20. However, I have entered another marriage record preceding this as occurring in 1788 between \_\_\_\_\_ Gore and Priscilla Sare. Instead of book and page number I have a note which says, "Ref: Morton's History of Rockbridge County." I had apparently extracted this marriage from Morton's book and had placed it in my marriage records. The reason that I mention this is that this Priscilla Sare is possibly the same as Priscilla Sayres which you have as married to Michael Gore (father of James). If the 1788 marriage date is correct, then the Gore who married Priscilla Sare was of the same generation as James; i.e., a brother or a 1st cousin. The marriage of James' father Michael would necessarily have taken place sometime prior 1770. If this marriage occurred in what is now Rockbridge County, it will be listed in Augusta County from which Rockbridge was formed. Unfortunately, Augusta County's marriages begin in 1785. If Michael (who married Priscilla Sayres) is the same as Michael (son of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden), then this marriage may have taken place in Frederick County, Maryland since that is where James II was located prior to moving to South Carolina. Unfortunately, the marriage records for Frederick County, Maryland only go back to 1778. When you identified the wife of Michael Gore as Priscilla Sayres did you do so based on an actual marriage record or did you use the information from Morton's book. I am not doubting your research - I am just making you aware of a possible false lead/connection to the Maryland/South Carolina Gores.

Lowell Goar should now be back in Costa Mesa. His address and telephone number is:

3262 California Street  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626  
714 - 545 - 1887

I am sure that he has additional information on the Gores of Maryland and South Carolina. The information of his that I sent you was just enough of the first few generations for those interested to connect to where possible.

I have accumulated quite a bit of material on the Roxbury Gores just in case some day I might be able to relate them to those Gores of the South. Probably the best way for me to disseminate what I have would be for me to merge my records with those of Lowell, who in turn can reissue our compiled efforts in a data base printout. I am now in the process of doing this with my other GORE records, including those of the descendants of James GORE and Rebecca ROSS. I will ask Lowell, after he combines his and my information, to provide you a copy.

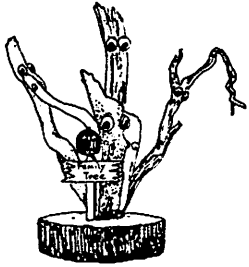
I noted in both your letter of 8 June and the one of 29 June that you refer to the editor of the newsletter as Doris. Her name is Joyce GORE Locke. She is a descendant of Henry GORE through his second son Isaac who migrated to Tennessee in 1810/1811. We should be receiving the second issue of her newsletter any day now.

I am now in the process of writing a letter to Lowell and I will explain to him who you are and what you will be doing for the newsletter. You might give him a call also. With all of us becoming active again in research and by using the medium of the newsletter, I believe that we can solve most of the GORE genealogy.

My son has now moved back with me as of the 1st of July. He went job-hunting yesterday - five places, four job offers. Who says that Clinton has to create jobs? At this rate, he can pick and choose just exactly which job that he wants. It is really good to have him back home again. I will write again soon. . . .

As Ever,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Jim". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned below the phrase "As Ever,".



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore

13 July 1993

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter of 6 July on the 9th. Thank you for your kind words. I have not received my newsletter yet but I can still answer your questions. You are correct with respect to Montgomery County being in part of what is now West Virginia up to as late as 1806 at which time Giles County was formed. I do not know how I overlooked this because I should know better. In the next newsletter I will issue a correction by simply deleting the first sentence on page 31 which reads: "When Ann Catherine . . . called Island Creek." The deletion of this sentence will not change the sense of my article.

The reason that I considered Rachel Parks as a granddaughter of John, rather than a daughter, was based on the contents of the will itself. At the bottom of page 11 the will states, ". . . Except my land be equally divided between my four children and two grandchildren; viz: Henry Gore, Joseph Gore, Mary Breedlove, Sarah Oneal, Reuben Gore and Rachel Parks. . ." If I understand this correctly, Henry, Joseph, Mary and Sarah were the four children and Reuben and Rachel were the two grandchildren. I believe he listed the six names in the order that he stated; i.e., four children (Henry, Joseph, Mary, Sarah) and two grandchildren (Reuben, Rachel). This is supported by John's use of the word "viz" which means "namely." If Rachel Parks was a daughter of John, then her name would have been listed in place of Mary Breedlove and if Mary Breedlove was a granddaughter of John, then her name would have been listed last, after that of Reuben. I have never found a death record for Rachel Gore, daughter of John. I suspect that she died sometime after the family left Middlesex County. It is possible that she died young and it is also possible that Rachel (Gore) Parks was named in her memory. This is just an opinion. According to the 1764 quit rent rolls there was a Richard Parks living in Culpeper County. My guess is that he was the husband of Rachel. The 1779 Virginia tax list has a Mary Breedlove in King & Queen County and the 1783 Virginia tax list has a widow Breedlove in Essex County.

I appreciate your kind thought of sending the \$5.00 but it is about \$4.99 too much. I have an arrangement with the church secretary and the copy machine in her office. She charges me only 2¢ a copy for any non-religious material. That is what it costs us in our contract with the copy machine company. In other words, my copying costs are really negligible. Accordingly, I am returning your \$5.00. Again, thanks for the thought.

On 28 August 1981 I sent you information on 117 descendants of James Gore and Rebecca Ross (36 of John Gore and Nancy Taylor and 81 of William and Tabitha Gore). I have found only a few more since then but I do not remember which ones they were. I will send it again since it won't take that long to type it. As for the descendants of Jordan and Isabel I have 165, most or all of which I am sure that you have but I will type it again so that you can be sure that you have what I have. Please allow a week or so. I will send a drop copy to Lowell Goan for his records.

As Ever,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

July 15, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Thank you for your letters of July 7 and 13. I have had so much company that today is the first opportunity I have had to respond to your comments in the first letter.

I am now working on the article about Michael Gore and what I know of his descendants. As you will find therein, where full references will be given, I have identified his wife as the daughter of James Sayre based on a document (Rockbridge Co., VA Deed Book A-713, 4 Feb. 1788) in which "James Seers of Rockbridge for . . . love & good will I have towards my beloved son Michael Goore of the state aforesaid . . . slave and . . . land in Maryland in Montgomery County near the mouth of Minowsey . . ." reference is, of course, to son-in-law. In 1789 Michael was "of Botetourt County, Virginia," when he sold to William Sayers of Montgomery County, Maryland, the land called Progress that he had received of James Sayers. The History of Rockbridge County indicates that "\_\_\_\_ Gore and Priscilla Sare" were married by 1788. Actually, the marriage must have taken place much earlier. I am inclined to believe that they were married while both families were still in Maryland. Based on probable birth date of son James about 1765, the marriage probably took place about 1763.

Incidentally, I believe it likely that the Anne Gore who married Abraham Smith 12 May 1788 in Botetourt County, Virginia, was possibly also a child of Michael and Priscilla. Surety for bride was Michael Gore. I have not found records for other children, which makes me wonder whether or not Priscilla died relatively young, perhaps in child birth.

It is also my speculation that Michael made the move to Virginia rather than to South Carolina because of his Sayre in-laws.

I was delighted to receive a call earlier this week from Lowell Goor of Costa Mesa. We plan to get together later this week or early next week. I will call him this evening to set an exact date. Although we do not know yet whether we are related through the Gore family, ~~we know that we have common ancestors through the Pine family. He traces descent through Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore whereas I trace descent through Thomas and Margaret "Rebecca" (Pine) Christian, Martha and Rebecca were sisters, daughters of James Alexander and Mary (Gatliff) Pine.~~

No  
See  
letter of  
July 17

Mr. James L. Gore

Page 2

July 15, 1993

Thank you for your evaluation of the John Gore will, which mentions four children and two grandchildren. After writing to you, I read the will and am inclined to agree with your analysis.

When we last corresponded, I had not yet abstracted the Gore records in Loudoun County, Virginia. As you are undoubtedly aware, that is just across the Potomac River from the area in Maryland where the Gore groups were located. I have not found a document as yet that ties them either together or to the Shenandoah County line. It would be interesting to learn how--if at all--they are connected.

This week I will compare my records with your 1981 manuscript for the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore and look forward to receiving your later version.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Agnes", with a long, sweeping underline that extends to the right.





Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

July 17, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

This is just a quick note to let you know that Lowell and I had a nice visit yesterday.

I also want you to make a notation on the bottom of page one of my letter to you of July 15 regarding Lowell's descent. As you are undoubtedly aware, Lowell does not trace descent through Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. He is descended from Joseph's brother James Gore, who married Sarah Farley. It was when we talked on the telephone about Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore that I thought he said they were his ancestors. Definitely not so!

As a result of all this increased activity with Gore research, I carefully reviewed my records in anticipation of receiving your new compilation of the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. With the exception of data on members of their immediate family, most of my information came from you. Although you may have the information by now, I notice that your old manuscript does not contain the marriage of Thomas Gore, born about 1802 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, to James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. He married Priscilla Smith 31 July 1827 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Although I have not established proof, it is my guess that this was Thomas's first cousin, a daughter of Abraham and Anne (Gore) Smith. Abraham and Anne married 12 May 1788 in Botetourt County, Virginia at Craig's Creek of James River. Surety for the bride, Anne Gore, was Michael Gore. I have tentatively identified Anne as the daughter of Michael and Priscilla (Sayre) Gore.

As you know, Thomas's sister, Polly Gore, married a John Smith. I have often wondered if this might have been a case of siblings marrying siblings.

Your comments are welcome.

Sincerely,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

July 18, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Before mailing yesterday's letter to you, I decided to send a preliminary draft of the article I plan to submit to Joyce Gore Locke for publication in The Gore Family Newsletter. It is enclosed for your perusal. I would certainly appreciate any corrections or additions you might have so that the article will be as accurate as possible when published.

You will notice that I have ended with the children of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. Since you have conducted most of the research on their descendants, it seems that you would be the one to submit that article.

What do you think?

Sincerely,

Enclosure

July 1993

THE GORE FAMILY SEARCH  
VIA A CIRCUITOUS ROUTE

by

Agnes Branch Pearlman

The search for my Gore forebears began with knowledge that my ancestor, Jordan D. Mitchell, son of Archelaus and Spicey (Goodwin) Mitchell had married Isabel J. Gore. From a Bible entry, I learned that she had been born 11 December 1799 and died 20 March 1866. Census records established their presence in Logan County, Virginia (later West Virginia), in 1840, 1850, and 1860; and an early history of Logan County, West Virginia, stated that they were among the first settlers of the county and were "people of honor and high standing." They lived on upper Buffalo Creek across a ridge from Boone County, West Virginia, where Isabel's death 20 March 1866 is registered; but name of informant, George Miller, was inadvertently entered in "parent" column.

Because Jordan and Isabel lived in proximity to several Gore families and considerable circumstantial evidence pointed toward Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore as her parents ("everything" seemed to fit), I erroneously speculated that Isabel was their daughter. Joseph Gore had married Martha Pine 19 November 1798 in Greenbrier County, then Virginia; and Isabel could have been their first child since 1801 was the birth year of oldest proven child. After spending several years collecting data on ancestors and descendants (of whom there were many in the area) of Joseph Gore, I learned in amazement that I had been following a false lead. As an aside, I might add that I was born in Logan County and trace lineage from a sister of Martha (Pine) Gore. But that's another tale.

James L. Gore, a dedicated researcher and colleague and a contributor to *The Gore Family Newsletter*, informed me that he had found in Rockbridge County, Virginia, the inventory and appraisal of estate for a James Gore, dated 6 June 1831. In distribution entry dated 26 September 1837 the widow Rebecca was named, and Jordan D. Mitchell was identified as "heir" along with the Gore heirs of James Gore. [Will Book 7, pp. 4-5, pp. 45-46; Will Book 8, pp. 37-38.] Thus, finally I had documentation for father of Isabel Gore. I already had abstracted from the Marriage Register that a James Gore married Rebecca Ross 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. It was just a short time later that I found the marriage record for Jordan D. Mitchell and Isabel J. Gore on 19 April 1818 in the Register of Botetourt County, Virginia.

Now the question arose: Who were James' parents? No clue was in the Register; however, the bonds and consent forms at the Virginia State Archives furnished the answer. Michael Gore gave permission 16 April 1790 for his "sun" James Gore to marry Rebeckah Ross and signed the consent in his own hand. On 8 April 1790 Robeart Ross signed consent for his "doughter" Rebe<sup>h</sup> Ross to marry James Gore. Michael Gore was surety for another marriage, possibly that of a daughter, Anne Gore, who married Abraham Smith 12 May 1788 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

As for Michael Gore's wife: Oren F. Morton's *History of Rockbridge County, Virginia* identifies the wife as Priscilla Sayres, daughter of John. Subsequent research, however, showed that Priscilla Sayres was actually the daughter of James.

## MICHAEL GORE

### SON OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH (?DOWDEN) GORE

Michael seemed to have appeared suddenly in southwestern Virginia without parents, without siblings, with no connection to the thousands of the Gore surname on whom I had collected information in Virginia's counties! I then began an intensive search for information about him in Rockbridge, Botetourt, Montgomery, and other surrounding counties that had had numerous boundary changes. Following are the major finds:

- 1783 - Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River Community) of Botetourt County, Virginia
- 1784 - 8 April: 460 1/2 acres Fayette County, Kentucky, on Licking
- 1785 - 17 September: 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey
- 1785 - February & March: Botetourt County, Virginia, Tax List (6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings)
- 1788 - 4 January: James Seers of Rockbridge County, Virginia, "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael Goare" his part of tract of land called *Progress* lying and being near the mouth of "Monocrasey" in Montgomery County, Maryland
- 1788 - 27 October: Will of James Sare named his "children to wit William Sare, Mary B.....[illegible] and Priscila Gore. . . ."
- 1788 - 5 December: Granted Kentucky properties to Michael Gore and Heirs
- 1789 - 17 October: Michael Gore of Botetourt County, Virginia, sold to William Sayres of Montgomery County, Maryland, land called *Progress* received of James Sayres
- 1790 - 5 October: John Hill and Katee, his wife, of Rockbridge County deeded to Michael Gore of Rockbridge County 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.
- 1797 - 3 October: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge County, 70 acres more or less, etc.

Obviously, the 4 January 1788 entry and the 17 October 1789 deeds directed my search to Montgomery County, Maryland, and into Frederick and Prince Georges County, Maryland, and thence to Chester County, South Carolina.

As many researchers are aware, 16 March 1768 in Frederick County, Maryland, James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said James Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure." This James Gore and his wife Elizabeth subsequently moved to Chester County, South Carolina, where Michael Gore witnessed the 1783 will of James Gore as well as the 1788 will of Elizabeth Gore. "Mical Gore" was also named as a son in the will of Elizabeth.

The problem was to determine which of the contemporary men named Michael Gore was their son. In examining the signatures of the witnesses to the wills and the consent Michael Gore gave to the marriage of his son, I believed that they were written by the same hand. Copies of the signatures were submitted to a Registered Professional Document Examiner who submitted a detailed analysis of the strokes and stated the following conclusion:

. . . In my opinion as a document examiner, all three signatures as provided have been written by the same hand. (Note: This is a preliminary opinion as original documents were not available for examination.)

A graphologist agreed with that opinion. Documents on which signature appears follow.

## MICHAEL GORE

### BRIEF NOTES ON THOSE BORN BEFORE 1800

Michael Gore, born about 1710 in England, died 1793 Baltimore County, Maryland, buried Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Reisterstown, Maryland. In 1740's settled in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Sybell Christian, born about 1719, died 1805 Baltimore County, Maryland. She, too, is buried in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Reisterstown, Maryland.

Michael Gore, son of Michael and Sybell (Christian) Gore, born about 1740 Baltimore County, Maryland. No further information but several of his siblings remained in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Michael Gore, son of James and Elizabeth (?Dowden) Gore, born about 1742 or before in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Priscilla Sayres, daughter of James. May have lived briefly in Chester County, South Carolina. By 1784 they were living in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died after 1797, location not known.

Michael Gore, born before 1755; in 1800 on Wilkes County, North Carolina, census.

Michael Dowden Gore, born 1765, died 1828; married Catherine Hollenden. He was "eldest son" of Clement Gore, whether by first wife Ann or second wife Charity not known.

Michael Ashford Gore, son of John Ashford and Mary (McCalpin) Gore, born about 1765 or after. No further information.

Michael Gore, born 1798 possibly in Chester County, South Carolina, son of Eleazor and Elizabeth (Murray) Gore, died 1843 probably in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Mitchell 7 April 1824 in Trigg County, Kentucky. They also resided in Christian County, Kentucky.



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore

4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2 Box 413A  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
25 July 1993

Dear Agnes,

This will be a short letter to let you know that I have received your recent letters of 15, 17 and 18 July. I will answer them in detail when I return in a week or so. I am leaving later this evening for Illinois to help out in the flood relief. We are taking a truck full of food, water, clothing, etc. and should be back by the end of the week. I may have to make a return trip. I don't know for sure yet.

I have gone over your proposed input to the next newsletter and it reads very well. Your documentation is well presented and I am sure that it will hold up in any genealogical court. I believe that everyone who reads it may wish to take out the necessary time to verify their own lineage just to make sure that they have theirs done correctly.

As an interim response to your letter of the 18th, I will go ahead and submit an article on the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. I will reference your article and Joyce can place mine immediately following yours for good reading continuity. Although I may have done most of the research on the descendants of James and Rebecca, you will have to take credit for most of the information on the descendants of Jordan D. Mitchell and Isabel J. Gore. To ensure that I have everything as correct as possible, I will type up a rough draft as soon as I return home from Illinois and send it to you for your evaluation. You may add, delete and/or correct as necessary and then return it to me and I will retype it for input to the newsletter.

I am sorry for such a rushed response but helping out in the flood relief has got to take priority. I will get another letter off to you as soon as I return. Until then . . . .

As Ever,

*Jim*



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*July 30, 1993*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

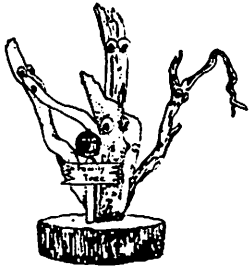
*Thank you for your letter of July 25. Certainly your efforts to help the victims of the terrible floods in the midwest must take precedence over genealogical pursuits. I salute those efforts and know that they will be deeply appreciated by those you are able to help.*

*Your suggestion for placement of my article and your article in The Gore Family Newsletter is an excellent one, and I hope that Joyce will follow through in that way. As soon as I return from a cousin's wedding in Vancouver, Washington, next week, I will complete my article and submit it for publication.*

*I look forward to hearing from you after your return from the ravaged flood area in Illinois.*

*Sincerely,*





From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore

18 August 1993

Dear Agnes,

As you can see, I have returned from the flooded area in Illinois. What a mess!! After spending the night in O'Fallon with some church friends, we went to Calhoun County which lies between the Mississippi and Illinois Rivers. Our staging area was at Nebo just north of the Pike/Calhoun county line. We serviced the towns of Hamburg, Batchtown and Golden Eagle on the Mississippi River and the towns of Kampsville, Michael, Hardin and Brussels on the Illinois River. In order to get to these areas from O'Fallon, we had to drive north up U.S. 67 to Jacksonville, west on U.S. 36 to Pittsfield, and then south to Nebo. From Nebo to the flooded areas we had to take unmarked back roads but fortunately we had an excellent guide. The bridge between Winchester and Pittsfield on U.S. 36 was the closest one across the Illinois River that was open. All of the ferries and bridges on both sides of Calhoun County were under water. Most of the communities were small and everyone knew each other. Those whose homes were under water simply moved in with those whose homes were on higher ground. Considering what has happened to these people their spirits were pretty high. But the hard part is yet to come after the water recedes and the clean-up begins. We may be going back up there in a month or so with clean-up equipment, building materials, etc.

And now for your four letters which have piled up on me. With respect to the first dated 15 July, we both have carried James' birth as 1765, probably because that was the date on the family group worksheet submitted by Dorothy Lyday Fisher which I picked up at the LDS Library in 1978. However, the censuses for 1810, 1820 and 1830 show the births for James and Rebecca as 1765-1784, prior 1775, and 1770-1780, respectively. By putting these three together, their births must have occurred between 1770 and 1775. The actual year of birth for James must have been toward the 1770 end of this five year span in order to make him old enough to marry in 1790. Accordingly, you can move the date of marriage for Michael and Priscilla as late as 1769 if you wish.

I agree that Anne was a daughter of Michael and Priscilla. I have re-checked all of my old Virginia marriage records and James and Anne are the only two that I can find as candidates for children of Michael. I believe that your suspicion that Priscilla may have died young has merit.

I treat the Loudoun County Gores as being separate from all other Gore groups. Everyone in this group descends from either Thomas (1726) or Joshua (1738) who, I assume, were brothers. They appeared in Loudoun County as early as 1752 and were both on the 1761 Quit Rent Rolls. Some of the early ones were Quakers and I suspect that they may have originally come from Pennsylvania.



And now for your letter of 17 July. The Thomas Gore who married Priscilla Smith on 31 July 1827 in Montgomery County subsequently appeared in the 1830 Montgomery County census. In this census, Thomas was indicated as born between 1790 and 1800 and Priscilla as between 1800 and 1810. As far as I am able to tell, the Thomas of James and Rebecca was born between 1804 and 1810. I arrived at this conclusion by using the worksheet of Dorothy Fisher and the 1810-1830 Rockbridge County censuses. With respect to this worksheet and the censuses, I will refer only to the five sons of James and Rebecca. According to the worksheet, the names of these five sons were: John (Feb 1791), Baxter (about 1795), William (1797), Thomas (about 1801), and Samuel (about 1805). The 1810 census shows the first four sons as: 1784-1794, 1784-1794, 1794-1800 and 1800-1810. We can identify the third son (1794-1800) as William since he was listed as born 1797 in the 1850 and 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio censuses. The first two sons (1784-1794) were not listed with their parents in the 1820 census, indicating that they either married or died. Since John married in 1815 we can identify him as one of these. Since the worksheet indicates John's birth as Feb 1791, I have identified him as the oldest. This leaves two sons, 1784-1794 and 1800-1810, and two names, Baxter and Thomas. The 1820 census shows the three youngest sons living at home: 1794-1804, 1804-1810, and 1810-1820. The first of these has already been identified as William (1797) who married shortly after the taking of the 1820 census. The second one is continuity of the one born 1800-1810 in the 1810 census. The youngest (1810-1820) is Samuel who, according to the 1850 Monroe County, Missouri census, was born 1812. The 1830 census shows only one son living at home who was born 1810-1815 (Samuel). A composite of all five sons is as follows. The dates in parentheses are those while living at home:

<u>1810</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>1880</u>
(1784-1794)	1775-1794	1790-1800	1780-1790				
(1784-1794)							
(1794-1800)	(1794-1804)	1790-1800	1790-1800	1797	1797		
(1800-1810)	(1804-1810)						1807
	(1810-1820)	1810-1815)		1812			

So far, I have identified only three sons: John, William and Samuel. This leaves Baxter and Thomas. This also leaves the second son (1784-1794) and the fourth son (1804-1810). But which is which? Dorothy Fisher indicates Baxter as the older and Thomas as the younger although the dates do not quite match up. I have never found a Baxter Gore in all of my early censuses; however, I did find a Thomas Gore born 1807 in Virginia in the 1880 Winnebago County, Wisconsin census with four sons born in Ohio. It is my belief that Thomas and his older brother William left Rockbridge County, Virginia shortly after 1820 and moved to Ohio. William's wife was born in Ohio and their first three children were born in Ohio (a daughter in 1821, Rebecca in 1823 and William Jr. in 1826). This suggests that William married in Ohio. If Thomas went with him it is probable that he also married in Ohio. The Thomas in the 1880 Wisconsin census apparently lived in Ohio from at least 1832 to 1851. I just don't know who else this Thomas born 1807 in Virginia could be. The only conclusion that I can come up with is that he belongs to James and Rebecca. At best, I carry him as a tentative identification. More research needs to be done in the 1830-1870 Ohio censuses.

For the reasons given above, I am a little reluctant to accept Thomas Gore born between 1790 and 1800 married Priscilla Smith as the son of James and Rebecca. You can sway my thinking though if you could come up with more information about this Thomas.

And now for your letter of 18 July. I have enclosed a draft manuscript on James and Rebecca and 350 of their descendants. I would appreciate your checking it closely for errors and possible additional information, particularly when it comes to the descendants of Jordan D. Mitchell and Isabel J. Gore. As a lead-in statement to the version that I will be submitting to Joyce, I will mention your name as a primary contributor. I will also reference the Dorothy Fisher worksheet. I would like to submit everything to Joyce on Wednesday, the 1st of September. I realize that I am not leaving you much time but whatever you can do to get the draft back to me by the weekend of the 28th/29th of August would be helpful. I have made a copy of the draft for myself so you will not have to send back the entire manuscript, only the corrections, additions, etc.

I found your letter of 30 July awaiting me when I returned home. I hope that our two back-to-back articles will flush out other Maryland/South Carolina Gore researchers. There have been quite a few in the past, the most notable being Mary Rowland of Topeka, Kansas. I have not heard from her since February 1986. I do not know if she is still around or not. She was probably the most knowledgeable of all the MD/SC Gore researchers.

Let me close for now as I need to get started on typing the draft manuscript. I have also enclosed a copy of Dorothy Fisher's worksheet. I do not remember if I ever sent you a copy or not. Until next time . . . .

Best Wishes,

~~Jim~~

- M Michael Gore, son of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden, married Priscilla Sayres, daughter of James Sayres. He was listed in the 1782-1787 Botetourt County, VA tax lists. He and his wife had at least two children:
- M1 James Gore (1770/1775-6 Jun 1831, Rockbridge County, VA) married 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County to Rebecca Ross (1770/1775- ), d/o Robert Ross. Listed in the 1810-1830 Rockbridge County censuses with ten children, all born in Rockbridge County. Their precise order of birth is unknown:
- M11 John Gore (Feb 1791-Nov 1842, Shelby County, IN) married 1 Aug 1815 in Rockbridge County, VA to Nancy Taylor (1795, Rockbridge County, VA- ), d/o George and Sally Taylor. They had eleven children, all born in Rockbridge County. Sometime between 1836 and 1840 they moved to Shelby Co, IN. After his death, she married 4 Apr 1844 to John Glass. Listed in the 1820-1830 Rockbridge County, VA and 1840-1850 Shelby County, IN censuses:
- M111 Mary Ann Gore (1818- ) married 29 Oct 1839 to John McLelland.
- M112 Mary Jane Gore (1820- ) married 9 Nov 1840 to Walker Holmes.
- M113 ——— Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- M114 ——— Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- M115 William T. Gore (1825-15 Dec 1861, Hazel Dell, IL) married 25 Aug 1844 in Shelby County, IN to Sarah Trees (1826, Butler County, OH-1895, Hazel Dell, IL), d/o Jacob Trees and Sally Lemasters. Listed in the 1850 Shelby County census. They had seven children; the first four were born in Shelby County, IN and the last two at Hazel Dell, IL:
- M1151 Benjamin Gore (1845- )
- M1152 Martha Ellen Gore (1846- )
- M1153 Nancy Gore (1848- )
- M1154 Franklin T. Gore (10 Aug 1849-3 Apr 1921, Casey, IL) married Lucinda Jane Slusser (12 Jan 1855 of Hazel Dell, IL-14 Feb 1931; buried Slusser Cemetery in Cumberland County, IL). Listed in the 1900 Clark County, IL census. They had one son born and died at Hazel Dell, IL:
- M11541 Loyd Gore (15 Feb 1874-18 Aug 1874)
- M1155 Jacob Gore (22 Feb 1852-15 Jan 1922) married 1st Carolina Trigg; married 2nd Augusta Jane Ockerman (10 Apr 1864, IL-11 Jan 1941, Rose, OK). Jacob reported his place of birth in the censuses as both IN and IL. Listed in the 1900 Pottawatomie County and 1910 Lincoln County, OK censuses with seven children by his second wife:
- M11551 Gareth Gore (1884, Woodville, OK-1884, Woodville, OK)
- M11552 Gertrude Gore (1 Feb 1886, Woodville, OK- ) married 19 Mar 1908 to Raymond Knight.
- M11553 Burl Gore (9 Jan 1889, Edmon, OK-22 Oct 1918) married 27 Jan 1918 to Mary Carton.
- M11554 Charles Gore (28 Jul 1891, Edmon, OK- ) married Emma ———.
- M11555 Januta Gore (18 Feb 1894, Edmon, OK- ) married 18 Aug 1914 to Robert Pinson.

- M11556 Bessie Gore (29 Oct 1896, Edmon, OK- ) married Elmer Pates.  
M11557 Rettie Gore (3 May 1901, Chuckaho, OK- ) married 13 Sep 1921 Andy Monk.
- M1156 Laura Gore (1854- )  
M1157 John Gore (19 Sep 1857-7 May 1936) married Olive Adams.
- M116 Silas M. Gore (Jun 1827- ) married 6 Sep 1849 in Shelby County, IN to Sarah Barnes (1831, IN-1880/1900). Listed in the 1850 Shelby County and 1880-1900 Howard County, IN censuses with eight children, all born in IN. There probably were additional children born between Martha and Ada:
- M1161 Martha E. Gore (1850- )  
M1162 Ada Gore (1860- )  
M1163 Alvira Gore (1862- )  
M1164 William Gore (1864- )  
M1165 George Elijah Gore (1866- )  
M1166 Dona Gore (1871- )  
M1167 Winnie Gore (1873- )  
M1168 Eva Gore (1874- )
- M117 Joshua Gore (1827-prior 1830)
- M118 John A. Gore (Mar 1831- ) married 1st Roanna Haymond (14 Jun 1829, Shelby County, IN- ), d/o John Haymond III and Mary Hollenbach; married 2nd Nancy J. \_\_\_\_\_ (Sep 1844, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Shelby County census. He and his first wife had three children, all born in Shelby County:
- M1181 Haymond Gore (1851- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Wines.  
M1182 Jona Gore (1853- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.  
M1183 Anametha Gore (1855- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.
- M119 James W. Gore (Jul 1833- ) married Martha A. Sidebottom. Listed in the 1850 Shelby and 1900 Cass County, IN censuses with one son:
- M1191 Willard Gore (Oct 1857, IN- ) married Sarah C. \_\_\_\_\_ (Jan 1852, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Cass County, IN census with one son:  
M11911 George A. Gore (Oct 1895, IN- )
- M110 Sarah Gore (1835-prior 1840)  
M11a Astaline A. Gore (1836- )
- M12 Jane Gore (1784/1794- ) married 20 Aug 1811 in Rockbridge County, VA to William Lowe.
- M13 Baxter Gore (1784/1794- )
- M14 Mary Gore (1794/1800- ) married 17 Oct 1822 in Rockbridge County, VA to John Smith.
- M15 William Gore Sr. (1797-5 Jan 1882, Lawrence County, OH) married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (1801, OH- ). Listed in the 1830-1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County:

- M151 \_\_\_\_\_ Gone, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- M152 Rebecca Gone (1823- ) married Levi Kelly (1812, OH- ). Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in OH:
- M1521 Tabitha J. Kelly (1843- )
- M1522 James Kelly (1844- )
- M1523 Mary J. Kelly (1848- )
- M1524 Sarepta Kelly (1852- )
- M1525 Joseph Kelly (1854- )
- M1526 Melinda Kelly (1856- )
- M1527 Eliza Kelly (1859- )
- M153 William Gore Jr. (21 Jul 1826-3 Feb 1904, Lawrence County, OH) married 1st Elizabeth Kingery (23 Apr 1841, Lawrence County, OH-7 Sep 1879, Lawrence County, OH) with whom he had thirteen children; after her death which was a result of giving childbirth, he married 2nd Margaret Ellen Kingery (19 Jan 1852, OH-17 Jan 1945, Holden, WV; buried Kitts Hill Cemetery at Tronton, OH), d/o Aaron Kingery, with whom he had two sons. Listed in the 1860-1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses. All fifteen children were born in Lawrence County, OH:
- M1531 Joseph Gore (Jul 1854- ) married Amanda E. Clemens (14 Aug 1861, KY-27 May 1910, Coal Grove, OH). Listed in the 1880-1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with five children, all born in Lawrence County:
- M15311 William C. Gore (14 Dec 1878- )
- M15312 Estela Dona Gore (4 Jun 1880- )
- M15313 Charles E. Gore (1 May 1882- ) married 2 Dec 1904 in Lawrence County, KY Nervie Bellomy (1887, Wayne County, WV- ).
- M15314 George Frederick Gore (3 Jan 1887- )
- M15315 Joseph Leonard Gore (10 Apr 1889- ) married 2 Jul 1914 in Lawrence County, OH Ora Pemberton (19 Feb 1894, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Abraham Pemberton and Alla T. ple.
- M1532 Rhoda Gore (1857-1891/1900) married James D. Howard (Mar 1853, OH- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County:
- M15321 Nancy Lucetta Howard (4 Jun 1878- ) married 20 Apr 1900 in Lawrence County, OH John Allen Gore (12 Jul 1877, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Margaret Ellen Kingery. He was born as John Townsend and was Margaret's son by a previous marriage. He was listed in the 1880 Lawrence County, OH census as John Townsend (age 2) and in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census as John A. Gore (Jul 1877) as a step-son of William Gore. He apparently changed his name sometime between 1880 and 1900. On their marriage record he listed his parents as \_\_\_\_\_ and Margaret Kingery. He and Nancy had one daughter:
- M153211 Nettie Lee Gore (13 Dec 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 25 Sep 1920 in Lawrence County, OH Dorsey Sherman (25 Jul 1896, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Henry Sherman and Margaret Fields.

- M15322 Elizzie Howard (1880- )
- M15323 Delbert Howard (Apr 1882- )
- M15324 Sada Howard (Feb 1885- )
- M15325 Willard Howard (Dec 1887- )
- M15326 Elmer Howard (May 1889- )
- M15327 Leo Howard (Jun 1891- )
- M1533 James Madison Gore (21 Jul 1860-25 Mar 1936, Kitts Hill, OH) married 1st Laura Bell (onn; married 2nd Mary Anna Pemburton; married 3rd 10 Aug 1901 in Lawrence County, OH Almeda Dillon (28 Feb 1877, Scott Town, OH- ), d/o Wylie Dillon and Katherine Sowards and a divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ Holderby. After James' death, she married 23 Apr 1942 in Lawrence County, OH to William Worley. Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census. He had two daughters by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and five children by his third wife, all of whom were born in Lawrence County, OH:
- M15331 Almeda Gore (23 Jun 1883- )
- M15332 Jessie J. Gore (7 Dec 1885- )
- M15333 Amiel C. Gore (19 Jun 1889- ) married 3 Apr 1937 in Greenup County, KY Goldie Thomas (1909, VA- ), d/o C. E. Thomas and Susie Rector, and who was previously married to \_\_\_\_\_ O'Dell.
- M15334 Lenore Gore (23 Jun 1890- )
- M15335 Daisy Gore (20 Nov 1892- ) married 1 Jan 1913 in Lawrence County, OH Ernest O. Hall (10 Dec 1891, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o John W. Hall and Luella Lambust.
- M15336 Inez Gore (1898- ) married 23 Aug 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY James F. Stumbo (1895, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Erin Stumbo and Sarah Hardy.
- M15337 James M. Gore (19 May 1902- ) married 11 Sep 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Emma Lena Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o William Richards and Emma Staff. They had one daughter:
- M153371 Eloise Lenora Gore (12 Sep 1931, Inonton, OH- )
- M15338 John William Gore (26 Aug 1903- ) married 27 Nov 1923 in Lawrence County, OH Lillian Allen (29 Mar 1899, KY- ), d/o F. F. Allen and Martha Roberts. They had four children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:
- M153381 Irene Gore (5 Jan 1924- ) married 22 May 1942 in Lawrence County, OH Earl Shears (25 Aug 1919, New Boston, OH- ), s/o Elba Shears and May Jenkins.
- M153382 Betty Ann Gore, nee Hilda Fae Gore (8 Nov 1930- ) married 7 Nov 1970 at Ashland, KY George Carl Jervis Sr. (24 Mar 1928, Boyd County, KY- ), s/o George M. Jervis and Mary O'Reily. He was previously married and divorced.
- M153383 Madison Gore (18 Jul 1933- )
- M153384 Lenora Mae Gore (26 Dec 1937- ) married 17 Dec 1968 at Wise, VA William Harold Lewis (8 Sep 1926, Wurtland, KY- ), s/o Estill Lewis and Elizabeth Waggoner.

- M15339 Eldon Gore (1 Sep 1906- ) married 2 Oct 1931 in Greenup County, KY  
Helen Henthorne (1910, Ashland, KY- ), d/o William Henthorne and  
Maude Aldridge. They had one daughter:  
M153391 Almida Lucille Gore (29 Jul 1932, Inronton, OH- )
- M15330 Catherine Lucille Gore (28 Aug 1912- ) married 2 Sep 1932 in  
Lawrence County, OH Homer Mays (4 Jul 1904, Kitts Hill, OH- ),  
s/o Edward Mays and Meta Pemberton.
- M1534 Eliza E. Gore (1862- )
- M1535 William A. Gore (May 1863- ) married Josephine Clemens (Aug 1862, OH- ).  
Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census with eight children, all born  
at Kitts Hill, OH:
- M15351 James W. Gore (Feb 1884- )
- M15352 Dennis M. Gore (3 Sep 1885- ) married 8 May 1918 at Catlettsburg,  
KY Anna Porter (1897, Marion, OH- ), d/o William Porter and Hattie  
Wiggins.
- M15353 Willard Gore Sn. (17 Apr 1887- ) married Dove Justice. Six children:  
M153531 Willard Gore Jr. (7 Apr 1924, Inronton, OH- 3 Sep 1932, Inronton,  
OH)
- M153532 James Gore (17 Feb 1926, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- M153533 Frances Marie Gore (4 Oct 1929, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- M153534 Clifford Gore (7 Oct 1931, Pedro, OH- )
- M153535 John Gore (3 Dec 1933, Pedro, OH- )
- M153536 Robert Lee Gore (11 Jun 1936- )
- M15354 Emma Jane Gore (1 Nov 1889- ) married 3 Jun 1911 at Catlettsburg,  
KY James Lambert (1890, Scioto County, OH- ), s/o John Lambert and  
Emma Austin.
- M15355 Stella M. Gore (May 1892- ) married 28 Jul 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY  
Ozman Ackison (1893- ), s/o Albert Ackison and Rosetta Bauncher.
- M15356 Oscar Gore (Jun 1896- ) married 30 Jun 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY  
Leona Virginia Mayo (1909, Wayne County, WV- ), d/o Joseph Mayo  
and Louella Bartram. They had five daughters:  
M153561 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (28 Oct 1927, Inronton, OH- )  
M153562 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (3 Jul 1929, Inronton, OH- )  
M153563 Nita June Gore (25 Aug 1931, Kitts Hill, OH- )  
M153564 Rosemary Gore (16 Jan 1934, Inronton, OH- )  
M153565 Janice Marie Gore (25 Jul 1938, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- M15357 Rosco Gore (Dec 1898- ) married Helen E. Bibbey. They had one son:  
M153571 Phillip Wayne Gore (17 Dec 1932, Inronton, OH- )
- M15358 Bertha Gore (8 Jun 1901- ) married 3 Jan 1919 in Lawrence County,  
OH James Cecil Boggs (14 Dec 1900, Pedro, OH- ), s/o Ephraim Boggs  
and Orpha Roush.

- M1536 Sarah E. Gore (1865- )
- M1537 Mary Lavina Gore (1867- ) had one son; later married 10 Jul 1886 Adam Massie with whom she had two daughters. All three children were born in Lawrence County, OH:
- M15371 William C. Gore (5 Sep 1883- ) married 1st 1 Apr 1906 in Lawrence County, OH Mary C. Mays (11 Mar 1885, Kitts Hill, OH-prior 1927), d/o James Mays and Nancy A. Webb; married 2nd 11 Oct 1927 at Catlettsburg, KY Marie Breeding (1892, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Andrew Breeding and Jennie Rust and the divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ Christian. William and his first wife had four children, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- M153711 George Gore (28 May 1906- )
- M153712 Mary Ann Gore (15 Aug 1910- )
- M153713 Mildred Gore (1910- ), possible twin of Mary Ann, married 26 Oct 1933 at Catlettsburg, KY James W. Payne (1910, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o James A. Payne and Effie Brown.
- M153714 Lola Gore (1922- ) married 9 Oct 1959 at Catlettsburg, KY Glenn Clay (1929, McDowell County, WV- ), s/o W. D. Clay and Bertha Smith.
- M15372 Etta Massie (8 Feb 1886- ) married 26 Aug 1907 in Lawrence County, OH Philip Albus Jr. (4 Jul 1886, Pittsburgh, PA- ), s/o Philip Albus Sr. and Frances Dohen.
- M15373 Olivia Massie (4 Aug 1893- )
- M1538 Martha A. Gore (27 Mar 1870- ) married 3 Jul 1899 in Lawrence County, OH Jarrett C. Neal (1 Jul 1870, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Simeon Neal and Rhoda J. Hackworth. Listed in the 1910 Lawrence County, OH census with two children, both born in Ohio:
- M15381 Gladys Neal (1901- )
- M15382 Frank C. Neal
- M1539 Samantha Jane Gore (21 Dec 1870- )
- M1530 Margaret C. Gore (15 Aug 1874- ) had two children; later married 8 Oct 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY James P. Burns (1866, VA- ), s/o James P. Burns and Mary Johnson.
- M15301 Georgia Gore (7 Nov 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 15 Apr 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY Harry Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o William Richards and Emma Slap.
- M15302 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (16 Apr 1912, Inonton, OH-died 3 hours after birth)
- M153a Isom C. Gore (11 Jul 1875- )
- M153b Arrintha Gore (30 Jul 1877- ) married 3 Jun 1899 in Lawrence County, OH George M. Rist (23 Apr 1875, Inonton, OH- ), s/o Henry Rist and Sophia Oldham. Listed in the 1900 and 1910 Lawrence County, OH censuses with three sons, all born in Lawrence County:
- M153b1 Harry Rist (1901- )
- M153b2 Leslie Rist (1902- )
- M153b3 Norman Rist (1906- )



- M153c John Henry Gore (4 Sep 1879-25 Jun 1963, Blair, WV; buried Browning Cemetery) married 9 Apr 1910 in Wayne County, WV Mary A. Marcum (1887, Wayne County, WV- ). They had two children:
- M153c1 Lafayette Gore (17 Mar 1910, Logan County, WV-19 Oct 1969, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery at Blair, WV) married 1st 15 Apr 1937 at Ethel, WV Hildred "Helen" Woody (1914, WV- ), d/o Jim Woody and Dina Osborn; married 2nd 5 Oct 1945 at Jeffery, WV Ova Vada Burgess (23 Sep 1923, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Scott Burgess and Eliza Jarrell. He had one son by his first wife and two children by his second wife. After his death, Ova married 19 Feb 1977 at Blair, WV to Ullis Jay Perry:
- M153c11 Burman Edwin Gore Jr. (30 Nov 1938, Kistler, WV- ) married Pamela Inez Friend (1948, MD- ). They had two sons, both born at Holden, WV:
- M153c111 Burman Edwin Gore Jr. (22 Apr 1966- )
- M153c112 Christopher Lee Gore (22 Jan 1971- )
- M153c12 Clarence Kelly Gore (17 Jun 1947, Logan, WV- ) married 15 Aug 1970 at Logan, WV Angela Lynn Burgess (6 May 1951, Sharples, WV- ), d/o Arthur R. Burgess and Dorothy Hager. They had two children, both born at Logan, WV:
- M153c121 Candy Lynn Gore (22 Aug 1969- )
- M153c122 Kelly Shane Gore (13 Jul 1972- )
- M153c13 Carol Sue Gore (6 Jun 1954, Logan, WV-1 Sep 1954, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery)
- M153c2 Lona Marie Gore (1913, Wayne County, WV- ) married 15 Jan 1938 at Catlettsburg, KY Harry Harold Jordan (1900, Jackson County, OH- ), s/o W. E. Jordan and Bertha Stiffler.
- M153d \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (18 Sep 1880-18 Sep 1880)
- M153e George Washington Gore (20 Jul 1885-2 Mar 1972, Holden, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV) married 4 Oct 1911 in Wayne County, WV Barbara E. Bowen (26 Dec 1889, Wayne County, WV-1 Aug 1973, Holden, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV). They had two daughters, both born at Holden, WV:
- M153e1 Thelma Louise Gore (28 Dec 1912- ) married 11 Sep 1933 in Logan County, WV Ray Clark (1911, WV- ).
- M153e2 Ruth M. Gore (31 Jul 1916- ) married 21 Jul 1943 at Logan, WV Yauncy E. Wilbur (1912, KY- ), s/o William A. Wilbur and Ella West.
- M154 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a son (1825/1830- )
- M155 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (1825/1830- )
- M156 Sarah J. Gore (1831- )
- M157 James M. Gore (1835- ) married Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (1841, KY- ). One daughter:
- M1571 Delilah J. Gore (1859, Lawrence County, OH- )

- M16 Nancy Gore (1794/1800- ) married 5 Apr 1826 in Rockbridge County, VA Thomas Montgomery.
- M17 Isabel J. Gore (11 Dec 1799-20 Mar 1866, Boone County, WV; buried White Cemetery at Wharton, WV) married 19 Apr 1818 in Botetourt County, VA Jordan D. Mitchell (7 Aug 1794, Rockbridge County, VA-1863, Logan County, VA/WV; buried Flat Gap in Boone County, WV), s/o Archelaus Mitchell and Spicey Goodwin. Listed in the 1820 Rockbridge and 1830-1860 Logan County, VA censuses with 11 children:
- M171 Henry or Harrison Mitchell (1819, Rockbridge County, VA- ) married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- M172 James P. Mitchell (1820, Rockbridge County, VA-1873/1880, McDowell County, WV) married 1st 1842 Harriet McGinnis (1821, VA-1851), d/o Pyrrhus McGinnis and Betsey Barnes; married 2nd 6 Sep 1855 in Raleigh County, VA Jane Lewis (1837, Carroll County, VA- ), d/o Charles and Jane Lewis. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880 Raleigh County, WV censuses. He had three children by his first wife and eight by his second wife:
- M1721 Marietta Mitchell (1844, Logan County, VA- )
- M1722 Albert Mitchell (1847, Logan County, VA- )
- M1723 Lewis Mitchell (Aug 1849, Logan County, VA- ) married Annie \_\_\_\_\_ (Nov 1865, VA- ). Listed in the 1900 McDowell County, WV census with two sons and one adopted son, all born in WV:  
 ..... David Bartley (Nov 1889- ). An adopted son.
- M17231 Samuel Mitchell (Oct 1893- )
- M17232 Albert Mitchell (Jun 1895- )
- M1724 Buena Josephine Mitchell (1859, VA-1930/1940, Gilbert, WV) married 1880 John Henderson Cook.
- M1725 Jane Lavett Mitchell (1861, VA- ) married James Edward Browning (1 Apr 1860, Logan County, VA- ), s/o Oliver Browning and Amanda White, who was previously married.
- M1726 Charles F. Mitchell (1863, VA/WV- )
- M1727 John S. Mitchell (1865, WV-prior 1943) married in Pittsburgh, PA to \_\_\_\_\_.
- M1728 Harriet Emaline Mitchell (29 Apr 1868, WV-4 Aug 1943, Huntington, WV) married 11 Dec 1885 in Logan County, WV Charles Franklin Vance, s/o Charles Harrison Vance and Rebecca Jane Christian.
- M1729 Henry Bascomb Mitchell (1869, McDowell County, WV- ) married 1 Apr 1895 at Welch, WV Fannie Hatfield (1874, Pike County, KY- ), d/o Johnson and Polly Hatfield.
- M1720 Elgin Whitley Mitchell (1871, McDowell County, WV-20 Jan 1934, Cabell County, WV) married 1st 20 Dec 1899 in Wyoming County, WV Anna Brooke Blankenship (1871-18 Aug 1909, Logan County, WV), d/o J. Allen and Sarah Blankenship; married 2nd 28 Dec 1911 Lillian B. Barnard, d/o Damon Leonadus Barnard and Julia Ellen Wood. He had two children by his first wife and six children by his second wife; the names of these children are unknown.
- M172a Marinda Alice Mitchell (Mar 1874, WV- ) married 17 Jun 1897 in Wyoming County, WV Everett Ross Christian, s/o Andrew Patterson Christian and Luvenia Toler.

- M173 Mary Ann Mitchell (1820/1825, VA- ) married 1848 Patterson Christian (Dec 1828, VA- ), s/o James Pine Christian and Anna Moore. Listed in the 1850-1860 Logan County, VA censuses with three daughters, all born in Logan County:
- M1731 Valeria Ann Christian (1849- )
- M1732 Lodusky Christian (1852- )
- M1733 Sarah E. Christian (1858- )
- M174 John D. Mitchell (1825, VA- ) married 1849 Martha A. Massey (1823, VA- ). Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Logan County, VA and 1870 and 1880 Kanawha County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in VA (WV):
- M1741 James H. H. Mitchell (1851- ). Possibly married and had a daughter:
- M17411 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell married Andrew Miller. This is a tentative identification based on the 1900 Boone County, WV census which shows a James H. Mitchell (May 1850, VA) living with his son-in-law Andrew Miller.
- M1742 Edmond T. Mitchell (1853- )
- M1743 Jordan Jackson Mitchell (29 Jun 1854- ) married 11 Jun 1872 in Boone County, WV Frances Charlton (1857, England- ).
- M1744 Robert Dickson Mitchell (25 Dec 1855- ). A Robert Mitchell (Dec 1855, VA) was listed in the 1900 Kanawha County, WV census with seven children, all born in WV; believed to be the same:
- M17441 Romes Mitchell (Sep 1883- )
- M17442 John W. Mitchell (Sep 1885- )
- M17443 Robert E. Mitchell (Feb 1888- )
- M17444 Mary Mitchell (Jun 1891- )
- M17445 Mattie Mitchell (May 1896- )
- M17446 Archie Mitchell (Apr 1897- )
- M17447 Alex Mitchell (May 1898- )
- M1745 Florentine S. Mitchell (1858- )
- M1746 Ulysses McDonald Mitchell (8 Sep 1860- )
- M1747 Mary E. Mitchell (1862- )
- M1748 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell
- M1749 Patrick Mitchell (1870- )
- M175 Archelaus P. Mitchell (1826, VA-1863, Clearfork, WV) married Harriet R. \_\_\_\_\_ (Mar 1825, VA- ). He was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880-1900 McDowell County, WV censuses with ten children, all born in VA:
- M1751 Baxter C. Mitchell (1849- )
- M1752 Augustus Crockett Mitchell (Feb 1850- ) married 13 Jul 1868 in McDowell County, WV Margaret Cline (1850- ), d/o John and Mary Cline.
- M1753 Talbert R. Mitchell (1852- )
- M1754 Alexander Mitchell (1853- )
- M1755 James Radford Mitchell (13 Jan 1855- )

- M1756 Jordan C. Mitchell (1856- )
- M1757 Nancy Jane Mitchell (1858- )
- M1758 Cornelius Mitchell (1860- )
- M1759 John N. Mitchell (1861- )
- M1750 Ann J. Mitchell (1863- )
- M176 ——— Mitchell, a son (1830/1835, Logan County, VA- )
- M177 ——— Mitchell, a daughter (1830/1835, Logan County, VA- )
- M178 Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell (6 Jan 1833, Logan County, VA-2 Sep 1889, Logan County, WV) married 29 Jun 1854 in Logan County, VA Curtis Ballard (Jun 1829, Logan County, VA-1901), s/o Rhodes D. Ballard and Mary Perry. Listed in the 1860-1880 Logan County, VA/WV and 1900 Lincoln County, WV censuses with eight children, all born in Logan County, VA/WV:
- M1781 Mary J. Ballard (1855-1860/1870)
- M1782 Evermont F. Ballard (1859-1860/1870)
- M1783 James V. Ballard (1861- )
- M1784 Francis M. Ballard (Jul 1863- ) married Helen ——— (Dec 1872, WV-
- M1785 Laura Ballard (1867- )
- M1786 Sarah Ballard (1869- )
- M1787 Rhodes N. Ballard (Mar 1871- ) married Martha ——— (Oct 1873, WV- ). Listed in the 1900 Boone County, WV census with three children, all born in Boone County:
- M17871 Georgia Ballard (Mar 1891- )
- M17872 Orpha Ballard (Jan 1893- )
- M17873 Luther C. Ballard (Jul 1899- )
- M1788 Flora Ballard (1874- )
- M179 Isabel J. Mitchell (11 Mar 1837, Logan County, VA-18 Jun 1915, Logan County, WV) married 19 Feb 1854 in Logan County, VA Paren O. Christian (Jul 1833, Logan County, VA- ), s/o James Pine Christian and Anna Moore. Listed in 1860-1900 Logan County, VA/WV censuses with eight children, all born in Logan County:
- M1791 Sarilda C. Christian (1857- )
- M1792 James Jourden Christian (Aug 1859- ) married Alou V. ——— (Aug 1860, VA- ). Listed in the 1900 Wyoming County, WV census with four children, all born in WV:
- M17921 Ida M. Christian (Jun 1887- )
- M17922 Craig C. Christian (Jun 1891- )
- M17923 Herbert D. Christian (Jul 1893- )
- M17924 Edgar J. Christian (Jul 1896- )
- M1793 Paren B. Christian (Mar 1862- ) married Varina ——— (Jan 1867, WV- ). Listed in the 1900 Logan County, WV census with five children, all born in WV:

- M17931 Addie Christian (May 1889- )
- M17932 Ann Christian (Nov 1891- )
- M17933 Homer B. Christian (Dec 1895- )
- M17934 Sosa Christian (May 1898- )
- M17935 Bessie Christian (May 1900- )
- M1794 Albert Leander Christian (15 Apr 1865- ) married 1st 22 Sep 1886 to his 1st cousin Emma Lodosky Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV), d/o Micajah Goodwin Mitchell and Clarinda White; married 2nd Sarah Alma Perry (Jan 1879, WV- ), d/o Andrew J. Perry and Mary Lester. Listed in the 1900 Logan County, WV census. He and his first wife had four children, all born in WV:
- M17941 Pearl Christian (Dec 1887- )
- M17942 A. C. Christian (Mar 1889- )
- M17943 Joey M. Christian (May 1891- )
- M17944 Thomas D. Christian (Jan 1893- )
- M1795 Rebecca Ann Christian (1869- )
- M1796 Cora Christian (1871- )
- M1797 Spicey Christian (1874- )
- M1798 George F. Christian (Dec 1876- )
- M170 Micajah "Cage" Goodwin Mitchell (Sep 1840, Logan County, VA-1932) married 1st 7 Jun 1866 in Boone County, WV Clarinda White (30 Jun 1846, Pond Fork, VA-20 Oct 1899, Christian, WV), d/o Micajah Goodwin White and Matilda Workman; married 2nd 27 Oct 1906 in Mingo County, WV Cora Toler, d/o Harrison Toler and Sarah Blankenship, and the widow of Walter Morgan. Listed in the 1870 Logan and 1880 Kanawha County, WV censuses. He had eleven children by Clarinda and six children by Cora, all born in WV:
- M1701 Clement Goodwin Mitchell (10 Dec 1867, Pond Fork, WV-31 Jul 1945, Kistler, WV) married 22 Jul 1896 Dorothy Perry (Oct 1872- ), d/o Green Lee Perry and Penelope Vance. They had nine children:
- M17011 Archie Lee Mitchell (30 May 1897, Elk Creek, WV-1 Oct 1925, Elk Creek, WV) married Lula Morgan. They had one daughter, name unknown.
- M17012 Leonard Sherman Mitchell (3 Nov 1898, Logan County, WV-1948) married Sadie Toler. No children.
- M17013 Nonna "Hester" Clyde Mitchell (3 Sep 1900, Bald Knob, WV- ) married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Estep; married 2nd John Lauderback. She had a child by her first husband and four children by her second husband. The names of these five children are unknown.
- M17014 Zetta Dale Mitchell (4 Oct 1902, Boone County, WV- ) married 29 Apr 1929 Dewey Davis, s/o Eff Queen and Virginia Donahue. Dewey went by his step-father's last name. No children.
- M17015 Prince Albert Mitchell (3 Aug 1904- ) married Mar 1936 Bessie Kennedy (15 Oct 1915- ), d/o Floyd Kennedy and May Walls. They had six children, names unknown.
- M17016 Emerick Mitchell (4 Feb 1906, Logan County, WV- ) married Alma Endicot. They had two children, names unknown.

- M17017 Nevel Howard Mitchell (11 Mar 1909, Logan County, WV- ) married Margie White. They had one daughter, name unknown.
- M17018 Haulsley Staton Mitchell (16 Sep 1917, Logan County, WV- 5 Aug 1918)
- M17019 Charles Evert "Bill" Mitchell (18 Aug 1918, Logan County, WV- ) married Emma Browning, d/o Sherman Browning and Edna Blankenship. They had two children, names unknown.
- M1702 Nevel Sherman Mitchell (Jan 1869, Boone County, WV-1912, Beckley, WV) married 22 Jan — in Logan County, WV Elizabeth J. Stanley (Oct 1873, Raleigh County, WV-1935, Beckley, WV), d/o John Anderson Stanley and Martha Briscoe Hollandsworth. They had seven children, names unknown.
- M1703 Emma Lodosky Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV) married 22 Sep 1886 to her 1st cousin Albert Leander Christian (15 Apr 1865, Logan County, WV- ), s/o Paren O. Christian and Isabel J. Mitchell. They had four children (see M1794 above).
- M1704 Caroline "Tiney" Mitchell (1872-Jun 1906) married 15 Sep 1905 Luther H. Ferrell (24 Mar 1885-12 May 1931), s/o Oscar Fenton Ferrell and Zerilda Caroline Christian. They had no children. After her death, he married 11 Sep 1907 Mahala Grimmett.
- M1705 Eva Mitchell (29 Jul 1873, Boone County, WV-17 May 1963, Wyoming County, WV) married 14 Sep 1898 in Wyoming County, WV Andrew Jackson Walls, s/o Wilbunn Harman Walls and Tassa Lester. They had four children, names unknown.
- M1706 Jordan Mitchell (1876, Boone County, WV-1895)
- M1707 Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell (Mar 1877, Boone County, WV- ) married 17 Aug 1900 in Logan County, WV Van Doren Browning (1871- ), s/o Isaac E. Browning and Mary Ann White. Five children, names unknown.
- M1708 George Doliver Mitchell (29 Oct 1879, Fields Creek, WV-16 May 1973, Cabell County, WV) married 9 Jun 1906 in Logan County, WV Hattie Bradbury, d/o P. Dexter Bradbury and Sarah Ann Spratt. They had six children, names unknown.
- M1709 Dona Mitchell (1881-1957, Gilbert, WV) married 1st Monroe White, s/o Benjamin Harrison White and Nancy Stafford; married 2nd Yeager Hatfield. She had three children by each husband; names unknown.
- M1710 Martha Mitchell (died at age 14)
- M170a Myrtle Mitchell (died at age 3)
- M170b Micajah Mitchell (1 Aug 1907-Apr 1969) married Dorothy Walls, d/o Joe Walls and widow of ——— Cook.
- M170c Clarinda Mitchell (1909- ) married Leander Browning.
- M170d Lula Mitchell (1911- ) married Wesley Mitchell.
- M170e Onnie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married Hattie Trent.
- M170f Connie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married 24 Jun 1937 at Bell Creek, KY Vennie Browning, d/o George Browning and Blue Cindy Belcher.
- M170g John Mitchell (died in infancy)

- M17a Emaline C. Mitchell (Aug 1844, Logan County, VA- ) married 23 Oct 1865 in Boone County, WV Anthony Jarrell (1836, Logan County, VA-2 Apr 1893, Boone County, WV), s/o Daniel Jarrell and Hannah Workman. Listed in the 1870-1900 Boone County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in Boone County, WV. After his death, she married a widower P. N. Stone on 26 Jun 1929 at Whitesville, WV:
- M17a1 Emmett Jarrell (20 Jul 1866-1876)
- M17a2 Robert Bruce Jarrell (Feb 1868-prior 1929) married 30 Aug 1893 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin Roxie L. Jarrell (10 Oct 1874, Pond Fork, WV-11 Jun 1944, Edwight, WV), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1900 Boone County and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with seven children; the first six were born in Boone County and the youngest was born in Jarrold's Valley, WV:
- M17a21 Edith May Jarrell (11 Jun 1894- ) married 2 Jul 1915 at Emerson, WV Don Lamb (1889, Wyoming County, WV- ).
- M17a22 Ernie J. Jarrell (12 Nov 1895- ) married 24 Dec 1914 in Raleigh County, WV Clyde McNeely (1886, WV- ). Their marriage license was not returned.
- M17a23 D. J. Jarrell (1 Sep 1897-2 May 1898, Boone County, WV).
- M17a24 Emma G. Jarrell (22 Feb 1899- )
- M17a25 Clarence W. Jarrell (2 Dec 1900- )
- M17a26 Estil D. Jarrell (13 Oct 1905- )
- M17a27 ——— Jarrell, a son (20 Dec 1915- )
- M17a3 Letha Jarrell ( -3 Aug 1873, Boone County, WV)
- M17a4 Richard M. Jarrell (15 Dec 1872- )
- M17a5 Montreville L. Jarrell (29 Jun 1875-10 Mar 1928, Madison, WV; buried Foster, WV) married 27 Dec 1899 in Boone County, WV Amelia Frances Harless (8 Jan 1881, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Leroy Harless and Elena Ann Williams. Listed in the 1900 Boone and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with five children:
- M17a51 Paul Ernest Jarrell Sr., nee Emery E. Jarrell, (7 Aug 1901, Pond, WV- ) married Daisy Irene Hensley. They had one son:
- M17a511 Paul Ernest Jarrell Jr. (14 Apr 1924, Madison, WV- )
- M17a52 Lenna Ruby Jarrell (23 Sep 1903, Rock Creek, WV- ) married 9 Oct 1923 at Anno, TX James Edward Dyer (1893, Anno, TX- ), s/o J. M. Dyer. They had two children:
- M17a521 William E. Dyer (4 Oct 1924- ) married Myra Shelton. They had four children:
- M17a5211 Billy Mitchell Dyer
- M17a5212 Robert Dyer
- M17a5213 Edward Dyer
- M17a5214 Marian Dyer
- M17a522 Betty Lou Dyer (14 Jun 1927- ) married Gordon Woody. They had one son:

- M17a5221 William Monte Woody (19 Sep 1952- ) married Feb 1977 Lisa Chenowith. They had a daughter:  
M17a52211 Cory Ann Woody (Aug 1980- )
- M17a53 Emerson Jarrell married Inice Estes. Two children:  
M17a531 Claudette Jarrell  
M17a532 Thomas Emerson Jarrell ( -1978) married and had a son:  
M17a5321 Frederick Jarrell
- M17a54 Georgia Elena Jarrell married Bruce White. Three children:  
M17a541 Nancy Ann White married Olin Hardy. One daughter:  
M17a5411 Kimberly Hardy  
M17a542 Sue Carol White married 1st Carl Albu; married 2nd Bob Smith. They had three sons:  
M17a5421 Charles  
M17a5422 Mark  
M17a5423 Scott  
M17a543 Daniel Bruce White married 1st Clara Wright; married 2nd Barbara \_\_\_\_\_. They had two sons:  
M17a5431 Anthony Frederick White  
M17a5432 Franklin White
- M17a55 Esther Ruby Jarrell (22 Jun 1918, Madison, WV-Aug 1979) married Harry Lavender Jr., s/o Harry Lavender Sr. They had two sons:  
M17a551 Gary Allen Lavender married 1st Gayle Tackett; married 2nd Paula Moss. They had two children:  
M17a5511 Timothy Allen Lavender  
M17a5512 Amy Ruth Lavender  
M17a552 David Brent Lavender married Pathy Miller.
- M17a6 Charles O. Jarrell (19 Feb 1877-prior 1928) married 2 Apr 1900 in Huntington, WV Willie K. Vickers (8 Aug 1870, Boone County, WV-18 Oct 1928, Danville, WV; buried Allens Cemetery), d/o James and Julie Vickers.
- M17a7 Leftridge C. Jarrell (19 Aug 1879-3 Aug 1880, Boone County, WV)
- M17a8 Daniel Winfred Jarrell (10 Jul 1881- ) married 17 Oct 1903 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin, once removed Orpha L. White (17 Jul 1885, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Landon D. White and Victoria R. Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census with five children:  
M17a81 Sadie Jarrell (1904, Boone County, WV-6 Aug 1923, Madison, WV). She was never married.  
M17a82 Vivian Jarrell (1906, WV- )  
M17a83 Herbert Jarrell (17 Sep 1907, Honaker, WV- )  
M17a84 Hazel Jarrell (1910, WV- )  
M17a85 \_\_\_\_\_ Jarrell, a son (20 Feb 1914, Emerson, WV- )



- M17a9 Alfred M. Jarrell (Mar 1885-prior 1925) married his 1st cousin Roma Jarrell (3 Apr 1886, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census. They had four children:
- M17a91 Seibert Leslie Jarrell (9 Oct 1905, Pond, WV-19 Dec 1972, Madison, WV; buried Jarrell Cemetery at Bim, WV) married and divorced; name of wife unknown.
- M17a92 Carson Charlie Jarrell (11 Feb 1908, Colcord, WV-26 Mar 1961, Gordon, WV; buried Jarrell Cemetery at Bim, WV) married Jemima Dale Harvey. They had one son:
- M17a921 James Lawrence Jarrell (11 Sep 1935, Boone County, WV-29 Dec 1943, Uneeda, WV; buried Barretts, WV).
- M17a93 Juna M. Jarrell (26 Apr 1921- ) married 18 Jan 1958 Horace B. Sitton (25 Dec 1920, Rutledge, TN- ).
- M17a94 Inez Jarrell
- M18 Ann Gore (1800/1804- ) married 26 Oct 1837 in Rockbridge County, VA to Samuel Paxton.
- M19 Thomas Gore (1804/1810- ). There is a Thomas Gore born 1807 in VA listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI census with four sons who were born in OH. I believe that this is the same as Thomas, s/o James and Rebecca, and that he left VA ca 1820/1830 and lived for at least twenty years in OH. There is a Thomas Gore listed in the 1850 Columbia County, OH census index which I have not researched. This identification is at best tentative:
- M191 Jonathan J. Gore (1832- ). Listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI census as living with his younger brother George.
- M192 John L. Gore (Nov 1842- ) married Sophia \_\_\_\_\_ (Oct 1833, OH- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Winnebago County, WI censuses with seven children, all born in Wisconsin:
- M1921 Artemus S. Gore (Jan 1864- )
- M1922 Martha Gore (1867- )
- M1923 Robert Gore (Mar 1868- ) married Lena \_\_\_\_\_ (Mar 1868, WI- ). Listed in the 1900 Winnebago County, WI census with three children, all born in Wisconsin:
- M19231 Willard Gore (Jul 1893- )
- M19232 Viola Gore (Apr 1895- )
- M19233 Clarence Gore (Nov 1898- )
- M1924 Johney D. Gore (Jan 1870- )
- M1925 Charles Gore (Jun 1873- ) married Rosetta Hunslicker (Oct 1872, WI- ), d/o John Hunslicker. Listed in the 1900 Outagamie County, WI census with three sons, all born in Wisconsin:
- M19251 Milo Gore (Jan 1893- )
- M19252 Melvin Gore (May 1896- )
- M19253 Lester D. Gore (May 1898- )

- M1926 Daniel E. Gore (Feb 1875- )  
M1927 Margaret S. Gore (Dec 1876- )  
M193 George W. Gore (1846- ) married Amaline \_\_\_\_\_ (1840, PA- ).  
Listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI census with five children,  
all born in Wisconsin:  
M1931 Mary Gore (1871- )  
M1932 Ida Gore (1873- )  
M1933 Jimmy Gore (1875- )  
M1934 Anna Gore (1877- )  
M1935 George Gore (1879- )  
M194 Charles Gore (Dec 1851- ) married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (Mar 1853,  
WI- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Winnebago County, WI censuses  
with two children, both born in Wisconsin:  
M1941 Achsah J. Gore (Jan 1879- )  
M1942 Stephen Gore (Aug 1882- )  
M10 Samuel Gore (1812- ) married 20 Apr 1842 in Rockbridge County, VA to  
Matilda Ann Watts (1820, VA- ). Listed in the 1850 Monroe County, MO  
census with two children, both born in Missouri:  
M101 Rebecca A. Gore (1844- )  
M102 James M. Gore (1847- )  
M2 Anne Gore married 12 May 1788 in Botetourt County, VA to Abraham Smith.

Date  
Husband

**HUSBAND** JAMES GORE  
 Birth abt 1765 Place of Rockbridge Co, Va.  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death 6 Jun 1831 Place Rockbridge Co, Va.  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 18 May 1790 Place Rockbridge Co, Va.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
 Marr. of Rockenbridge Co, Va. F.Va.R 8 1, pt. 3 Bk. 1 p. 20  
 1807; Wills of Rockenbridge Co. Va. F.Va.R 2a pt. 4 Bk. 7 p. 1, pt. 5 Bk. 8 p. 37 1809 I.D.  
 Lib. (Gen.) Mar. of Shelby Co., Ind. in the Ind. State Hist.  
 Family Representative: Lib. Dorothy Lyday Fisher  
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.  
 989 So. 8th West  
 Salt Lake City, Utah

**HUSBAND'S**  
 Name (in full) James Gore 1765  
 Wife Rebecca Ross

**TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA**

**HUSBAND**  
 Baptized 8 May 1961  
 Endowed 26 Jun 1961  
 4 gg dau

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

**Wife**  
 Baptized 9 May 1961  
 Endowed 2 Jun 1961  
 Sealed to Husband 1 NOV '63 SL  
 4 gg dau

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Date  
For Wife

**Wife** REBECCA ROSS  
 Birth abt 1769 Place of Rockbridge Co, Va.  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Hus. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Gore *	Feb		1791	Rockbridge Co,	Va.					Date <u>1 Aug 1815</u> To <u>Nancy Taylor</u>
F	2 Jane Gore *	abt		1793	"	"					Date <u>20 Aug 1811</u> To <u>William Lowe</u>
M	3 Baxter Gore	abt		1795	"	"					Date _____ To _____
M	4 William Gore *	(ae 53-1850)		1797	"	"					Date _____ To <u>Tabitha</u>
F	5 Polly Gore *	abt		1799	"	"					Date <u>17 Oct 1822</u> To <u>John Smith</u>
M	6 Thomas Gore	abt		1801	"	"					Date _____ To _____
F	7 Nancy Ann Gore *	abt		1803	"	"					Date <u>5 Apr 1836</u> To <u>Thomas Montgomery</u>
M	8 Samuel Gore *	abt		1805	"	"					Date <u>20 Apr 1842</u> To <u>Matilda Ann Watts</u>
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Baptized (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
8 Mar 1961	11 Apr 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
9 May 1961	2 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
8 May 1961	26 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
8 Mar 1961	11 Apr 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
9 May 1961	2 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
8 May 1961	26 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
9 May 1961	2 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL
8 May 1961	26 Jun 1961	1 NOV '63 SL



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*August 21, 1993*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*I wished to acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 18 so that you would know that I expect to have corrections and additions to your draft to you as soon as possible. I notice that there are a number that I can provide.*

*In the meantime, I will make a few comments concerning Thomas Gore, son of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore. After studying your census analysis, it is my opinion that he was probably born in late 1800. I have found that individuals born in such a pivotal year might, for example, appear in one census as having been born 1790-1800 and in another as having been born 1800-1810, etc. If the Thomas Gore who married Priscilla Smith were not the son of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore, then who was he? Until I have a chance to check the Ohio records, I will not make further comments.*

*As for the given name of Baxter: It was used by descendants of Jordan D. and Isabelle J. (Gore) Mitchell. Like you, I had never before encountered such a name in the family so believe it must have come through the Ross family (if indeed it was a name used in one of the families).*

*Until next time.*

*Sincerely,*



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

August 25, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia

Dear Jim:

I have had an opportunity to review your manuscript on the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore and have a few corrections, observations, and a major suggestion. As usual, you have done an excellent job.

First, for the major suggestion: Since the articles we are submitting are for The Gore Newsletter, perhaps we should limit the descendants to those carrying the Gore surname. I believe the subscribers would be most interested in those. I notice also that you did not include the Lowe descendants that you have in your files. The Mitchell descendants you have are only about one-third those in my files. If all others were added, it seems to me that the Mitchell section might be too long. I believe you have concentrated on the descendants who settled in Boone County, West Virginia (as I did in an article I wrote for the Boone County Genealogical Society some years ago), whereas my records consist of those in other neighboring West Virginia counties and elsewhere as well. There is no way I could supplement your records on the Mitchell descendants before September 1, and it would be a pity to publish only a portion of them. What do you think?

I will now offer a few interim corrections and observations.

"M" James Gore--a question regarding this entry: Do you have any documentation that Elizabeth Dowden was the wife of James Gore? I show her as probable wife but have never found proof. I notice that you do not have a question mark for her maiden name.

"M12" William and Jane (Gore) Lowe--I agree that the descendants for the Lowe surname are not crucial for this article in accordance with my suggestion above.

"M1726" Charles F. Mitchell--He did not live to maturity.

"M173" Mary Ann Mitchell--She was born in 1825, thus should appear after her brother. I have much information on most of her descendants. She and her sister married brothers. As I indicated above, there isn't enough time to get the data to you before publication deadline. I am enclosing photocopies from Christian Family Chronicles that will supply some data for you.



100% Recycled Paper

"M174" John D. Mitchell--He was born in 1823 (before his sister, Mary Ann Mitchell).

"M17411" \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell--This woman, Martha A. Mitchell, was the daughter of another James H. Mitchell and does not belong among the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Mitchell. Her father, James H. Mitchell, was the son of Rev. Joshua and Catherine (Miller) Mitchell. As you may be aware, this is a totally different Mitchell line. Martha A. Mitchell married Andrew Miller 6 November 1874.

"M1742" Edmond T. Mitchell--This man is Edmond D. or Edmond P. in my records.

"M179" Isabel J. Mitchell--She married Paren C. Christian--not Paren O. Christian. These were my great-grandparents. I wish I had time to send all the corrections and additions for their descendants but will enclose photocopies from *Christian Family Chronicles* so that you can make appropriate corrections and additions to your records.

"M17943" Joey M. Christian--You will find information about her in the enclosures. You will notice that her name is Icey/Icy Maud Amelia Christian. I make special mention of this correction because this is my mother.

"M170" Micajah Goodwin "Cage" Mitchell--Is this the correct number for this man? He and Clarinda White were also my great-grandparents. I have considerable data on his descendants but, again, with not enough time to send it along.

"M19" Thomas Gore--He probably left Virginia about 1831, if one may judge by presence in Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1830 and subsequent dates of birth for his children. Of course, we have more research on this man. I still believe he was the one who married Priscilla Smith. He could easily have moved to Ohio and then to Wisconsin and might even have married again.

I look forward to you comments.

Sincerely,

Agnes

Enclosures: II, IV, V, VII, X

P.S. The enclosures are a combination of tear sheets and photocopies of tear sheets from a publication I edited for many years. You may wish to read Part VII first. It is a little biographical sketch about my mother. In Part X I did take the time to add names of two other of my grandchildren and correct given names of first two. Of course, I have marriages, births, deaths, etc. that have occurred since publication. I will see that you eventually have those.



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

August 30, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Enclosed is copy of the manuscript I am mailing today to Joyce Gore Locke for the next edition of The Gore Family Newsletter. It is essentially the same as the draft sent to you previously with the addition of photocopies and transcriptions of the wills of James Gore and Elisabeth Gore as well as the consent of Michael Gore for his son James to marry Rebecca Ross. You will notice also that I have retained the possibility that the wife of their son Thomas was Priscilla Smith.

In the section "Generation Five and Their Descendants" where I have deferred to your article, I have indicated that there are too many Mitchell descendants to include in this issue. I hope that is agreeable to you.

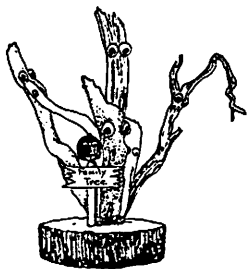
Our two articles in the same issue should be of real value to Gore family researchers.

Sincerely,

Enclosures



100% Recycled Paper



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
4 September 1993

Dear Agnes,

I am in receipt of your two letters of 21 and 25 August. I will first respond to the one of the 21st. I agree that a particular individual who is born between 1790 and 1800 in one census and between 1800 and 1810 in another census can be pinned down to a birth year of 1800. This was exactly the case of your Isabel. Actually, these births should be read as 1789/1790-1799/1800 and 1799/1800-1809-1810, respectively, depending on what time of the year that the census taker made his rounds. As in the case of Isabel, her age in the 1830 census was reported as 30-40 (1789/1790-1799/1800). However, her age in the 1840 census was reported as 30-40 (1799/1800-1809/1810). By observing both censuses and considering the reported ages to be accurate, the only date that will fit is 1799/1800. This is further verified in the 1850 and 1860 censuses where Isabel's age was reported as 50 and 60 (1799/1800). The Bible record shows that Isabel was born 11 December 1799, thus providing confirmation.

In paragraph 2 of your letter you suggested that Thomas was born late 1800. In the 1810 census, his age was reported as 1800-1810 and in the 1820 census as 1804-1810. By combining the information in both censuses, his year of birth is between 1804 and 1810, not late 1800. One way that I know of to force Thomas into the right age group is to switch his name with that of Baxter; i.e., place Baxter as the 9th child (1804-1810) and Thomas as the 3rd child (1784-1794). The problem with this is that the son who was listed as 1784-1794 in the 1810 census was not in the 1820 census. Since Thomas did not marry until 31 July 1827, he should have been listed with his parents in the 1820 census. The only son listed in the 1810 and 1820 censuses, who is not otherwise identified, is the 9th child born between 1804 and 1810. By process of elimination, this has to be Thomas. The only other possibility that I can think of is that Thomas reported his age incorrectly in the 1830 Montgomery County census. And then there is the Thomas Gore born 1807 in Virginia with the four sons born in Ohio. I am not unable to do it here in south Georgia but someone who is close to a decent library needs to consult the 1850 Ohio census index and ascertain which county Thomas Gore was in. If this Thomas had a wife named Priscilla born in Virginia, then we can assume that this is Priscilla Smith and that Thomas' age in the 1830 census is incorrect. If his wife is someone else, then the possibility still exists that Thomas left home between 1820 and 1830 and moved to Ohio where he probably married.

As for Baxter Gore, he was deceased according to the inventory appraisal of James Gore dated 6 June 1831. I would guess that his death occurred between 1810 and 1820.

And now for your letter of the 25th. Assuming an equitable number of male and female descendants of any progenitor, one's genealogy would only be half completed if only the major surname was traced. If we applied this to the descendants of James Gore and Rebecca Ross, then the distaff side which would include your Mitchell and Christian lines would be omitted. No one would ever know just how you fit into your Gore family.



I had a little trouble understanding your comment regarding the descendants of William Lowe and Jane Gore. According to my notebook they had no descendants. I was a little puzzled. I then checked my original manuscript of the "Descendants of James and Rebecca Gore" and, "Lowe" and behold, there they were on pages 3 and 4. I could not remember where I obtained this information so I went on a paper search through my files and found correspondence from Gladys Treadway and June Beals. After reading their letters I realized what I had done which was to extract their information for my manuscript and then failed to make up worksheets for my notebook. I have now made up worksheets and I will list William and Jane's descendants in my revised input.

I knew that you had much more information on the descendants of Jordan Mitchell and Isabel Gore than I did since that is your direct line. Practically all of my Mitchell records came from you in the first place, the only additions being what I had gleaned from the censuses. There are seven pages of Mitchell descendants in my input and another fourteen or so will not hurt anything.

Regarding the wife of James Gore. According to the notes of Granville J. Gore (now deceased), the progenitors of the MD/SC Gores were James Gore (1705-1784) and Elizabeth Clement ( -1789). According to the pedigree chart of Mary Scott Rowland, the progenitors were James Gore ( -1717) and Mary ?Manning? Lowell Goar's notes list the following:

- 1 James Gore I (1680, Prince Georges County, MD-prior 15 Jan 1717, Prince Georges County, MD) married 1705 Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (1685-prior Nov 1769, Frederick County, MD). Note: Her last name may have been Burke.
- 11 Mary Gore (22 Mar 1706, Prince Georges County, MD-post 1776, Montgomery County, MD) married Thomas Dowden.
- 12 James Gore II (1707, Prince Georges County, MD-29 Oct 1784, Chester County, SC) married Elizabeth Dowden ( -1788), d/o John and Esther Dowden. Note: Her last name may have been Clements.
- 124 Michael Gore (1742- )
- 14 Thomas Gore (1712, Prince Georges County, MD-1765, Chester County, SC) married 1734 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Note: Her last name may have been Dowden.

Based on Lowell's notes, James II married a Dowden as did his sister Mary and possibly his brother Thomas. I do not think that Lowell personally researched the MD/SC Gores but instead collected the information from someone else's research efforts. You may wish to call him on the telephone and ask him for his basis. In my input for the newsletter, I used Elizabeth Dowden as the name for James' wife since you did as well in your draft article. I did not notice the ? before her name. In my revised version I will ensure that an appropriate comment is made regarding Elizabeth's last name.

Regarding "M1726" Charles F. Mitchell. He was listed with his mother Jane in the 1880 Raleigh County, WV census as age 17 (born 1863). By his not living to maturity I assume that he died shortly after 1880. I could not find him in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

Regarding "M173" Mary Ann Mitchell and "M174" John D. Mitchell. Before reversing these two I would ask that you consider the 1820 through 1840 censuses for Jordan D. Mitchell:

	<u>1820</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>1840</u>
Jordan D.	1794-1804	1790-1800	1790-1800
Isabel J.	1794-1804	1790-1800	1800-1810
#1 son	1810-1820	1815-1820	1810-1820
#2 son		1820-1825	1810-1820
#3 dau		1820-1825	1820-1825
#4 son		1825-1830	1820-1825
#5 son		1825-1830	1825-1830
#6 son			1830-1835
#7 dau			1830-1835
#8 dau			1830-1835
#9 dau			1835-1840

Comment: The #1 child was obviously Henry and/or Harrison who was born late 1818/early 1819.

The #2 child was indicated as age 5-10 (1819/1820-1824/1825) in the 1830 census and as age 20-30 (1809/1810-1819/1820) in the 1840 census. By combining the two, his year of birth must be 1819/1820. In the 1850 Logan County census, James P. indicated his age as 29 (late 1820/early 1821). Accordingly, I listed him as born 1820.

The #3 child is obviously the oldest daughter Mary Ann who, according to the 1830 and 1840 censuses was born between 1819/1820 and 1824/1825. We can eliminate the 1819/1820 portion of this 5 year birth span since she was obviously younger than the #2 child James P. whose birth we have fixed as 1820. Note, however, that Mary Ann is indicated in the 1830 census as being older than the #4 child.

The #4 child was indicated as age 0-5 (1824/1825-1829/1830) in the 1830 census and as age 15-20 (1819/1820-1824/1825) in the 1840 census. By combining the two, his year of birth must be 1824/1825. I believe this to be John D. since you list him as older than Archelaus.

The #5 child is obviously the youngest of the first five who, according to the 1830 and 1840 censuses, was born between 1824/1825 and 1829/1830. I list him as Archelaus.

Based solely on the 1830 census, the first five children of Jordan and Isabel were reported in three different age groups as follows:

1815-1820 one son  
 1820-1825 one son and one dau  
 1825-1830 two sons

From this census we can know that the daughter who must be Mary Ann was neither #1 nor was she #4 or #5. She had to be #2 or #3. One must look at the 1840 census to resolve that she was #3. The ages for the first five children were the way that their parents considered them. Now let us examine the censuses where these same five were the heads or spouses of their own households.

I was not able to find the #1 child Henry and/or Harrison Mitchell in any of my census records. I did find a widow Elizabeth Mitchell age 61 (born 1819) in the 1880 Cabell County census with two of her children: William age 26 (born 1854) and Ellen age 19 (born 1861). Since you previously wrote me that his wife was named Elizabeth, this might be her.

As mentioned above the #2 child James P. Mitchell reported his age in the 1850 Logan County census as 29 (born late 1820/early 1821) which fits.

The #3 child Mary Ann (Mitchell) (Christian reported her age as 25 and 35 (born 1824/1825) in the 1850 and 1860 censuses and as 54 (born 1825/1826) in the 1880 census. This barely fits the 1820-1825 parameters for her as indicated in the 1830 and 1840 censuses and it would appear on the surface that her year of birth was 1825.

The #4 child John D. Mitchell reported his age as 27, 37 and 47 (born 1822/1823) in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses and as 55 (born 1824/1825) in the 1880 census. Something is not right here. Either John D. incorrectly reported his birth three times or his parents incorrectly reported him in the 1830 census.

The #5 child Archelaus P. Mitchell reported his age as 25 (born 1824/1825) in the 1850 census.

Herein lies the problem with the ages of Mary Ann, John D. and Archelaus P. The 1850, 1860 and 1880 censuses show Mary Ann as born 1825. The 1830 and 1840 censuses show the #4 child John D. as born 1825. The 1850 census shows Archelaus P. as born 1825. Surely all three were not born in 1825. Note the reported births in the 1830 and 1840 censuses for the #3, #4 and #5 children:

	<u>1830</u>	<u>1840</u>
#3 dau	1820-1825	1820-1825
#4 son	1825-1830	1820-1825
#5 son	1825-1830	1825-1830

Since the #4 son's birth was listed as both 1825-1830 and 1820-1825, then it appears that the actual year of birth is 1825. If so, then the #3 daughter was born before 1825 as indicated in the 1830 census and the #5 son was born after 1825 as indicated in the 1840 census.

I am sure that you are aware that the husband is older than the wife in 95% + marriages. In those rare cases, most men are unwilling to admit that they are younger than their wives and most women are just as unwilling to admit that they are older than their husbands. It is a macho thing with the men and a vanity thing with the women. I am sure that you have noticed that Mary Ann was older than her husband and that John D. and Archelaus P. were younger than their wives. (Could it be possible that Mary Ann shaved off a few years of her age to bring it closer to that of her husband's age? And for the same reason, could it be possible that John and Archelaus added a few years to their ages to bring them closer to that of the ages of their wives? Take the case of John D. and his wife Martha. In the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses, they both listed their ages as 27, 37 and 47, indicating that they were both born in 1823. However, in the 1880 census, she listed her age as 57 (born 1823) but he listed his age as 55 (born 1825) which I believe to be his actual year of birth. I do not have any of their death records. If they are available perhaps they could give us a better insight to their actual ages.

I have enclosed the first page of a letter dated 26 November 1979 which you had sent me wherein your views on the alignment of Jordan and Isabel's first five children paralleled those of mine.

I realize that this is a long-winded explanation of why I aligned the births of Mary Ann and John D. the way that I did. Let me know what you think as I am sure that you know that I highly regard your analysis and comments on such matters.

I have deleted "M17411" ——— Mitchell and the statement "possibly married and had a daughter" under M1741 from my records.

Regarding "M1742" he was listed as Edmond T. age 7 (born 1853) in the 1860 Logan County census and as Redman F. age 17 (born 1853) in the 1870 Kanawha County census. I had rejected the name Redman as I had never heard of it before. However, in looking at the 1910 Kanawha County census I note a Redman Mitchell age 57 (born 1853) and his wife Polly age 49 (born 1861). (Could it be that Redman F. is the correct name?)

Regarding "M179" I went through all of my records and I could not find the basis for my listing Paren's middle initial as "O." yet I know that I saw it somewhere. Perhaps it will turn up later. I have changed it to read "C." I had a little difficulty in figuring out his first name as it was listed five different ways=  
Aaron in the 1850 census  
Paxen on their marriage record  
Paris on the birth record of their oldest child  
Perrin in the 1860 census  
Paren in the 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses

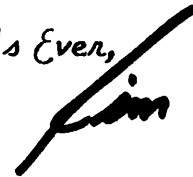
Regarding "M17943" I can see how I got "Jo" for "Jc" since the letters "J and J" were similarly written in the 1900s as were the letters "o and c." Until your 25 August letter I never knew the name of your mother. In all of our past correspondence you had never mentioned her name.

Regarding "M170" his number is correct as he was the 10th child of M17 Jordan D. Mitchell.

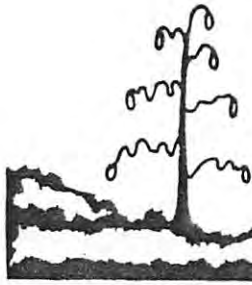
I have already responded to "M19" earlier in this letter.

I will get busy and add the information in your enclosures and re-type the draft and send it to Joyce. It will go out Wednesday, the 8th which hopefully will arrive in time. I will send you a copy of the re-draft. Until then . . . .

As Ever,



P.S. I had prepared to give this letter to the mailman when your letter of the 30th arrived with your newly proposed draft. I will ensure that my input agrees with yours where possible. I will ask Joyce to place my article immediately following yours. By the way, your letter of the 30th was marked "March" 30, 1993. I changed it to read August. Since there is no mail service on Sunday and Labor Day, this letter will probably not leave here until Tuesday, the 7th.



RCVD  
12/1/1979

Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

November 26, 1979

Mr. James L. Gore  
422 Connell Road, Apt. F-7  
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Cousin Jim:

My, but you're observant! Thanks for the birthday greetings. I had a wonderful day.

I'm pleased that your trip was so successful but sorry that you didn't get to California. Under the circumstances, I can understand your reluctance.

Mrs. Mary (Keller) Bouman has been in failing health for a number of years and lives with her son in North Carolina. I understand from another correspondent to whom I gave his address several months ago that he is quite friendly and very helpful, so he would probably be willing to check his mother's files about the Keller line. I just sent a letter to him informing him of our interest in the siblings and parents of Conrad Keller and told him that he might soon be hearing from you also. His address follows:

Mr. John C. Bouman  
3617 Swann Drive  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27612

Although Mrs. Bouman and I corresponded with each other concerning Wyoming County, West Virginia, families, we did not exchange any notes regarding the Keller family.

Discrepancies in dates are always a problem, and one must usually make a judgment as to which to accept. If a Bible record is available, I will usually accept it as the most accurate (although even there mistakes are made in transcription--Jan., June, and July often being confused in copying the script, as an example). As you can see from the 1850 and 1860 census records, I had based my birth year estimates on those listed there for the Mitchell family. In spite of some of the ages given in those years, I believe the following probably reflects the closest approximation of the birth dates for children of Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell:

Son, name not known, born about 1818-1820

James P. Mitchell, born about 1821

Mary Ann Mitchell, born about 1823

John D. Mitchell, born about 1824

Archelaus P. Mitchell, born about 1826

Son, name unknown, born about 1830-1835

Daughter, name unknown, born about 1830-1835

Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell, born 6 January 1833, before one of above

Isabel J. Mitchell, born 11 March 1837

Micajah Goodwin Mitchell, born September 1840

Emaline C. Mitchell, born about 1844



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

September 16, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Since receiving your letter of September 4, I have been working daily to prepare a fuller list of descendants of Jordan D. and Isabella (Gore) Mitchell. In spite of such diligent efforts, the task has not yet been completed. Their descendants were amazingly prolific.

Thank you for correcting date line on my letter of August 30 (inadvertently dated March 30). I used a different date template than the one I had been using and didn't notice that the month had not been brought current. I have made the correction on my copy.

Regarding "M73" Mary Ann Mitchell and "M74" John D. Mitchell: I concur with your analysis and my original placement for the order of their births. I won't go into details as to why I had "reordered" them since the arguments are not sufficiently valid.

Regarding "M19" Thomas Gore: I accept your analysis of range for his year of birth. Today I had the opportunity to check the listing for Thomas Gore in Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio:

#83183	Thomas Gore	40 M	Farmer	born Virginia	
	Achsa Gore	27 ♀		born Virginia	
	Jonathan Gore	16 M	Farmer	born Ohio	in school
	Jacob Gore	11 M		born Ohio	in school
	John Gore	9 M		born Ohio	in school
	Geo. Gore	8 M		born Ohio	
	Phoebe Gore	4 ♀		born Ohio	
	Moses Gore	2 M		born Ohio	

As you can see, this is undoubtedly the same Thomas found in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI, census, where at least three of his sons were also found. I believe that the Ohio entry is an example of the man shedding a few years off his age after marrying a younger wife. I believe that this is the same Thomas who had a first marriage to Priscilla Smith and that at least the Jonathan Gore listed above was a son of that first marriage. He is too old to have been born to "Achsa." Never before have I seen such a given name. Interestingly, the script was quite clear, so I can't blame illegibility for coming up with such a spelling! Have you any suggestions? No need for suggestions! I just checked my Bible and find that Achsa was the name of Caleb's daughter. (Judges 1:13 and 1:14)

Mr. James L. Gore

Page 2

September 16, 1993

The fact that Jonathan was born in Ohio would indicate that Thomas moved from Virginia sometime between 1830 and 1834, assuming that he was the one in Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1830.

Regarding "M17943": I can well understand how you could have interpreted the "I" as a "J" in script where those two letters are often written in almost identical fashion. In this case, I simply happened to know that my mother's name was "Icy."

In that regard, the index to marriages in West Virginia shows the name of Albert Leander Christian as Albert S. Christian and of his wife, Emma Lodosky Mitchell as Emma S. Mitchell. In these cases, the "L" was interpreted as "S."

Regarding "M1742" Edmond Mitchell: He must also have been known as Redmond or Redmon Mitchell.

Regarding "M179" Paren C. Christian: I have found that a "C" in script can easily be interpreted as an "O" so don't give the matter any more attention. As you noticed, both the given and surname of "Paren" appear in numerous spellings.

As soon as I have finished abstracting names of all the descendants of Jordan D. and Isabel (Gore) Mitchell now in my files, I will send them along. I'm sorry that I couldn't get them to you in time to include them in your current article.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Agnes". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned to the right of the word "Sincerely,".



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
17 September 1993

Dear Agnes,

Enclosed is our combined input to the newsletter regarding the descendants of James Gore and Rebecca Ross. I do not know if I sent it to Joyce in sufficient time for her to include it in this issue. Hopefully so. If not, she can put it in the next issue.

You will note that I changed the "M" designator to "125" for Michael to better indicate his position in the MD/SC Gore genealogy. Since you considered Anne to be older than James, I designated her as 1251 and him as 1252. Their order of birth will probably not change and it does not appear that there were any other siblings. Michael's position as the 5th child may need to be adjusted at a later date and his number may become 124, 126, 127, etc. It may not require a change at all. At any rate by eliminating the first three digits "125" it will not affect the genealogy of James Gore except in the heading. I used this same technique in the genealogy of John Gore and Elizabeth Grigsby wherein I assigned John's number as "12553" in the heading and eliminated the "1255" portion for the remainder of the text. I feel that John's position as the 3rd child of Henry will not be changed as I believe that all of the research is in on this family.

On the first page I mentioned the difference in our alignments of the ten children of James and Rebecca but left us an opening to rearrange the order as necessary if and when additional information becomes available. I gave credit to the worksheets of Dorothy Lyday Fisher although there were a few errors in them. I did use them as a guide and changed those statistics that conflicted with what I saw in the censuses and vital records.

I went ahead and placed Mary Ann Mitchell (273) ahead of John D. Mitchell (274). If I am wrong I will change it later with an appropriate apology.

I credited Thelma Anderson in two places regarding her Workman Family History. And of course I mentioned in two places that the descendant data of Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell was from you. At the end of the genealogy I wrote a statement that gave you the option of adding any Mitchell data in the future.

Most of the descendant data on Emeline C. (Mitchell) Jarrell came from my own research of the Jarrell family. As you may recall, Tomsie (Jarrell) Gore was my 3rd great grandmother. However, the descendant data for the grandchildren of Montreville L. Jarrell was given to me by a Jarrell researcher whose name I have misplaced. Perhaps it will turn up later.

Finally, I re-wrote the segment on Thomas Gore "29" to include all the possibilities that he married Priscilla Smith, was in the 1830 Montgomery County, VA census, and was in the 1880 Winnebago County, Wisconsin census. I omitted his



four sons and their children from the 1880 census since there is a possibility that the Wisconsin Thomas is not continuity of the Virginia Thomas. I can supplement this at a later date after some additional research.

I have a lot of correspondence to answer that has piled up on me so I had better get to it. Let me know of any corrections that I need to make to the genealogy and I will do so in the next issue . . . .

As Ever,  
*Jim*

James Gore (1252)  
Rebecca Ross  
and  
Their Descendants

James Gore, the youngest child and only son of Michael Gore and Priscilla Sayres, was born between 1770 and 1775 and died prior 6 June 1831 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The parameters for his year of birth were taken from the 1810, 1820 and 1830 Rockbridge County censuses wherein he and his wife were both listed as 1765-1784, prior 1775, and 1770-1780, respectively. His birth probably occurred in 1770 in order to allow for his marriage on 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County to Rebecca Ross (1770/1775-post 1837), the daughter of Robert Ross. James and Rebecca had ten children, all born in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The names of these children are the same as the list of Agnes B. Pearlman; however, the order of birth is a little different. The alignment of John, Jane, William, Isabel and Samuel are believed to be correct. The remaining five children - Baxter, Mary, Nancy, Ann and Thomas - have been arbitrarily placed and may have to be realigned as additional information becomes available. The worksheets of Dorothy Lyday Fisher were used as a guide for the early generations. These worksheets were obtained in November 1978 during a visit to the LDS Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

As indicated at the beginning of this article, the genealogical number for James Gore is 1252; i.e., he was the 2nd child of Michael, who was the 5th child of James II, who was the 2nd child of James I, who was the progenitor. To keep from being too repetitive and to limit the length of subsequent genealogical numbers for his descendants, the first three digits (125) of each number will be omitted. For example, James' ten children will be numbered 21 through 20 instead of 12521 through 12520:

21 John Gore (Feb 1791-Nov 1842, Shelby County, IN) married 1 Aug 1815 in Rockbridge County, VA Nancy Taylor (1795, Rockbridge County, VA- ), d/o George and Sally Taylor. They had eleven children, all born in Rockbridge County. Sometime between 1836 and 1840 they moved to Shelby County, Indiana. After his death, she married 4 Apr 1844 to John Glass. Listed in the 1820-1830 Rockbridge County, VA and 1840-1850 Shelby County, IN censuses:

211 Mary Ann Gore (1818- ) married 29 Oct 1839 John McClelland.

212 Mary Jane Gore (1820- ) married 9 Nov 1840 Walker Holmes.

213 ——— Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )

214 ——— Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )

215 William T. Gore (1825-15 Dec 1861, Hazel Dell, IL) married 25 Aug 1844 in Shelby County, IN Sarah Trees (1826, Butler County, OH-1895, Hazel Dell, IL), d/o Jacob Trees and Sally Lemasters. Listed in the 1850 Shelby County census. They had seven children; the first four were born in Shelby County, IN and the last two were born at Hazel Dell, IL:

2151 Benjamin Gore (1845- )

2152 Martha Ellen Gore (1846- )

2153 Nancy Gore (1848- )

2154 Franklin T. Gore (10 Aug 1849-3 Apr 1921, Casey, IL) married Lucinda Jane Slusser (12 Jan 1855 of Hazel Dell, IL-14 Feb 1931; buried Slusser Cemetery in Cumberland County, IL). Listed in the 1900 Clark County, IL census. They had one son born and died at Hazel Dell, IL:

21541 Loyd Gore (15 Feb 1874-18 Aug 1874)

- 2155 Jacob Gore (22 Feb 1852, either Shelby County, IN or Hazel Dell, IL- 15 Jan 1922) married 1st Carolina Trigg; married 2nd Augusta Jane Ockenman (10 Apr 1864, IL-11 Jan 1941, Rose, OK). Jacob reported his place of birth in the censuses as both Indiana and Illinois. Listed in the 1900 Pottawatomie County and 1910 Lincoln County, OK censuses with seven children that he had by his second wife:
- 21551 Garet Gore (1884, Woodville, OK-1884, Woodville, OK)
- 21552 Gentrude Gore (1 Feb 1886, Woodville, OK- ) married 19 Mar 1908 Raymond Knight.
- 21553 Burl Gore (9 Jan 1889, Edmon, OK-22 Oct 1918) married 27 Jan 1918 Mary Canton.
- 21554 Charles Gore (28 Jul 1891, Edmon, OK- ) married Emma \_\_\_\_\_.
- 21555 Januta Gore (18 Feb 1894, Edmon, OK- ) married 18 Aug 1914 Robert Pinson.
- 21556 Bessie Gore (29 Oct 1896, Edmon, OK- ) married Elmer Pates.
- 21557 Rettie Gore (3 May 1901, Chuckaho, OK- ) married 13 Sep 1921 Andy Monk.
- 2156 Laura Gore (1854- )
- 2157 John Gore (19 Sep 1857-7 May 1936) married Olive Adams.
- 216 Silas M. Gore (Jun 1827- ) married 6 Sep 1849 in Shelby County, IN Sarah Barnes (1831, IN-1880/1900). Listed in the 1850 Shelby County and 1880-1900 Howard County, IN censuses with eight children, all born in Indiana. There probably were additional children born between Martha and Ada:
- 2161 Martha E. Gore (1850- )
- 2162 Ada Gore (1860- )
- 2163 Alvira Gore (1862- )
- 2164 William Gore (1864- )
- 2165 George Elijah Gore (1866- )
- 2166 Dona Gore (1871- )
- 2167 Winnie Gore (1873- )
- 2168 Eva Gore (1874- )
- 217 Joshua Gore (1827-prior 1830)
- 218 John A. Gore (Mar 1831- ) married 1st Roanna Haymond (14 Jun 1829, Shelby County, IN- ), d/o John Haymond III and Mary Hollenbach; married 2nd Nancy J. \_\_\_\_\_ (Sep 1844, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Shelby County, IN census. He and his first wife had three children, all born in Shelby County, IN:
- 2181 Haymond Gore (1851- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Wines.
- 2182 Iona Gore (1853- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2183 Arametha Gore (1855- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 219 James W. Gore (Jul 1833- ) married Martha A. Sidebottom. Listed in the 1850 Shelby and 1900 Cass County, IN censuses with one son:
- 2191 Willard Gore (Oct 1857, IN- ) married Sarah C. \_\_\_\_\_ (Jan 1852, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Cass County, IN census with one son:

- 21911 George A. Gore (Oct 1895, IN- )
- 210 Sarah Gore (1835-prior 1840)
- 21a Astaline A. Gore (1836- )
- 22 Jane Gore (1784/1794- ) married 20 Aug 1811 in Rockbridge County, VA William Lowe (1789/1790, VA- ). Sometime between 1816 and 1819 they moved to Madison County, AL. Sometime between 1823 and 1831 they moved to Madison County, IL. Sometime after 1838 they moved to Texas where they subsequently separated. He remained in Texas until his death. Jane and the children returned to Madison County, IL. They had a total of seven children. Descendant data is from Gladys Treadway and June Beals:
- 221 James Madison Lowe (1812, Rockbridge County, VA-1842, New Orleans, LA)
- 222 Thomas Jefferson Lowe (1814, Rockbridge County, VA-10 Dec 1890, Delaware County, IA) married 14 Aug 1853 in Iowa Sarah Dalrymple. Nine children:
- 2221 Allen Nelson Lowe
- 2222 Joseph Warren Lowe
- 2223 Nancy Jane Lowe
- 2224 Barbara E. Lowe
- 2225 Amanda Lowe
- 2226 Stephen Hempstead Lowe
- 2227 Caroline Lowe
- 2228 Sidney Breese Lowe
- 2229 Elmer Grant Lowe
- 223 Hawley Lowe Sr. (24 May 1816, Rockbridge County, VA-8 Jan 1862, Howard County, MO) married 20 Mar 1845 in Wisconsin Rachel Maria Russell. He was a Confederate soldier and was killed in the Battle of Silver Creek. Eight children:
- 2231 George Adelbert Lowe
- 2232 Augustus Lowe
- 2233 James Farmer Lowe
- 2234 Amanda Jane Lowe
- 2235 Louisa Lowe
- 2236 Hawley Lowe Jr.
- 2237 Jesse Francis Lowe
- 2238 Anna P. Lowe
- 224 George Washington Lowe (1819, Madison County, AL-6 Oct 1863) married 1st 1842 Mercy Wayne; married 2nd 1854 in Iowa Esther Bergun; married 3rd 1856 in Delaware County, IA Ann Cook. He was a Union soldier and was killed at Black River near Jackson, MS. He had a daughter by one of his wives:
- 2241 Nancy G. Lowe
- 225 Andrew Jackson Lowe (28 Sep 1823, Madison County, AL-5 May 1892, near Aliceville, KS; buried in Bremer County, IA) married 1st 1847 Mary Loyd; married 2nd 1859 in Iowa Ann Loyd. He was a justice of the peace. He had five children by his first wife and eight children by his second wife:

- 2251 Anna Lowe
- 2252 Franklin Pierce Lowe
- 2253 Alabama Lowe
- 2254 James Buchanan Lowe
- 2255 Douglas Lowe
- 2256 Hawley Brooks Lowe
- 2257 Helene Lowe
- 2258 Mary Maria Lowe
- 2259 Stonewall Jackson Lowe
- 2250 John Even Lowe
- 225a Lillian Irene Lowe
- 225b Belle Lowe
- 225c Frances Pearle Lowe
- 226 Anabella Jane Lowe (1831, Madison County, IL- ) married 1849 in Iowa Dewitt (Clinton Thomas. Listed in the 1860 Bremer County, IA census. According to the History of Bremer County, Iowa, they moved to Kansas in 1870 and from there to Texas. According to the will of Dewitt's mother, they were located in Oregon in 1885-1887. They had five children:
- 2261 Adna Thomas
- 2262 Anson Thomas
- 2263 May or Mary Thomas
- 2264 Lorinda Thomas
- 2265 George W. Thomas
- 227 John Lowe (1838, Madison County, IL-1862, Helena, AR). He was a Union soldier and was killed during the Civil War.
- 23 Baxter Gore (1784/1794- )
- 24 Mary Gore (1794/1800- ) married 17 Oct 1822 in Rockbridge County, VA John Smith.
- 25 William Gore Sr. (1797-5 Jan 1882, Lawrence County, OH) married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (1801, OH- ). Listed in the 1830-1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 251 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- 252 Rebecca Gore (1823- ) married Levi Kelly (1812, OH- ). Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in OH:
- 2521 Tabitha J. Kelly (1843- )
- 2522 James Kelly (1844- )
- 2523 Mary J. Kelly (1848- )
- 2524 Sarepta Kelly (1852- )
- 2525 Joseph Kelly (1854- )
- 2526 Melinda Kelly (1856- )
- 2527 Eliza Kelly (1859- )

- 253 William Gore Jr. (21 Jul 1826-3 Feb 1904, Lawrence County, OH) married 1st Elizabeth Kingery (23 Apr 1841, Lawrence County, OH-7 Sep 1879, Lawrence County, OH) with whom he had thirteen children; after her death which was a result of giving childbirth, he married 2nd Margaret Ellen Kingery (19 Jan 1852, OH-17 Jan 1945, Holden, WV; buried Kitts Hill Cemetery at Inronton, OH), d/o Aaron Kingery, with whom he had two sons. Listed in the 1860-1900 Lawrence County censuses. All fifteen children were born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 2531 Joseph Gore (Jul 1854- ) married Amanda E. Clemens (14 Aug 1861, KY-27 May 1910, Coal Grove, OH). Listed in the 1880-1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with five children, all born in Lawrence County:
- 25311 William E. Gore (14 Dec 1878- )
- 25312 Estela Dona Gore (4 Jun 1880- )
- 25313 Charles E. Gore (1 May 1882- ) married 2 Dec 1904 in Lawrence County, KY Nervie Bellomy (1887, Wayne County, WV- ).
- 25314 George Frederick Gore (3 Jan 1887- )
- 25315 Joseph Leonard Gore (10 Apr 1889- ) married 2 Jul 1914 in Lawrence County, OH Ora Pemburton (19 Feb 1894, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Abraham Pemburton and Alla T. ple.
- 2532 Rhoda Gore (1857-1891/1900) married James D. Howard (Mar 1853, OH- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County:
- 25321 Nancy Lucetta Howard (4 Jun 1878- ) married 20 Apr 1900 in Lawrence County, OH John Allen Gore (12 Jul 1877, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Margaret Ellen Kingery. He was born as John Townsend and was Margaret's son by a previous marriage. He was listed in the 1880 Lawrence County, OH census as John Townsend (age 2) and in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census as John A. Gore (Jul 1877) as a step-son of William Gore. He apparently changed his name sometime between 1880 and 1900. On their marriage record he listed his parents as \_\_\_\_\_ and Margaret Kingery. He and Nancy had a daughter:
- 253211 Nettie Lee Gore (13 Dec 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 25 Sep 1920 in Lawrence County, OH Dorsey Sherman (25 Jul 1896, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Henry Sherman and Margaret Fields.
- 25322 Elizzie Howard (1880- )
- 25323 Delbert Howard (Apr 1882- )
- 25324 Sada Howard (Feb 1885- )
- 25325 Willard Howard (Dec 1887- )
- 25326 Amer Howard (May 1889- )
- 25327 Leo Howard (Jun 1891- )
- 2533 James Madison Gore (21 Jul 1860-25 Mar 1936, Kitts Hill, OH) married 1st Laura Bell Conn; married 2nd Mary Anna Pemburton; married 3rd 10 Aug 1901 in Lawrence County, OH Almeda Dillon (28 Feb 1877, Scott Town, OH- ), d/o Wylie Dillon and Katherine Sowards and a divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ Holdenby. After James' death, she married 23 Apr 1942 in Lawrence County, OH William Worley. Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County census. He had two daughters by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and five children by his third wife, all of whom were born in Lawrence County, OH:

- 25331 Almeda Gore (23 Jun 1883- )
- 25332 Jessie J. Gore (7 Dec 1885- )
- 25333 Amiel C. Gore (19 Jun 1889- ) married 3 Apr 1937 in Greenup County, KY Goldie Thomas (1909, VA- ), d/o C. E. Thomas and Susie Rector, and who was previously married to \_\_\_\_\_ O'Dell.
- 25334 Lenore Gore (23 Jun 1890- )
- 25335 Daisy Gore (20 Nov 1892- ) married 1 Jan 1913 in Lawrence County, OH Ernest O. Hall (10 Dec 1891, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o John W. Hall and Luella Lambust.
- 25336 Inez Gore (1898- ) married 23 Aug 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY James F. Stumbo (1895, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Erin Stumbo and Sarah Hardy.
- 25337 James M. Gore (19 May 1902- ) married 11 Sep 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Emma Lena Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o William Richards and Emma Staff. They had one daughter:
- 253371 Eloise Lenora Gore (12 Sep 1931, Inonton, OH- )
- 25338 John William Gore (26 Aug 1903- ) married 27 Nov 1923 in Lawrence County, OH Lillian Allen (29 Mar 1899, KY- ), d/o F. F. Allen and Martha Roberts. They had four children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:
- 253381 Irene Gore (5 Jan 1924- ) married 22 May 1942 in Lawrence County, OH Earl Shears (25 Aug 1919, New Boston, OH- ), s/o Elba Shears and May Jenkins.
- 253382 Betty Ann Gore; nee Hilda Fae Gore (8 Nov 1930- ) married 7 Nov 1970 at Ashland, KY George Carl Jervis Sr. (24 Mar 1928, Boyd County, KY- ), s/o George M. Jervis and Mary O'Reily. He was previously married and divorced.
- 253383 Madison Gore (18 Jul 1933- )
- 253384 Lenora Mae Gore (26 Dec 1937- ) married 17 Dec 1968 at Wise, VA William Harold Lewis (8 Sep 1926, Wurtland, KY- ), s/o Estill Lewis and Elizabeth Waggoner.
- 25339 Eldon Gore (1 Sep 1906- ) married 2 Oct 1931 in Greenup County, KY Helen Henthorne (1910, Ashland, KY- ), d/o William Henthorne and Maude Aldridge. They had one daughter:
- 253391 Almida Lucille Gore (29 Jul 1932, Inonton, OH- )
- 25330 Catherine Lucille Gore (28 Aug 1912- ) married 2 Sep 1932 in Lawrence County, OH Homer Mays (4 Jul 1904, Kitts Hill, OH- ), s/o Edward Mays and Meta Pemberton.
- 2534 Eliza E. Gore (1862- )
- 2535 William A. Gore (May 1863- ) married Josephine Clemens (Aug 1862, OH- ). Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census with eight children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:
- 25351 James W. Gore (Feb 1884- )
- 25352 Dennis M. Gore (3 Sep 1885- ) married 8 May 1918 at Catlettsburg, KY Anna Porter (1897, Marion, OH- ), d/o William Porter and Hattie Wiggins.
- 25353 Willard Gore Sr. (17 Apr 1887- ) married Dove Justice. Six children:

- 253531 Willard Gore Jr. (7 Apr 1924, Inronton, OH-3 Sep 1932, Inronton, OH)
- 253532 James Gore (17 Feb 1926, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 253533 Frances Marie Gore (4 Oct 1929, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 253534 Clifford Gore (7 Oct 1931, Pedro, OH- )
- 253535 John Gore (3 Dec 1933, Pedro, OH- )
- 253536 Robert Lee Gore (11 Jun 1936- )
- 25354 Emma Jane Gore (1 Nov 1889- ) married 3 Jun 1911 at Catlettsburg, KY James Lambert (1890, Scioto County, OH- ), s/o John Lambert and Emma Austin.
- 25355 Stella M. Gore (May 1892- ) married 28 Jul 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY Otman Ackison (1893- ), s/o Albert Ackison and Rosetta Bauncher.
- 25356 Oscar Gore (Jun 1896- ) married 30 Jun 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Leona Virginia Mayo (1909, Wayne County, WV- ), d/o Joseph Mayo and Louella Bartram. They had five daughters:
- 253561 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (28 Oct 1927, Inronton, OH- )
- 253562 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore (3 Jul 1929, Inronton, OH- )
- 253563 Nita June Gore (25 Aug 1931, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 253564 Rosemary Gore (16 Jan 1934, Inronton, OH- )
- 253565 Janice Marie Gore (25 Jul 1938, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 25357 Rosco Gore (Dec 1898- ) married Helen E. Bibbey. They had one son:
- 253571 Phillip Wayne Gore (17 Dec 1932, Inronton, OH- )
- 25358 Bertha Gore (8 Jun 1901- ) married 3 Jan 1919 in Lawrence County, OH James Cecil Boggs (14 Dec 1900, Pedro, OH- ), s/o Ephraim Boggs and Orpha Roush.
- 2536 Sarah E. Gore (1865- )
- 2537 Mary Lavina Gore (1867- ) had one son; later married 10 Jul 1886 Adam Massie with whom she had two daughters. All three children born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 25371 William C. Gore (5 Sep 1883- ) married 1st 1 Apr 1906 in Lawrence County, OH Mary E. Mays (11 Mar 1885, Kitts Hill, OH-prior 1927), d/o James Mays and Nancy A. Webb; married 2nd 11 Oct 1927 at Catlettsburg, KY Marie Breeding (1892, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Andrew Breeding and Jennie Rust and the divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ Christian. William and his first wife had four children, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 253711 George Gore (28 May 1906- )
- 253712 Mary Ann Gore (15 Aug 1910- )
- 253713 Mildred Gore (1910- ), possible twin of Mary Ann, married 26 Oct 1933 at Catlettsburg, KY James W. Payne (1910, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o James A. Payne and Effie Brown.
- 253714 Lola Gore (1922- ) married 9 Oct 1959 at Catlettsburg, KY Glenn Clay (1929, McDowell County, WV- ), s/o W. D. Clay and Bertha Smith.
- 25372 Etta Massie (8 Feb 1886- ) married 26 Aug 1907 in Lawrence County, OH Philip Albus Jr. (4 Jul 1886, Pittsburgh, PA- ), s/o Philip Albus Sr. and Frances Dohen.



- 25373 Olivia Massie (4 Aug 1893- )
- 2538 Martha A. Gore (27 Mar 1870- ) married 3 Jul 1899 in Lawrence County, OH Jarrett C. Neal (1 Jul 1870, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Simeon Neal and Rhoda J. Hackworth. Listed in the 1910 Lawrence County, OH census with two children, both born in Ohio:
- 25381 Gladys Neal (1901- )
- 25382 Frank C. Neal
- 2539 Samantha Jane Gore (21 Dec 1870- )
- 2530 Margaret C. Gore (15 Aug 1874- ) had two children; later married 8 Oct 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY James P. Burns (1866, VA- ), s/o James P. Burns and Mary Johnson.
- 25301 Georgia Gore (7 Nov 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 15 Apr 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY Harry Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o William Richards and Emma Slap.
- 25302 ——— Gore, a son (16 Apr 1912, Inronton, OH-died 3 hours after birth)
- 253a Isom E. Gore (11 Jul 1875- )
- 253b Annintha Gore (30 Jul 1877- ) married 3 Jun 1899 in Lawrence County, OH George M. Rist (23 Apr 1875, Inronton, OH- ), s/o Henry Rist and Sophia Oldham. Listed in the 1900 and 1910 Lawrence County censuses with three sons, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 253b1 Harry Rist (1901- )
- 253b2 Leslie Rist (1902- )
- 253b3 Norman Rist (1906- )
- 253c John Henry Gore (4 Sep 1879-25 Jun 1963, Blair, WV; buried Browning Cemetery) married 9 Apr 1910 in Wayne County, WV Mary A. Marcum (1887, Wayne County, WV- ). They had two children:
- 253c1 Lafayette Gore (17 Mar 1910, Logan County, WV-19 Oct 1969, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery at Blair, WV) married 1st 15 Apr 1937 at Ethel, WV Hildred "Helen" Woody (1914, WV- ), d/o Jim Woody and Dina Osborn; married 2nd 5 Oct 1945 at Jeffery, WV Ova Vada Burgess (23 Sep 1923, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Scott Burgess and Eliza Jarrell. He had one son by his first wife and two children by his second wife. After his death, Ova married 19 Feb 1977 at Blair, WV to Ullis Jay Perry:
- 253c11 Burman Edwin Gore Sr. (30 Nov 1938, Kistler, WV- ) married Pamela Inez Friend (1948, MD- ). They had two sons, both born at Holden, WV:
- 253c111 Burman Edwin Gore Jr. (22 Apr 1966- )
- 253c112 Christopher Lee Gore (22 Jan 1971- )
- 253c12 Clarence Kelly Gore (17 Jun 1947, Logan, WV- ) married 15 Aug 1970 at Logan, WV Angela Lynn Burgess (6 May 1951, Sharples, WV- ), d/o Arthur R. Burgess and Dorothy Hager. They had two children, both born at Logan, WV:
- 253c121 Candy Lynn Gore (22 Aug 1969- )
- 253c122 Kelly Shane Gore (13 Jul 1972- )
- 253c13 Carol Sue Gore (6 Jun 1954, Logan, WV-1 Sep 1954, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery)

- 253c2 Lona Marie Gore (1913, Wayne County, WV- ) married 15 Jan 1938 at Catlettsburg, KY Harry Harold Jordan (1900, Jackson County, OH- ), s/o W. C. Jordan and Bertha Stiffler.
- 253d ——— Gore, a son (18 Sep 1880-18 Sep 1880)
- 253e George Washington Gore (20 Jul 1885-2 Mar 1972, Holden, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV) married 4 Oct 1911 in Wayne County, WV Barbara E. Bower (26 Dec 1889, Wayne County, WV-1 Aug 1973, Holden, WV; buried with husband). They had two daughters, both born at Holden, WV:
- 253e1 Thelma Louise Gore (28 Dec 1912- ) married 11 Sep 1933 in Logan County, WV Ray Clark (1911, WV- ).
- 253e2 Ruth M. Gore (31 Jul 1916- ) married 21 Jul 1943 at Logan, WV Yauncy E. Wilbur (1912, KY- ), s/o William A. Wilbur and Ella West.
- 254 ——— Gore, a son (1825/1830- )
- 255 ——— Gore, a daughter (1825/1830- )
- 256 Sarah J. Gore (1831- )
- 257 James M. Gore (1835- ) married Jane ——— (1841, KY- ). One daughter:  
2571 Delilah J. Gore (1859, Lawrence County, OH- )
- 26 Nancy Gore (1794/1800- ) married 5 Apr 1826 in Rockbridge County, VA Thomas Montgomery.
- 27 Isabel J. Gore (11 Dec 1799-20 Mar 1866, Boone County, WV; buried White Cemetery at Wharton, WV) married 19 Apr 1818 in Botetourt County, VA Jordan D. Mitchell (7 Aug 1794, Rockbridge County, VA-1863, Logan County, VA/WV; buried Flat Gap in Boone County, WV), s/o Archelaus Mitchell and Spicey Goodwin. List in the 1820 Rockbridge and 1830-1860 Logan County, VA censuses with eleven children, the first two were born in Rockbridge County and the remaining nine in Logan County:
- 271 Henry or Harrison Mitchell (1819- ) married Elizabeth ———.
- 272 James P. Mitchell (1820-1873/1880, McDowell County, WV) married 1st 1842 Harriet McGinnis (1821, VA-1851), d/o Pyrrhus McGinnis and Betsey Barnes; married 2nd 6 Sep 1855 in Raleigh County, VA Jane Lewis (1837, Carroll County, VA- ), d/o Charles and Jane Lewis. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880 Raleigh County, WV censuses. He had three children by his first wife and eight children by his second wife:
- 2721 Marietta Mitchell (1844, Logan County, VA- )
- 2722 Albert Mitchell (1847, Logan County, VA- )
- 2723 Lewis Mitchell (Aug 1849, Logan County, VA- ) married Annie ——— (Nov 1865, VA- ). Listed in the 1900 McDowell County, WV census with two sons and one adopted son, all born in WV:  
..... David Bartley (Nov 1889- ). An adopted son.
- 27231 Samuel Mitchell (Oct 1893- )
- 27232 Albert Mitchell (Jun 1895- )
- 2724 Buena Josephine Mitchell (1859, VA-1930/1940, Gilbert, WV) married 1880 John Henderson Cook (1852, VA- ). Listed in the 1880 Raleigh County, WV census.

- 2725 Jane Lavett Mitchell (1861, VA- ) married James Edward Browning (1 Apr 1860, Logan County, VA- ), s/o Oliver Browning and Amanda White and who was previously married.
- 2726 Charles F. Mitchell (1863, VA/WV-post 1880)
- 2727 John S. Mitchell (1865, WV-prior 1943) married in Pittsburgh, PA \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2728 Harriet Emaline Mitchell (29 Apr 1868, WV-4 Aug 1943, Huntington, WV) married 11 Dec 1885 in Logan County, WV Charles Franklin Vance (5 Mar 1862-5 Aug 1937, Cabell County, WV), s/o Charles Harrison Vance and Rebecca Jane Christian.
- 2729 Henry Bascomb Mitchell (1869, McDowell County, WV- ) married 1 Apr 1895 at Welch, WV Fannie Hatfield (1874, Pike County, KY- ), d/o Johnson and Polly Hatfield.
- 2720 Elgin Whitley Mitchell (1871, McDowell County, WV-20 Jan 1934, Cabell County, WV) married 1st 20 Dec 1899 in Wyoming County, WV Anna Brooke Blankenship (1871-18 Aug 1909, Logan County, WV), d/o J. Allen and Sarah Blankenship; married 2nd 28 Dec 1911 Lillian B. Barrard, d/o Damon Leonadus Barrard and Julia Ellen Wood. He had two children by his first wife and six children by his second wife.
- 272a Marinda Alice Mitchell (Mar 1874, WV- ) married 17 Jun 1897 in Wyoming County, WV Everett Ross Christian (1878, WV- ), s/o Andrew Patterson Christian and Luvernia Toler.
- 273 Mary Ann Mitchell (1820/1825-1880/1884, Logan County, WV) married 1848 Patterson Christian (26 Dec 1828, VA-1923), s/o James Pine Christian and Anne Moore. He was a blacksmith, appointed as a deputy sheriff in 1860, and later became a county justice. After Mary Ann's death, he married at least four more times and had additional children. Listed in the 1850-1880 Logan County censuses with seven children, all born in Logan County, VA/WV:
- 2731 Valeria Ann Christian (1849- ) married George Johnston (1837, VA- ). Listed in the 1880 Logan County, WV census with four children, all born in WV. They later moved to Kentucky:
- 27311 Mary Johnston (1875- )
- 27312 Manerva Johnston (1877- )
- 27313 Mahala Johnston (1877- )
- 27314 Andrew Johnston (1879- )
- 2732 Lodoskey J. Christian (11 Dec 1851-post 1952) married W. A. "Andy" Lee (1847, SC- ). Listed in the 1880 Logan County, WV census.
- 2733 James P. Christian (4 Jul 1857-25 Aug 1857)
- 2734 Sarah Emmeline Isabel Christian (6 Jun 1858- ) married 1st 29 Mar 1877 James Harvey Fillingner; married 2nd Nute Harlen.
- 2735 Patterson (Linton Christian (6 Nov 1860-Jan 1861).
- 2736 Micajah H. Christian (1864- ) married 1st 22 Nov 1882 in Logan County, WV Sarah Elizabeth Vance; married 2nd Sarah Viol Browning.
- 2737 Thomas Rector Christian (1866- ) married 17 Aug 1891 in Logan County, WV Tamsey Ellen Niece, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson/Nolson.

- 274 John D. Mitchell (1825- ) married 1849 Martha A. Massey (1823, VA- ). Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Logan County, VA and 1870 and 1880 Kanawha County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in VA?WV:
- 2741 James H. H. Mitchell (1851- )
- 2742 Edmond T. or Redman F. Mitchell (1853- ). Listed as Edmond T. in the 1860 census and as Redman F. in the 1870 census.
- 2743 Jordan Jackson Mitchell (29 Jun 1854- ) married 11 Jun 1872 in Boone County, WV Frances Charlton (1857, England- ), d/o Robert and Elizabeth Charlton. Listed in the 1880 Kanawha County, WV census with three children, all born in WV:
- 27431 William Mitchell (1873- )
- 27432 Walter Mitchell (1876- )
- 27433 Lilia Mitchell (1878- )
- 2744 Robert Dickson Mitchell (25 Dec 1855- ). A Robert Mitchell (Dec 1855, VA) was listed in the 1900 and 1910 Kanawha County, WV censuses with seven children, all born in WV; believed to be the same:
- 27441 Romeo Mitchell (Sep 1883- )
- 27442 John W. Mitchell (Sep 1885- )
- 27443 Robert E. Mitchell (Feb 1888- )
- 27444 Mary Mitchell (Jun 1891- )
- 27445 Mattie Mitchell (May 1896- )
- 27446 Archie Mitchell (Apr 1897- )
- 27447 Alexander A. Mitchell (May 1898- )
- 2745 Florentine S. Mitchell (1858- )
- 2746 Ulysses McDonald Mitchell (8 Sep 1860- )
- 2747 Mary E. Mitchell (1862- )
- 2748 ——— Mitchell
- 2749 Patrick Mitchell (1870- )
- 275 Archelaus P. Mitchell (1826-1863, Clearfork, WV) married Harriet E. ——— (Mar 1825, VA- ). He was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880-1900 McDowell County, WV censuses with ten children, all born in VA:
- 2751 Baxter C. Mitchell (1849- )
- 2752 Augustus Crockett Mitchell (Feb 1850- ) married 13 Jul 1868 in McDowell County, WV Margaret Cline (1852, VA- ), d/o John and Mary Cline. Listed in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census with four children, all born in WV:
- 27521 Archabold Mitchell (1867- )
- 27522 Mary J. Mitchell (1874- )
- 27523 Talbert R. Mitchell (1876- )
- 27524 Lockend V. Mitchell (1879- )
- 2753 Talbert R. Mitchell (1852- ) married Anninda ——— (1855, VA- ). An L. R. Mitchell was listed in the same district as his mother in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census; believed to be the same. He was a drygoods merchant. They had three children, all born in WV:

- 27531 Evelyne Mitchell (1876- )
- 27532 Mary E. Mitchell (1877- )
- 27533 Henry P. Mitchell (1880- )
- 2754 Alexander Mitchell (1853- ) married Bidy \_\_\_\_\_ (1852, KY- ). Listed in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census with three children, all born in WV:
- 27541 Amanda Mitchell (1876- )
- 27542 Wade H. Mitchell (1878- )
- 27543 Horris G. Mitchell (1879- )
- 2755 James Radford Mitchell (13 Jan 1855- )
- 2756 Jordan C. Mitchell (1856- )
- 2757 Nancy Jane Mitchell (1858- )
- 2758 Cornelius Mitchell (1860- )
- 2759 John N. Mitchell (1861- )
- 2750 Ann J. Mitchell (1863- )
- 276 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (1830/1835- )
- 277 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (1830/1835- )
- 278 Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell (6 Jan 1833-2 Sep 1889, Logan County, WV) married 29 Jun 1854 in Logan County, VA Curtis Ballard (Jun 1829, Logan County, VA-1901), s/o Rhodes D. Ballard and Mary Perry. Listed in the 1860-1880 Logan County, VA/WV and 1900 Lincoln County, WV censuses with eight children, all born in Logan County, VA/WV:
- 2781 Mary J. Ballard (1855-1860/1870)
- 2782 Evermont F. Ballard (1859-1860/1870)
- 2783 James Van Sanford Ballard (9 Jan 1861-13 Jan 1946, Nonwood, OH) married 7 Mar 1889 Martha Workman (5 Dec 1866, Bald Knob, WV- ), d/o Amos Workman and Flora Ann Perry. They had nine children. Descendant data is from the Workman Family History by Thelma Anderson:
- 27831 Clara Ballard (25 Jan 1890, Logan, WV-4 Dec 1892, Logan, WV)
- 27832 Blanche Ballard (15 Mar 1891, Logan, WV-13 Oct 1918) married Charles Luckens of Nonwood, OH.
- 27833 Elmer Claud Ballard (7 Dec 1892, Logan, WV- ) married Grace Barrett. They had one daughter:
- 278331 Violet Ballard
- 27834 Flora Belle Ballard (30 Jan 1894, Logan, WV- ) married Charles Ade and lived in Chicago, IL.
- 27835 Ruby Ethel Ballard (11 Oct 1896, Sweetland, WV-21 Jan 1946, Nonwood, OH). She was unmarried.
- 27836 Alma Workman Ballard (8 Nov 1899, Sweetland, WV- )
- 27837 Dorcas Elizabeth Ballard (24 Jun 1902, Sweetland, WV- ) married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ with whom she had two children; married 2nd T. J. McGraw.
- 27838 Ruth Helen Ballard (5 Sep 1906, Sweetland, WV- ) married Elmer Richman. They lived in Herkimer, NY.

- 27839 \_\_\_\_\_ Ballard, a daughter (15 Mar 1904, Nonwood, OH-15 Mar 1904, Nonwood, OH). She lived only an hour on so.
- 2784 Francis M. Ballard (Jul 1863- ) married Helen \_\_\_\_\_ (Dec 1872, WV- )
- 2785 Laura Ballard (1867- )
- 2786 Sarah Helen Ballard (18 Apr 1869-1 Dec 1936, LaGrande, OR) married 13 Aug 1887 in Logan, WV Edwin Ruthenford Workman (14 Jul 1862, Bald Knob, VA-12 May 1943, LaGrande, OR; buried Elgin, OR), s/o Jasper Workman and Martha Chambers. They had twelve children; the first eleven were born in Boone County, WV and the youngest was born near Elgin, OR. Descendant data is from the Workman Family History by Thelma Anderson:
- 27861 Eva May Workman (3 May 1888- ) married John Miles Bowery.
- 27862 George Workman (26 Nov 1889- ) married Ruth Hollinger.
- 27863 Albert Luther Workman (14 Oct 1891-7 Dec 1947) married Tabitha Stansfield. They had seven children and were late divorced.
- 27864 William Blaine Workman (3 Apr 1893- )
- 27865 Maggie "Maxine" Gertrude Workman (20 Aug 1895- ) married 1st Arthur C. Vickers; married 2nd B. C. Riley.
- 27866 Effie Inez Workman (22 Jul 1897-3 Aug 1898)
- 27867 Alvin Ash Workman (2 Jun 1899- ) married 1 Oct 1935 Ethel Wright. They lived on a farm at Castlenock, WA.
- 27868 Robert Carl Workman (26 May 1901- ) married Thelma Waunch.
- 27869 Viola Imogene Workman (9 Apr 1903- ) married 3 Jun 1926 at Pendleton, OR Alvin Lavon Morris (18 Oct 1897, Rexburg, ID- ), s/o John Alvin Morris and Harriet Caroline Watson. They had two children, both born at Tacoma, WA:
- 278691 Gene Lavon Morris (11 Apr 1932- )
- 278692 Helen Carol Morris (27 Feb 1935-28 Feb 1935)
- 27860 Lillian Gladys Workman (12 Feb 1905-9 Mar 1908, Bald Knob, WV)
- 2786a Gwenith Dale Workman (23 Aug 1907- ) married 1st Herman Berger; married 2nd Alfred Buhre.
- 2786b Kenneth Washington Workman (22 Feb 1912- ) married Florence Reed. They had three daughters:
- 2786b1 Sarah Lou Workman
- 2786b2 Betty Dale Workman
- 2786b3 Susan Rae Workman
- 2787 Rhodes N. Ballard (Mar 1871- ) married Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (Oct 1873, WV- ). Listed in the 1900 Boone County, WV census with three children, all born in Boone County:
- 27871 Georgia Ballard (Mar 1891- )
- 27872 Orpha Ballard (Jan 1893- )
- 27873 Luther C. Ballard (Jul 1899- )
- 2788 Flora Ballard (1874- )

- 279 Isabel J. Mitchell (11 Mar 1837-18 Jun 1915, Logan County, WV) married 19 Feb 1854 in Logan County, VA Paren C. Christian (26 Jul 1833, Logan County, VA- ), s/o James Pine Christian and Anne Moore. He joined the "Logan Hunters" Company of the 36th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, CSA on 3 July 1861 during the Civil War. Listed in the 1860-1900 Logan County censuses with nine children, all but one born in Logan County, VA/WV. Descendant data for this family as well as the other Mitchell lines in this history is from Agnes Branch Pearlman:
- 2791 Emizella Frances Christian (10 Jun 1855-16 Sep 1856, Logan County, VA)
- 2792 Zerilda Caroline Christian (27 Jan 1857-17 Aug 1917, Pearridge, WV) married 4 Sep 1873 in Logan County, WV Oscar Fenton Ferrell (26 Jan 1850, Malden, VA-4 Mar 1919, Pearridge, WV), s/o George Ferrell and Nancy Farley. Listed in the 1880 Logan County census. They had twelve children, all born in that part of Logan County which later became Mingo County, WV:
- 27921 Louisa Ella Ferrell (25 Oct 1874-1920/1930) married 19 Dec 1889 "Pomp" Hatfield.
- 27922 Lodoskie Emma Ferrell (8 Apr 1876- $\approx$  1950, Wayne County, WV) married 19 Jun 1895 to her 1st cousin, once removed Ira J. McGinnis Ellis (3 Nov 1873, WV- ), s/o Robert Preston Ellis and Sarah Yantee Christian.
- 27923 Alfred Walter Ferrell (30 Jan 1878- ) married 10 Feb 1905 Effie Davis of Pike County, KY.
- 27924 Lewis Donley Ferrell (30 Oct 1879-1945/1948) married 1st 4 Jul 1900 Dixie Almedia Browning (188.- ), d/o James Edward Browning and Matilda Spratt; after divorce married 2nd Flora Harmon.
- 27925 Clarissa Ann Ferrell (28 Sep 1881-died Oceana, WV) had a son; later married 8 Nov 1907 Julius Justice, s/o Mitchell Justice and Emily Browning:
- 279251 Wiley Forest Ferrell (24 Jan 1903- ) married Marie Perry.
- 27926 Ada M. Ferrell (19 Aug 1883- ) married 5 Apr 1902 Thomas Elswick. They had several children.
- 27927 Luther H. Ferrell (24 Mar 1885-12 May 1931) married 1st 15 Sep 1905 in Logan County, WV to Caroline "Tiney" Mitchell (1872-Jun 1906), d/o Micajah Goodwin Mitchell and Clarinda White; married 2nd 11 Sep 1907 Mahala Grimmett.
- 27928 Noah Ferrell (23 Jan 1887-25 Jan 1887)
- 27929 Mary Frances Ferrell (19 Mar 1888-5 Jul 1888)
- 27920 James Leonard Ferrell (7 Jan 1890- ) married 11 Feb 1919 Mazie Fertig.
- 2792a Hettie Luvina Ferrell (13 Nov 1891-Dec 1971, Baltimore, MD) married 8 Feb 1913 Leander Justice, s/o Mitchell Justice and Emily Browning.
- 2792b Omar Albert Ferrell (18 Feb 1896, Mingo County, WV-11 May 1980, Huntington, WV) married 5 Feb 1918 in Huntington, WV Bertha Baumgardner, d/o Charles Baumgardner and Maggie Mae Forgey.
- 2793 James Jordan Christian (22 Aug 1859-26 Nov 1941, Cabell County, WV) married 1st 12 Dec 1883 in Wyoming County, WV Alice Virginia McClure (29 Aug 1859, VA-16 Jun 1913, Cabell County, WV) who was the widow of Charles Reynolds; married 2nd 1914 in Ironton, OH Lillie May Smoot (28 Aug 1877, Wayne County,

- WV-4 Jun 1965), d/o Dewitt (Clinton Smoot and Elizabeth Ferrell. Listed in the 1900 Wyoming County, WV census. He and Alice were both school teachers. She died of cancer following a horseback riding accident. He had five children by his first wife, all born in Wyoming County, WV and a daughter by his 2nd wife:
- 27931 Clarence E. Christian (1885-2 Sep 1889, Wyoming County, WV)
- 27932 Ida May Christian (Jun 1887-1920, Huntington, WV) married Mike (Cline of Wyoming County, WV.
- 27933 Craig C. Christian (19 Jun 1891-16 Sep 1913, Barboursville, WV) married Blanch Adams.
- 27934 Herbert D. Christian (28 Jul 1893-16 Feb 1923). He was unmarried.
- 27935 Edgar J. Christian (Jul 1896-1942, IN) married Minnie Rice of Catlettsburg, KY.
- 27936 Lillian Isabel Christian (11 Mar 1919, Summerville, AL- ) married 28 Aug 1943 in Huntington, WV Ned L. Stout, s/o Joseph Stout and Gravelot Lilly.
- 2794 Paren Bilton Christian (23 Mar 1862-17 Jan 1928, Logan County, WV) married 12 Apr 1888 in Wyoming County, WV Rebecca Virginia Godfrey (9 Jan 1867, Morris Spring, WV-14 Feb 1967, Huntington, WV), d/o Luossa Armour Godfrey and Rebecca Lester. He had major business interests as a timber dealer as well as serving as postmaster at Christian, WV. After his death his widow was appointed postmistress at the same post office. Listed in the 1900 Logan County and 1910 Cabell County censuses with nine children, all but one born in WV:
- 27941 Addie Mae Christian (1 May 1889- ) married 1st 15 May 1936 at Tulsa, OK Ira Kelley; married 2nd 6 Sep 1951 at Palmer, Alaska Territory George Mason Allen.
- 27942 Hester Ann Christian (2 Nov 1891-1960, Akron, OH) had a son; later married in 1922 Bill Webb of Akron, OH:
- 279421 Lucian Norwood Christian (1 Jan 1914-5 Mar 1979) married 16 Sep 1939 in Tazewell County, VA Lettie Beatrice Hagenman, d/o Mack Hagenman and Belle Christine Day.
- 27943 Paren Luossa Christian (17 Oct 1893/4-22 Jan 1895)
- 27944 Homer Bilton Christian (23 Dec 1896-1932) married 1st 30 Jun 1920 in Huntington, WV Bertha Dillon; married 2nd Lela \_\_\_\_\_. No children.
- 27945 Rose Lance Christian (4 May 1898-16 Jan 1938, North Spring, WV) married 1921 Lou Vernon Riffe, d/o Frederick Kempen Riffe and Amanda Riffe. Rose, Lou and their youngest child were killed in an auto accident.
- 27946 Betty Jo Christian (29 May 1900- ) married 1st 6 Jul 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Charles Guy Kelley, s/o George Washington Kelley and Clara Melissa Fox; married 2nd 7 Mar 1952 at Catlettsburg, KY Charles Ray Hunter.
- 27947 Julius Horace "Spooks" Christian (13 Nov 1903-21 Aug 1963). Unmarried.
- 27948 Rebecca Isabel Christian (30 Jan 1908, Indian Territory, OK- ) married 1 Aug 1931 at War, WV Ray Jackson, s/o Frank Jackson and Elizabeth Lipford.
- 27949 Kathleen Teresa Christian (19 Mar 1910, Cabell County, WV- ) married 1936 Anzie F. Hamm.



2795 Albert Leander Christian Sr. (15 Apr 1865, Boone County, WV-10 Nov 1949, Wyoming County, WV) married 1st 23 Sep 1886 in Logan County, WV to his 1st cousin Emma Lodosky Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV), d/o Micajah Goodwin Mitchell and Clarinda White; married 2nd 9 Mar 1898 in Wyoming County, WV Sarah Alma Perry (8 Jan 1879, Logan County, WV-Jul 1978, NC), d/o Andrew J. Perry and Mary Lester. Listed in the 1900 Logan County, WV census. He had five children by his first wife and six children by his second wife:

27951 Emma Pearl Christian (10 Dec 1887, Near Elk Creek, WV-Jun 1934, Huntington, WV) married 1st 5 Sep 1906 in Logan County, WV James Edward "Totter" Browning Jr. (1886-1 Nov 1911, Logan, WV), s/o James Edward Browning Sr. and Matilda J. Spratt; married 2nd Lewis Pettry. She and her first husband had one daughter:

279511 Alma Lou Browning (17 Aug 1907, Logan, WV- ) married 16 Nov 1934 in Beckley, WV Charles Carlton Williams Sr. (9 Aug 1907, Ansted, WV-15 Nov 1979, Portland, OR), s/o Silvester Galford Williams and Charlotte Ann Kincaid. They had twin sons born at Montgomery, WV:

2795111 Charles Carlton Williams Jr. (25 Feb 1943- ) married 17 Jan 1964 at North Island, (A Virginia Ann Jones (27 Sep 1943, Crows Nest, North Sydney, New South Wales- ), d/o Winston Gale Jones and Joan Beatrice Yuile. They had two daughters:

27951111 Suzette Williams (26 Mar 1968, Chula Vista, CA- )

27951112 Bennadette Williams (21 Sep 1970, Phoenix, AZ- )

2795112 James Christian Williams (25 Feb 1943-14 Dec 1978, Hanover, NH) married 4 Feb 1967 at North Haven, CT Helen May Gould, d/o George Edward Gould and Mary Kopylec. No children.

27952 Alden Carlos Christian (22 Mar 1889, Logan County, WV-4 Oct 1935, Wyoming County, WV) married 1st 5 Dec 1911 at Inronton, OH Sally Marie Gibson (21 Aug 1896, Huntington, WV- ), d/o Frank Gibson and Nancy Davis; after divorce married 2nd 4 Jan 1925 in Wyoming County, WV Fannie Belle Painter (3 Oct 1904, Wyoming County, WV-2 Jul 1983), d/o Charles Painter and Rebecca Maynard. He had two children by his first wife and four children by his second wife:

279521 Fannie Marie Christian (9 Jul 1912, Martha, WV- ) married Wendell Silen, s/o Joseph Beecher Silen and Lela \_\_\_\_\_. They had two daughters:

2795211 Monarea Silen (15 Dec 1935, Memphis, TN- ) married 4 Sep 1954 in Memphis, TN Marlin Moore. Two children:

27952111 Robert Michael Moore (May 1955, Memphis, TN- )

27952112 Cherry Lynn Moore (Jan 1958, Memphis, TN- )

2795212 Georgia Carol Silen married 1st Andrew Hunter; married 2nd Donald Vick. Three sons, all born in Memphis, TN:

27952121 Andrew Hunter (1961- )

27952122 David Christian Hunter (1963- )

27952123 Kevin Michael Vick (1968- )

279522 Clyde Christian (11 Jan 1915, WV- ) married 3 Jun 1938 at Mineral Wells, TX Margaret Simpson (14 Feb 1911, Merrill, IA-22 May 1968, San Francisco, CA). Two children:

- 2795221 James Clifford Christian (Mar 1939, Memphis, TN-Mar 1939).
- 2795222 Velma Lee Christian (4 Dec 1939, Memphis, TN- ) married  
24 Jan 1959 George Leroy Crandell. They had one son:  
27952221 James Clifford Crandell (24 Oct 1959, San Francisco, CA- )
- 279523 ——— Christian, a daughter (1925/1926, Wyoming County, WV). Stillborn.
- 279524 Harold Nolan Christian (24 Mar 1927, Wyoming County, WV- ) married  
1st Martina Clay; married 2nd 27 Dec 1962 at Chapmanville, WV Brookie  
Louise Damron (9 Jun 1943, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Luther Damron  
and Lizzie Lucas; married 3rd Tania ———. He had a son each by his  
second and third wives:
- 2795241 Jeffrey Nolan Christian (4 May 1965- )
- 2795242 Jeremy Nolan Christian (2 Feb 1984- )
- 279525 Violet Lee Christian (25 Dec 1929, Baileysville, WV- ) married 11  
Aug 1945 in Logan County, WV Jimmie Dillon (7 Nov 1924, Logan County,  
WV- ), s/o Jesse Dillon and Wealthy Caldwell. Five children:
- 2795251 Rufus Edward Dillon (30 Aug 1946, Huntington, WV- ) married  
22 Feb 1972 at Norton AFB, (A Marine Kelly (12 Apr 1946- ),  
d/o Ernest Kelly and Maxine Barriger.
- 2795252 Willis Dillon (15 Jun 1948, Godby Heights, WV- ) married  
30 May 1969 in San Diego, (A Rosa Villaseñon (23 Feb 1950,  
San Diego, CA- ), d/o José Villaseñon and Carlotta Boynton.  
They had two daughters, both born in San Diego, (A:  
27952521 Tiffany Ann Dillon (7 Mar 1970- )  
27952522 Christina Maria Dillon (14 Jun 1972- )
- 2795253 Barbara Sue Dillon (22 Sep 1950, Pecks Mill, WV- ) married  
8 Jun 1968 in Rutland, OH Ronald Eugene Black (22 Feb 1948,  
Rutland, OH- ), s/o Warren Black and Esther Marie Shoppert.  
They had one daughter:  
27952531 Melissa "Missy" Black (10 Nov 1969, Gallipolis, OH- )
- 2795254 Cecil Ray Dillon (30 Nov 1952, Pecks Mill, WV- )
- 2795255 Bonnie Lou Dillon (5 Dec 1956, Pecks Mill, WV- )
- 279526 Venice Delores Christian (12 May 1932, Wyoming County, WV- ) married  
7 Sep 1948 at Chapmanville, WV Sydney Smith (Feb 1926, Logan County, WV-  
), s/o Joe Smith and Laura Simpkins. Three children:  
2795261 ——— Smith, a son (1949, West Hamlin, WV). Died at birth.  
2795262 Sue Smith (1951, West Hamlin, WV- ). Died at age 4 months.  
2795263 Larry Ray Smith (9 Oct 1952, WV- )
- 27953 Jcy Maud Amelia Christian (12 May 1891, Christian, WV-3 Apr 1943, Huntington,  
WV) married 18 Dec 1918 in Logan, WV William Norwood Branch Sr. (15 Dec 1886,  
Robertson's Crossroads in Warren County, NC- ), s/o Washington Lenoir  
Branch and Sue T. Robertson. He was a conductor for the C & O Railway. She  
was a graduate of Gregg Business College and a registered nurse. After her  
death, William married 28 Dec 1946 in Wayne County, WV to twice-widowed Lola  
Marie (Avis) Harmon Chafin. Jcy and her husband had four children, all born  
in Logan, WV:

- 279531 Agnes Emma Branch (22 Nov 1922- ) married 28 Jul 1945 in Brooklyn, NY Carl Kenneth Pearlman (18 Aug 1908, Brooklyn, NY- ), s/o Ike Pearlman and Ida Martha Krellenstein. He was a doctor. She is a contributor for approximately half of this genealogy. They had two children, both born in Huntington, WV:
- 2795311 Philip Branch Pearlman (14 Feb 1947- ) married 30 Nov 1974 at Laguna Beach, CA Jennifer Elizabeth Anderer (28 Jul 1957, Bryn Marr, PA- ), d/o Edward Joseph Anderer and Elizabeth Alma O'Niell. They had four children:
- 27953111 Adam Yahiyeh Pearlman (1 Sep 1978, Curry County, OR- )
- 27953112 Ketara Ameena Pearlman (11 Sep 1980, Riverside County, CA- )
- 27953113 Deena Mary Pearlman (22 Apr 1985, Riverside County, CA- )
- 27953114 Omar Seth Pearlman (20 Dec 1986, Riverside County, CA- )
- 2795312 Nancy Sue Pearlman (17 Apr 1948- ) married 25 Nov 1972 at Idyllwild, CA Joseph Tasker Edmiston (27 Oct 1948, Monterey Park, CA- ), s/o Tasker Lee Edmiston and Beula Viola Bates. They had no children and were later divorced.
- 279532 William Norwood Branch Jr. (15 Jun 1924- ) married 1st 5 May 1949 Mary Martin Buckner (14 Sep 1927, Lexington, KY- ), d/o Garrett Davis Buckner and Sarah Gibson (Chenault; after divorce, Mary married Richard Ratliff French whom she later divorced; William and Mary married a 2nd time 7 Sep 1958 in Santa Ana, CA; after divorce, William married 3rd Kathleen Teresa Schleder (7 Dec 1930, Mitchell, SD- ), d/o John Bernard Schleder and Agnes Abina Terry and divorcee of William James Newby. He had a son by his second marriage to Mary and three children by Kathleen:
- 2795321 Alexander Humphreys Branch (5 May 1959, Lexington, KY- )
- 2795322 James Norwood Branch (23 Feb 1961, Garden Grove, CA- )
- 2795323 John Gideon Branch (29 Mar 1962, Garden Grove, CA- )
- 2795324 Cynthia Colleen Branch (28 Jun 1963, Garden Grove, CA- )
- 279533 Sally Anaminta Branch (7 Apr 1927- ) married 20 Aug 1951 at Chapel Hill, NC Douglas McIntosh McNair (19 Jul 1927, Rockingham, NC- ), s/o Charles Rufus McNair and Ruby Florence McIntosh. They had one son:
- 2795331 Douglas Branch McNair (14 Sep 1952, Durham, NC- )
- 279534 James Christian Branch (29 Jan 1931- ). He was a doctor. Unmarried.
- 27954 Thomas Richard Christian (14 Jan 1893, Christian, WV-24 Jun 1957, San Diego, CA) married 1st near Washington, DC Agnes Clark; after divorce married 2nd 16 Nov 1924 in Pittsburgh, PA Stella Jones (8 Jul 1891, Jackson, KY- ), d/o Eli Cleveland Jones and Sophie Crawford and widow of Sam McCowan. He had no children.
- 27955 Fannie E. Christian (21 Oct 1894-prior 1896)
- 27956 Andrew Perrion Christian (12 Jan 1903- ) married 1st 19 Oct 1921 Ocie Perry, d/o Press Perry and Emily Bailey; married 2nd 12 Oct 1940 in Pike County, KY Virginia Rose, d/o James Harrison Rose and Bessie Lamb.

- 27957 Mary Inez Christian (14 Aug 1905-Jun 1938) married 15 Oct 1922 Marshall Hazel Perry, s/o Napoleon French Perry and Causby Morgan. Mary was burned to death in a house fire.
- 27958 Albert Leander Christian Jr. (31 May 1908-2 Aug 1952). He was killed in a construction accident. Unmarried.
- 27959 James Oswald Christian (31 Jul 1911- ) married 11 Apr 1936 Dollie Marie Caldwell, d/o John Caldwell and Frances Maynard.
- 27950 Robert Ernest Christian (29 Jan 1916- ) married 2 Aug 1941 Lula Belle Toler, d/o Perry Toler and Pimia Graham.
- 2795a Ruth Isabel Elizabeth Christian (16 Jul 1917- ) married 1st 1936 Onville Toler; married 2nd Theodore Peterson.
- 2796 Rebecca Ann Christian (8 Jul 1868-1 Feb 1946, Cabell County, WV) married 17 Jul 1884 in Logan County, WV William A. Altizer (26 Jun 1865, WV-8 May 1941, Cabell County, WV), s/o Aaron Altizer and Sarah Scaggs. They had seven children, all born in Logan County, WV:
- 27961 Oza Winfred Altizer (13 Apr 1885-8 Sep 1946, Washington, DC) married 3 Jul 1915 at Barboursville, WV Sarah Elizabeth Adkins (10 Jun 1894, Lincoln County, WV-5 Apr 1949, Bethesda, MD), d/o Charles Adkins and Mary Messinger.
- 27962 Bertie Lee Altizer (Jul 1887-Nov 1952) married Margie Leona Cline (8 May 1894- ), d/o Melvin Cline and Vicy Cline. After their divorce in 1944, she married Henry Moore.
- 27963 Earl Altizer (18 Jun 1889- )
- 27964 Myrtle Altizer (1895-1898). Died at age 3.
- 27965 William Ray Altizer (28 Aug 1901-3 Jun 1965) married 1st 1921 Dessa Crump; after divorce in 1924, married 2nd 26 Feb 1930 in Cabell County, WV Gladys E. Bowen; married 3rd 1949 Ina Edwards.
- 27966 Ruth Altizer (28 Aug 1901-23 Jun 1904). Twin of William Ray.
- 27967 Mary Altizer (1906-1908, Longmont, CO)
- 2797 Cora Isabel Christian (1871-3 Jul 1916, Cabell County, WV) married 30 Dec 1886 Emery Altizer (1864, WV-2 Aug 1932, Cabell County, WV), s/o Aaron Altizer and Sarah Scaggs. Cora was killed when a runaway horse overturned the carriage in which she was riding. They had eight children:
- 27971 Etta Mae Altizer (10 Jul 1888-16 May 1967, Huntington, WV) married 5 Jul 1906 in Cabell County, WV Otis Cook (2 Mar 1883, Raleigh County, WV-1974, Huntington, WV), s/o John Henderson Cook and Buena Josephine Mitchell.
- 27972 Frank Edwin Altizer (12 Nov 1890-22 Feb 1970, Cabell County, WV) married Minnie Honaker.
- 27973 Grace Lillian Altizer (9 May 1893-18 Sep 1965, Huntington, WV) married 12 Mar 1921 in Huntington, WV Albert Morris Adkins (20 Mar 1896, Lincoln County, WV-26 Jan 1976, Sandusky, OH), s/o Charles Adkins and Mary Messenger. After their divorce, he married Edna Johnson.
- 27974 Emery Jordan Altizer (10 Aug 1898- ) married 13 May 1919 Ruby Edith Waugh (3 Oct 1901, Barboursville, WV- ), d/o James Hamilton Waugh and Anna Hadsel Floyd.

- 27975 George Lee Altizer (15 Sep 1901-11 Dec 1971, Huntington, WV) married 30 Oct 1925 in Barboursville, WV Ruth Waugh, d/o James Hamilton Waugh and Anna Hadsel Floyd.
- 27976 Irene M. Altizer (21 Jun 1904-17 Aug 1904, Logan County, WV)
- 27977 Elbert Clay Altizer (1906- ) married 1st 7 Jul 1930 in Huntington, WV Grace Livingston; married 2nd Kay ———.
- 27978 Gwendolyn Altizer (1908- ). Died in infancy.
- 2798 Mary Spicie Emaline Christian (1 Oct 1874-26 Jun 1969, Beckley, WV) married 8 Apr 1896 in Logan County, WV William Austin Stanley (25 May 1871, near Beckley, WV-22 Aug 1971, Beckley, WV), s/o John Anderson Stanley and Martha Briscoe Hollandsworth. They had five children, the first three were born at Christian, WV and the latter two were born at Beckley, WV:
- 27981 Tessa Mae Stanley (8 Apr 1897-3 Mar 1969, Beckley, WV) married 19 Sep 1918 George Oley Mills (10 Aug 1896, McComas, WV- ), s/o William Thompson Mills and Electa Jane Cledener.
- 27982 Frederick Union Stanley (10 Feb 1899-prior 1972) married three times and then married 4th Mary Houck. He died of burns.
- 27983 Paul Overton Stanley (24 Aug 1900-prior 1974) married Mabel Warner.
- 27984 Wilmer Austin Stanley (17 Dec 1907- ) married in Lexington, KY Kathryn Booth Banta (20 Feb 1910, Carlyle, KY- ), d/o John Banta and Rosa Booth.
- 27985 Mary Emyl Stanley (31 Oct 1912- ) married 9 Jul 1938 at Beckley, WV John Asher Nuckles (3 Jul 1912, Pineville, KY- ), s/o Leon Nuckles and Chesney Asher. They were later divorced.
- 2799 George Thomas Christian Sr. (6 Dec 1876-10 Apr 1908, Longmont, CO) married 1 May 1901 at Kentuck, WV Martha Ann Duff (17 Jan 1873, Jackson County, WV-17 Dec ———), d/o Charles Edward Duff and Mary Jane Fletcher. Five children:
- 27991 Paren Christian
- 27992 George Thomas Christian Jr.
- 27993 Mary Christian
- 27994 Maud Christian married ——— Rasmussen.
- 27995 Gladys Virginia Christian (May 1908, Longmont, CO-May 1908, Longmont, CO). She lived only eight days.
- 270 Micajah "Cage" Goodwin Mitchell (Sep 1840-1932) married 1st 7 Jun 1866 in Boone County, WV Clarinda White (30 Jun 1846, Pond Fork, VA-20 Oct 1899, Christian, WV), d/o Micajah Goodwin White and Matilda Workman; married 2nd 27 Oct 1906 in Mingo County, WV Cona Toler, d/o Harrison Toler and Sarah Blankenship, and the widow of Walter Morgan. Listed in the 1870 Logan and 1880 Kanawha County, WV censuses. He had eleven children by Clarinda and six children by Cona, all born in WV:
- 2701 Clement Goodwin Mitchell (10 Dec 1867, Pond Fork, WV-31 Jul 1945, Kistler, WV) married 22 Jul 1896 Dorothy Perry (Oct 1872- ), d/o Green Lee Perry and Penelope Vance. They had nine children:
- 27011 Archie Lee Mitchell (30 May 1897, Elk Creek, WV-1 Oct 1925, Elk Creek, WV) married Lula Morgan. They had one daughter.

- 27012 Leonard Sherman Mitchell (3 Nov 1898, Logan County, WV-1948) married Sadie Toler. They had no children.
- 27013 Nonna "Hester" Clyde Mitchell (3 Sep 1900, Bald Knob, WV- ) married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Estep; married 2nd John Lauderback. She had a child by her first husband and four children by her second husband.
- 27014 Zetta Dale Mitchell (4 Oct 1902, Boone County, WV- ) married 29 Apr 1929 Dewey Davis, s/o Eff Queen and Virginia Donahue. Dewey went by his step-father's last name. They had no children.
- 27015 Prince Albert Mitchell (3 Aug 1904- ) married Mar 1936 Bessie Kennedy (15 Oct 1915- ), d/o Floyd Kennedy and May Walls. Six children.
- 27016 Emerick Mitchell (4 Feb 1906, Logan County, WV- ) married Alma Endicott. They had two children.
- 27017 Nevel Howard Mitchell (11 Mar 1909, Logan County, WV- ) married Margie White. They had one daughter.
- 27018 Haulsley Staton Mitchell (16 Sep 1917, Logan County, WV-5 Aug 1918)
- 27019 Charles Event "Bill" Mitchell (18 Aug 1918, Logan County, WV- ) married Emma Browning, d/o Sherman Browning and Edna Blankenship. They had two children.
- 2702 Nevel Sherman Mitchell (Jan 1869, Boone County, WV-1912, Beckley, WV) married 22 Jan \_\_\_\_\_ in Logan County, WV Elizabeth J. Stanley (Oct 1873, Raleigh County, WV-1935, Beckley, WV), d/o John Anderson Stanley and Martha Briscoe Hollands-worth. They had seven children, the first four were listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census as born in WV:
- 27021 Warren R. Mitchell (1901- )
- 27022 Mayo B. Mitchell (1903- )
- 27023 Esther Mitchell (1907- )
- 27024 Buster D. Mitchell (1910- )
- 27025
- 27026
- 27027
- 2703 Emma Lodosky Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV) married 23 Sep 1886 in Logan County, WV to her 1st cousin Albert Leander Christian (15 Apr 1865, Boone County, WV-10 Nov 1949, Wyoming County, WV), s/o Paren C. Christian and Isabel J. Mitchell. They had five children (see 2795 above).
- 2704 Caroline "Tiney" Mitchell (1872-Jun 1906) married 15 Sep 1905 to her 1st cousin, once removed Luther H. Ferrell (24 Mar 1885-12 May 1931), s/o Oscar Fenton Ferrell and Zerilda Caroline Christian. They had no children. After her death, he married 11 Sep 1907 Mahala Grimmett.
- 2705 Eva Mitchell (29 Jul 1873, Boone County, WV-17 May 1963, Wyoming County, WV) married 14 Sep 1898 in Wyoming County, WV Andrew Jackson Walls, s/o Wilbunn Harman Walls and Tassa Lester. They had four children.
- 2706 Jordan Mitchell (1876, Boone County, WV-1895)
- 2707 Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell (Mar 1877, Boone County, WV- ) married 17 Aug 1900 in Logan County, WV Van Doren Browning (1871- ), s/o Isaac E. Browning and Mary Ann White. They had five children.

- 2708 George Doliver Mitchell (29 Oct 1879, Fields Creek, WV-16 May 1973, Cabell County, WV) married 9 Jun 1906 in Logan County, WV Hattie Bradbury, d/o P. Dexter Bradbury and Sarah Ann Spratt. They had six children.
- 2709 Dona Mitchell (1881-1957, Gilbert, WV) married 1st Monroe White, s/o Benjamin Harrison White and Nancy Stafford; married 2nd Yeager Hatfield. She had three children by each husband.
- 2700 Martha Mitchell (died at age 14)
- 270a Myrtle Mitchell (died at age 3)
- 270b Micajah Mitchell (1 Aug 1907-Apr 1969) married Dorothy Walls, d/o Joe Walls and widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Cook.
- 270c Clarinda Mitchell (1909- ) married Leander Browning.
- 270d Lula Mitchell (1911- ) married Wesley Mitchell.
- 270e Onnie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married Hattie Trent.
- 270f Connie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married 24 Jun 1937 at Bell Creek, KY Vernie Browning, d/o George Browning and Blue Cindy Belcher.
- 270g John Mitchell (died in infancy)
- 27a Emaline C. Mitchell (Aug 1844- ) married 23 Oct 1865 in Boone County, WV Anthony Jarrell (1836, Logan County, VA-2 Apr 1893, Boone County, WV), s/o Daniel Jarrell and Hannah Workman. Listed in the 1870-1900 Boone County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in Boone County, WV. After his death, she married a widower P. N. Stone on 26 Jun 1929 at Whitesville, WV:
- 27a1 Emmett Jarrell (20 Jul 1866-1876)
- 27a2 Robert Bruce Jarrell (Feb 1868-prior 1929) married 30 Aug 1893 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin Roxie L. Jarrell (10 Oct 1874, Pond Fork, WV-11 Jun 1944, Edwight, WV), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1900 Boone County and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with seven children; the first six were born in Boone County and the youngest was born in Jarrold's Valley, WV:
- 27a21 Edith May Jarrell (11 Jun 1894- ) married 2 Jul 1915 at Emerson, WV Don Lamb (1889, Wyoming County, WV- ).
- 27a22 Ernie J. Jarrell (12 Nov 1895- ) married 24 Dec 1914 in Raleigh County, WV Clyde McNeely (1886, WV- ). Their marriage license was not returned.
- 27a23 D. J. Jarrell (1 Sep 1897-2 May 1898, Boone County, WV).
- 27a24 Emma G. Jarrell (22 Feb 1899- )
- 27a25 Clarence W. Jarrell (2 Dec 1900- )
- 27a26 Estil D. Jarrell (13 Oct 1905- )
- 27a27 \_\_\_\_\_ Jarrell, a son (20 Dec 1915- )
- 27a3 Letha Jarrell ( -3 Aug 1873, Boone County, WV)
- 27a4 Richard M. Jarrell (15 Dec 1872- )
- 27a5 Montreville L. Jarrell (29 Jun 1875-10 Mar 1928, Madison, WV; buried Foster, WV) married 27 Dec 1899 in Boone County, WV Amelia Frances Harless (8 Jan 1881, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Leroy Harless and Elena Ann Williams. Listed in the 1900 Boone and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with five children:

- 27a51 Paul Ernest Jarrell Sr., nee Emery E. Jarrell (7 Aug 1901, Pond, WV- ) married Daisy Irene Hensley. They had one son:  
27a511 Paul Ernest Jarrell Jr. (14 Apr 1924, Madison, WV- )
- 27a52 Lenna Ruby Jarrell (23 Sep 1903, Rock Creek, WV- ) married 9 Oct 1923 at Anno, TX James Edward Dyer (1893, Anno, TX- ), s/o J. M. Dyer. They had two children:  
27a521 William E. Dyer (4 Oct 1924- ) married Myra Shelton. They had four children:  
27a5211 Billy Mitchell Dyer  
27a5212 Robert Dyer  
27a5213 Edward Dyer  
27a5214 Marian Dyer  
27a522 Betty Lou Dyer (14 Jun 1927- ) married Gordon Woody. One son:  
27a5221 William Monte Woody (19 Sep 1952- ) married Feb 1977 Lisa Chenowith. They had one daughter:  
27a52211 Cony Ann Woody (Aug 1980- )
- 27a53 Emerson Jarrell married Inice Estes. They had two children:  
27a531 Claudette Jarrell  
27a532 Thomas Emerson Jarrell ( -1978) married and had one son:  
27a5321 Frederick Jarrell
- 27a54 Georgia Elena Jarrell married Bruce White. Three children:  
27a541 Nancy Ann White married Olin Hardy. They had one daughter:  
27a5411 Kimberly Hardy  
27a542 Sue Carol White married 1st Earl Albu; married 2nd Bob Smith. They had three sons:  
27a5421 Charles  
27a5422 Mark  
27a5423 Scott  
27a543 Daniel Bruce White married 1st Clara Wright; married 2nd Barbara \_\_\_\_\_. Two sons:  
27a5431 Anthony Frederick White  
27a5432 Franklin White
- 27a55 Esther Ruby Jarrell (22 Jun 1918, Madison, WV-Aug 1979) married Harry Lavender Jr., s/o Harry Lavender Sr. They had two sons:  
27a551 Gary Allen Lavender married 1st Gayle Tackett; married 2nd Paula Moss. Two children:  
27a5511 Timothy Allen Lavender  
27a5512 Amy Ruth Lavender  
27a552 David Brent Lavender married Pathy Miller.



- 27a6 Charles O. Jarrell (19 Feb 1877-Prior 1928) married 2 Apr 1900 in Huntington, WV Willie K. Vickers (8 Aug 1870, Boone County, WV-18 Oct 1928, Danville, WV; buried Allens Cemetery), d/o James and Julie Vickers.
- 27a7 Leftridge C. Jarrell (19 Aug 1879-3 Aug 1880, Boone County, WV)
- 27a8 Daniel Winfred Jarrell (10 Jul 1881- ) married 17 Oct 1903 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin, once removed Orpha L. White (17 Jul 1885, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Landon D. White and Victoria R. Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census with five children:
- 27a81 Sadie Jarrell (1904, Boone County, WV-6 Aug 1923, Madison, WV). She was never married.
- 27a82 Vivian Jarrell (1906, WV- )
- 27a83 Herbert Jarrell (17 Sep 1907, Honaker, WV- )
- 27a84 Hazel Jarrell (1910, WV- )
- 27a85 ——— Jarrell, a son (20 Feb 1914, Emerson, WV- )
- 27a9 Alfred M. Jarrell (Mar 1885-prior 1925) married his 1st cousin Roma Jarrell (3 Apr 1886, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census. They had four children:
- 27a91 Seibert Leslie Jarrell (9 Oct 1905, Pond, WV-19 Dec 1972, Madison, WV; buried Jarrell Cemetery at Bim, WV) married \_\_\_\_\_ and was later divorced.
- 27a92 Carson (Charlie) Jarrell (11 Feb 1908, Colcord, WV-26 Mar 1961, Gordon, WV; buried Jarrell Cemetery at Bim, WV) married Jemima Dale Harvey. They had one son:
- 27a921 James Lawrence Jarrell (11 Sep 1935, Boone County, WV-29 Dec 1943, Uneeda, WV; buried Barretts, WV).
- 27a93 Juna M. Jarrell (26 Apr 1921- ) married 18 Jan 1958 Honace B. Sitton (25 Dec 1920, Rutledge, TN- ).
- 27a94 Inez Jarrell
- 28 Ann Gore (1800/1804- ) married 26 Oct 1837 in Rockbridge County, VA Samuel Paxton.
- 29 Thomas Gore (1804/1810- ). This is possibly the Thomas who married Priscilla Smith on 31 July 1827 in Montgomery County, VA. The latter was listed in the 1830 Montgomery County census as born between 1790 and 1800. There is also a Thomas Gore born 1807 in VA listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, Wisconsin census with four sons born in Ohio. All of these may be the same Thomas Gore.
- 20 Samuel Gore (1812- ) married 20 Apr 1842 in Rockbridge County, VA Matilda Ann Watts (1820, VA- ). Listed in the 1850 Monroe County, MO census with two children, both born in Missouri:
- 201 Rebecca A. Gore (1844- )
- 202 James M. Gore (1847- )

-----

Note: Practically all of the descendant data on Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell came from Agnes B. Pearlman. There is twice again as much data in her files which was not included in this genealogy due to time constraints. She may wish to supplement the above at a later date.

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia  
31636



From the Branch of

## Jim Gore

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
26 September 1993

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter of 16 September and was glad to see that you have access to the 1850 Ohio census. I have found that the closer a census is to the birth of an individual, the more accurate the year of birth with respect to the children. Accordingly, I am changing the birth of Jonathan J. to read 1833/1834 vice 1832 and George W. to read 1841/1842 vice 1846. In order for John to be 9 in the 1850 census and be born in November as indicated in the 1900 census, his birthday would have to be sometime in November 1840. According to the 1850 census, Jacob's birth was 1838/1839. This is probably the way they are aligned, especially in order to allow sufficient time between the births of John and George.

There is a Jacob Gore in the 1880 and 1900 Wisconsin censuses that possibly fits for a son of Thomas:

Jacob Gore		40	OH	Pierce County, Rock Elm Township
Agnes	wife	37	WI	
Thomas	son	11	WI	
Marcus	son	8	WI	
William	son	5	WI	
Francis	son	4	WI	

Jakob Gore		Jan 1840	OH	Pierce County, Gilman Township
Agnes	wife	Mar 1843	WI	
Mary	dau	Dec 1882	WI	
Nellie	dau	May 1886	WI	
Lucie Kellogg	mother	Jun 1822	NY	

The above Jacob's year of birth is only one off from the Jacob in the 1850 census. Also note that his first born was named Thomas (after his ?father?). (Contributing facts against his being a son of Thomas include being in a county on the opposite side of the state and that his mother was born in New York. Lucie is either his mother who remarried a Kellogg or she is the mother of Agnes; i.e., Jacob's mother-in-law. At any rate, this identification is too tenuous to use.

The only other Gore born in Ohio in the 1880 Wisconsin census was as follows:

Henry Gore		49	OH	Grant County, Castle Rock Township
Mary J.	wife	35	PA	
Jane	dau	13	WI	
Robert J.	son	11	WI	
Henry	son	9	WI	
Rachel R.	dau	7	WI	
Ellen	dau	4	WI	

If this is a son of Thomas, then he married early; i.e., prior to the taking of the 1850 census. Since there was no Henry Gore listed in the 1850 Columbiana County, OH census index, the above Henry is probably not related.

I have what I believe to be a complete listing of all the Gones in the 1860 Ohio census index. There is no Thomas listed which indicates that he and his family had already moved to Wisconsin. I guess that I should have mentioned that there were other Gones in the 1850 and 1860 Columbiana County, Ohio censuses. Since you apparently have easy access to the Ohio censuses, I will list what I have for Ohio. The 1800 and 1810 Ohio census indexes contained no Gones. Read name/page number/county/township:

1820 Ohio census index

Magdalena Gore	281	Ross	Col
Peter Gore	078	Morgan	Man

1830 Ohio census index

Ebenezer Gore	271	Geauga	Kir																						
Henry Gore	142	Morgan	O G																						
John Gore	271	Geauga	Kir																						
Lydia Gore	271	Geauga	Kir																						
Mary Gore	164	Fairfield	Bl																						
Silas Gore	096	Delaware	On																						
William Gore	318	Lawrence	Law	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

1840 Ohio census index (an obviously incomplete index)

Hart Gore	122	Lake	Ler																						
William Gore	38	Lawrence	Law	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

1850 Ohio census index

Abner Gore	131	Columbiana	WS																						
Alexander Gore	624	Lawrence	EL	see 1850 census which follows below																					
Amos Gore	135	Logan	LK	see 1850 census which follows below																					
E. Goar	34	Adams	FR	see 1850 census which follows below																					
Franklin Gore	366	Stark	WS																						
George Gore	187	Richland	MD																						
Harmon N. Gore	372	Muskingum	WS																						
Henry Gore	29	Clark	GE																						
Henry Gore	316	Knox	PR																						
Hiram Gore	460	Medina	CH																						
John Gore	526	Morrow	SO																						
Jonathan Gore	843	Jefferson	WE																						
Jonathan Goar	33	Adams	FR	see 1850 census which follows below																					
Joseph Gore	372	Muskingum	WS																						
Joshua Gore	212	Clark	SP																						
Joshua Goar	40	Adams	FR	see 1850 census which follows below																					
Mary Gore	187	Richmond	MD																						
Peter Goar	437	Adams	SC	see 1850 census which follows below																					
Silas Gore	126	Delaware	GE																						
Thomas Gore	358	Columbiana	HA	contained in your 16 September 1993 letter																					
William Gore	386	Columbiana	HA																						
William Gore	858	Lawrence	LA	see 1850 census which follows below																					

1850 Ohio census

Alexander Gore	25	PA	Lawrence County, Elizabeth Township
Gregory	27	PA	
John McDonald	18	PA	

Amos Gore		27	VA	Logan County, Lake Township
Henrietta	wife	21	VA	
T. H.	son	1/12	OH	
E. Goan		49	VA	Adams County, Franklin Township
Rachel	wife	50	VA	
S. C.	son	19	VA	
Sinnia Nickles		16	VA	
H. James		16	VA	
John P. Goan		29	VA	Adams County, Franklin Township
A. S.	wife	30	VA	
- W.	son	12	OH	
A. C.	dau	10	OH	
A. J.	dau	8	OH	
H. H.	son	4	OH	
A. F.	son	7/12	OH	
Rachel		72	VA	
S. T. (female)		21	VA	
Jonathan Goan		35	VA	Adams County, Franklin Township
Mary A.	wife	31	PA	
Sarah	dau	11	OH	
J. W.	son	8	OH	
Joshua Goan		44	VA	Adams County, Franklin Township
M. D. L.	wife	43	OH	
F. C.	dau	16	VA	
J. M.	son	12	VA	
C. H.	son	8	VA	
T. F.	son	2	VA	
Peter Goan		32	VA	Adams County, Scott Township
Elizabeth	wife	25	VA	
S. C.	dau	6	VA	
M. A.	dau	5	VA	
L. T.	son	2	VA	
William Gore		53	VA	Lawrence County, Lawrence Township
Tabitha	wife	60	VA	
William	son	24	OH	
Sarah	dau	19	OH	
James M.	son	15	OH	
Lucy Kelly		2	OH	

1860 Ohio census index

Abner Gore	287	Muskingum	WN
Amos Gore	39	Logan	LK
Ann E. Gore	160	Champaign	UN
David Gore	231	Montgomery	W2
Elias C. Gore	186	Champaign	GO
Elisabeth Gore	5	Williams	NW
Eliza Gore	274	Hamilton	WB
Enos Gore	252	Adams	FR
Franklin Gore	244	Columbiana	YC

George E. Gone	352	Franklin	MT	
Hanson Gone	131	Columbiana	PE	
Harney Gone	201	Belmont	BE	
Henry Gone	386	Clark	W3	
Hiram Gone	83	Medina	CH	
John Gone	286	Delaware	SC	
John Gone	176	Franklin	FR	
John C. Gone	617	Cuyahoga	W1	
John G. Gone	252	Adams	FR	
Joseph Gone	158	Muskingum	WS	
Joshua Gone	252	Adams	FR	see 1860 census which follows below
Joshua Gone	394	Clark	W3	
Luke Gone	913	Geauga	NN	
Myron Gone	386	Ashtabula	TR	
Nathan Gone	226	Wayne	MJ	
Norman Gone	489	Clark	SP	
Patrick Gone	412	Clark	W2	
Peaten Gone	33	Clark	PL	
S. E. Gone	240	Adams	FR	
Townsend Gone	158	Muskingum	WS	
William Gone	385	Hamilton	W4	
William Gone Jr.	40	Lawrence	LA	see 1860 census which follows below
William Gone Sr.	40	Lawrence	LA	see 1860 census which follows below

1860 Ohio census

Joshua Gone	54	VA	Adams County, Franklin Township
Mary D.	wife 52	OH	
John M.	21	VA	
Charles H.	18	OH	
Thomas P.	11	OH	
George R.	8	OH	
Joshua W.	2/12	OH	
Ruth Mitchell	14	OH	
William Gone Jr.	33	OH	Lawrence County, Lawrence Township
Elizabeth	wife 19	OH	
Joseph	son 5	OH	
Rhoda	dau 3	OH	
William Gone Sr.	43	VA	Lawrence County, Lawrence Township
Cabica	wife 47	VA	
Sarah J.	dau 28	OH	
James M.	son 25	OH	
Jane	dau-law 19	KY	
Delila J.	g-dau 10/12	OH	
Lucy Kelly	13	OH	

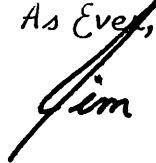
Comments:

1. The William Gone and William Gone Sr. and Jr. in the 1830 through 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio censuses are descendants of James Gone and Rebecca Ross.
2. The Amos, E., John P., Jonathan and Joshua in the 1850 census and the Joshua in the 1860 census are descendants of Thomas and Sarah Gone of Loudoun County, VA.

If the library in your area has the 1820 through 1860 Ohio censuses I would appreciate it if, in your free time and at no inconvenience or cost to you, you could fill in what I do not have in these censuses. I already have the 1880 and 1900 Soundex for Ohio. If you do not have these let me know and I will send them to you.

In a recent letter from Joyce she advised me that the 4th issue this year will be comprised primarily of Let's Meet the Gones, a book by Mr. Prince which I believe is on the Maryland/South Carolina Gones. It will be a rather large issue and she will not have room for much else. Accordingly, my article on the descendants of Isaac Gore and Elizabeth Grigsby may not appear until the first issue of 1994. That will give me time to get about six months ahead on my articles and not so far behind on my correspondence. I would suggest that the additions to the descendants of Jordan D. and Isabella (Gore) Mitchell may also have to wait until the first issue of 1994. That will give you five months to work them all up.

That is about it for now. I still have a lot of correspondence to catch up on so I had better get to it. Until next time . . . .

As Ever,  




Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

October 4, 1993

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

I was in Arizona when your letters of September 17 and 26 arrived, and today offers the first opportunity I have had to respond.

Although there is much I would like to cover, this will be a brief letter offering only a major correction--due to my error, not your mistake. When the issue of Christian Family Chronicles from which I sent tear sheets was published, the syntax of a relative's letter caused me to attribute a third marriage to my cousin, Harold Nolan Christian. A correction appeared in a later edition of the Chronicles, but I failed to send the correction to you. Thus, you may add the following to your #279524:

Harold died in November or December of 1986. As I just indicated, he was married only twice and had only one son--by his second wife:

2795241 Jeffrey Nolan Christian, born 4 May 1965 Logan Co., WV; he was the one who married Tania Dingess 25 Aug. 1981 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Tania was born 27 July 1965 in Logan Co., WV, d/o Orlando and Dorothy (Adams) Dingess. When I last heard from them, they had two children, both born in Logan Co., WV:

27952411 Jeremy Nolan, born 2 Feb. 1984

27952412 Jennifer Nicole Christian, born 3 Feb. 1986

I hope that the above explanation is clear. I am sorry I forgot to send the correct data in the first place.

Since Joyce is not publishing our material in the current edition of The Gore Family Newsletter, there will be adequate time for me to send to you what I have on the descendants of Jordan D. and Isabel (Gore) Mitchell. That will include corrections as well as additions.

Because I am so far behind with correspondence after having been away, I will save all other comments until next time.

Sincerely,



100% Recycled Paper



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
10 October 1993

Dear Agnes,

I have received your letter of the 4th and have added the corrections to my notes and to my 24 page input. I had no trouble understanding the details. I will inform Joyce to set aside the 24 pages in favor of an updated version which will be following later. I believe that this will all work out for the best as it will give a more complete picture of your family.

I was going through my old LDS family group worksheets of non-related Gores the other day and I ran across one for Jacob Gore, son of Thomas and Achsah (copy enclosed). This is the same Jacob that I mentioned in my 26 September letter. According to the worksheet, Thomas' wife was Achsah Whitacre. Of Jacob's four married sons, I found three of them in the 1900 Wisconsin census. I still have not determined if this Thomas was the son of James and Rebecca but I am working on it.

I will be awaiting your Mitchell notes. Until then . . . .

As Ever,  
*Jim*



Genealogical Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** JACOB GORE  
 Birth 22 Jan 1840 Place Hanover Ohio  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Thomas Gore Mother Achsah Whitacre  
 Married 14 July 1866 Place Clayton, Wis.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Kellogg V2 #12915

**HUSBAND'S**  
 Name (in full) Jacob Gore 1840  
 Wife Agnes Jane Kellogg

**TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA**

**HUSBAND**  
 Baptized 16 SEP 1960  
 Endowed 16 NOV 1960  
5 cou il  
 (Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

Genealogical Data For Wife

**WIFE** AGNES JANE KELLOGG \*  
 Birth 1 Mar 1843 Place Southport, Wis.  
 \*Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father Seth Ranson Kellogg \* Mother Lucy Maria Marsh  
 Other Hus. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Family Representative:  
Hal W. Sherman  
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.  
c/o Kenneth A. Sherman  
221 B St.  
Salt Lake City, Utah

**WIFE**  
 Baptized 16 SEP 1960  
 Endowed 16 NOV 1960  
 Sealed to Husband 20 MAR 1961 SL  
5 cou  
 (Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
F	1 Lucy Achsah Gore	28	Apr	1867	Winneconne		Wis.	27	Feb	1880	Date _____ To _____	16 SEP 1960	16 NOV 1960	20 MAR 1961 SL
M	2 Thomas Ransone Gore	14	Feb	1869	Winchester		"				Date <u>15 Sept 1890</u> To <u>Lydia L. White</u>			
M	3 Marcus Jonah Gore	20	Nov	1871	Rock Elm		"				Date <u>22 Feb 1899</u> To <u>Florence E. Stevens</u>			
M	4 William Jacob Gore	2	Sept	1874	" "		"				Date <u>3 Feb 1899</u> To <u>Minnie Kubitz</u>			
M	5 Francis Orviel Gore	12	Apr	1876	" "		"				Date <u>28 Sept 1898</u> To <u>Martha Podzilni</u>			
M	6 George Henry Gore	26	Aug	1879	" "		"	23	Feb	1880	Date _____ To _____	child	child	20 MAR 1961 SL
F	7 Mary Agnes Gore	26	Dec	1882	" "		"				Date _____ To _____			
F	8 Nellie Elizabeth Gore	19	Mar	1886	" "		"				Date _____ To _____			
	9										Date _____ To _____			
	10										Date _____ To _____			
	11										Date _____ To _____			
	12										Date _____ To _____			
	13										Date _____ To _____			
	14										Date _____ To _____			
	15										Date _____ To _____			

LC



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*November 1, 1993*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 413A  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*Please excuse the delay in responding to your note of October 10. I had waited, thinking that I would be sending the Mitchell descendant's printout at the same time. However, the winds and fires of last week caused a complete change in my plans. Our son's ranch was completely surrounded by fire, but his property was spared since his goats and sheep had kept the land cleared of brush--indeed, cleared of all the foliage except for cacti. The fire literally stopped at their fence line. He and his family live in nearby Riverside County. Although they had no fire damage, the tornado-force winds tipped over one of their barns and destroyed a detached storeroom. After staying up all night tracking the course of the fire, they managed to make an early morning call to us on a neighbor's cellular phone--the lines were down. Most homes in their vicinity were destroyed. For the rest of that day we had to rely on television for updates on the fire storms. The next day my husband, daughter, and I drove out at dawn hoping that the main highway would be open so that we could help in whatever way possible. Although the fire still raged within four miles of their home, all we experienced was smoke-y air while we worked to clean, sort, etc.*

*Anyway, I thank you for sending the Family Group Record of Jacob and Agnes Jane (Kellogg) Gore. The data seemed to be taken from a family Bible or similar record because of the exact birth dates.*

*I'll try to get the Mitchell material off to you as soon as possible.*

*Sincerely,*





*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*December 6, 1993*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Route 2, Box 4134  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*When I wrote to you last month, I certainly did not think another month would elapse before I had finished entering in a computer database all the descendants I had of Jordan D. and Isabel (Gore) Mitchell; but that has proved to be the case. As it turns out, I believe you already have most of the information. As you will notice, it simply takes up too much space on the computer printouts.*

*Enclosed are the printouts, which I hope have arrived in time for you to complete entering those individuals and groups not already included in your article. I have tried to place them in the order you have used in your article. Frankly, I am not too happy with the results of having entered my information into the computer database. There are a number of deficiencies: 1) Only the first marriage is entered on the basic family group record. I have tried to go through the records and enter the multiple marriages where they exist. I may have missed them in the earlier generations. 2) There is no easy way to enter liasons that result in a child but not a marriage, so several of those situations appear as marriages. 3) Often approximate dates are printed as absolute dates--in some cases the "abt" appears, but sometimes it does not. 4) Perhaps most importantly, there is an absurd waste of paper and printing.*

*After the experience of using the genealogical programs that I have, I am ready to return to my former descriptive methods.*

*Anyway, good luck, and don't hesitate to let me know if you have any questions.*

*Sincerely,*

*Enclosures*



From the Branch of

Jim Gore

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
22 December 1993

Dear Agnes,

I received your letter of 6 December with its enclosures in fine shape and have already begun to assimilate your information with mine. I whole-heartedly agree with your comments regarding computerized genealogy. I have seen several programs but I have found none that are to my liking. Of all the programs that I have seen, the one that Lowell uses is the best. In his program, the progenitor is "1," all of his children are numbered "2," all of his grandchildren are numbered "3," etc. With a minor program re-write, all of the 2s could be made to read 11, 12, 13, 14, etc. and all of the 3s could be made to read 111, 112, etc., 121, 122, etc. These numbers would have meaning as they would reflect the actual placement of each individual with respect to his or her relationship to the progenitor. Also, each family member would have his or her own unique number. Further, one would be able to instantly determine a particular individual's relationship with any other family member, regardless of how distantly they are related. Another feature of all the programs on the market that I do not like is that a separate line entry is required for each genealogical event; i.e., name, date of birth, place of birth, date and place of death, date and place of marriage, etc., etc. All of this requires an inordinate amount of printer paper which makes it both expensive and unwieldy to use. What would normally take sixteen lines of a computer printout I can do in three or four and in many cases much less. I have another reason for disliking computerized genealogy and that is that I have great difficulty in reading a monitor screen. It is so difficult scrolling through the information when I can find it much faster by flipping through my note books. I have nothing against computers - in fact, I have two of them. Both are used as part of my amateur radio station - one as a teletype for communicating with foreign countries and the other as a digital packet system for U. S. operators. I have converted my monitor screen from 80 characters per line to 40 characters per line so that I can distinguish one letter from another. Even then I have to squint to read them and it doesn't take very long for my eyes to begin throbbing with pain.

I should have all of your input done by the middle of next month and I will send you an advance copy for your examination before submitting it to Joyce for publication.

Everything is still working out great for my son. He and his intended have decided to move their wedding date up six months to New Year's Eve. They have arranged for the preacher to speak the words, "I now pronounce you man and wife - you may kiss the bride" at the stroke of midnight. How romantic!!

I hope that you and yours have a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!!

As Always,

Jim



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*January 15, 1994*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*Never would I have thought that there would be such a delay in responding to your letter of December 22, but this holiday season was an especially busy one.*

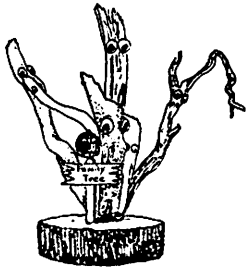
*As soon as I receive the advance copy of your manuscript, I will review it for any last minute additions or corrections. It will undoubtedly get to Joyce in plenty of time for the next edition of The Gore Family Newsletter since the last issue just recently arrived. I just sent in my renewal.*

*By now your son and his intended must have exchanged their vows at the stroke of midnight. I hope that they will be very happy in their life together.*

*May I also take this opportunity to wish you much happiness and genealogical success in the new year.*

*Sincerely,*

*P. S. Your comments about genealogical computer programs were certainly to the point. After having invested in several, I expect to use word processing programs for my forthcoming books.*



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
19 January 1994

Dear Agnes,

I watched very closely the developments of the recent earthquake, especially to see if it affected the Santa Ana area. From what I can tell your area escaped most of it but I imagine that you felt the rumbling. I have been in at least three earthquakes, two in Taiwan and one in Chula Vista, California. In all three I felt the helplessness of us frail men. As I type this letter I am listening to the news and they have now raised the death toll to 43. The damage has been estimated anywhere from seven to thirty billion dollars. I will be waiting to hear from you about the damage in your area.

I have finished going through all of your computerized notes and have only a few comments and questions regarding them. Most of these are probably typos. In flagging each one of these I have used both your computer identification number and my own numbering system. These are separated by a dash ( - ):

75 - 27 Jordan D. Mitchell: was he born 7 August or 17 August?

76 - 27 Isabel J. Gore: was she buried in the White Cemetery at Wharton or at Pond Fork in Boone County?

1306 - 273 Mary Ann Mitchell: was her death between 1880 and 1884 or did she die in 1874? Both Patterson and Mary Ann were listed in the 1880 Logan County census with their two youngest children.

64/65 - 279 Paren C. Christian/Isabel J. Mitchell: were they married 19 February or 29 February? I suspect 19 February is correct since 1854 was not a leap year.

1312 - 27a Emaline C. Mitchell: her death occurred after 1910 since she was listed in the 1910 Raleigh County census. You have her death date and place (23 October 1865, Pond Fork, Boone County, WV) the same as her date and place of marriage. Also, you list her middle name as "C." whereas in three separate courthouse records it is listed as "B." Which is correct?

1716 - 272 Jane Lewis: I place her birth as 1837 vice 1830 since she was listed as age 43 in the 1880 Raleigh County census.

3353 - 2722 Albert G. Mitchell: is he the same as the A. G. Mitchell (age 33, born 1847) in the 1880 McDowell County census as living in Elkhorn District with his wife Malinda E. (age 24, born 1856) and, if so, is this Malinda his first wife and Lottie Beavers his second wife?

3359 - 27232 Albert Mitchell: was he born June 1895 or January 1895? The 1900 McDowell County census has June 1895.

- 3489/3493 - 272a2 Dalton D. Christian/Dorothy Clendennin: since they both died in 1974 at Tucson, AZ, was their death caused by an auto/plane crash or do you know?
- 3520 - 27321 Amanda: your comment that Amanda may have been a daughter of W. A. Lee by an earlier marriage since "Dosky" reputedly had no children is duly noted. However, according to the 1880 Logan County census, Amanda's parents were both listed as born in West Virginia whereas W. A. Lee listed his place of birth as South Carolina. I suggest that Amanda does belong to Lodosky and that she was born out of wedlock. A check of the 1870 Logan County census should confirm this; i.e., Lodosky (age 18) and Amanda (age 1) would be listed with Lodosky's parents.
- 2627 - 279251 Wiley Forest Ferrell: was he the son of the unmarried Clarissa Ann Ferrell or was he the son of Oscar Fenton Ferrell and his somewhat aged wife Zerilda (Caroline Christian)?
- 2650 - 2792121 Helen Ruth Hartman: did she die 1918 or 1978?
- 3741 - 27922412 Karry Leith Ellis: is his name Larry Keith or Karry Leith?
- 2645 - 27942 Lucian Norwood Christian: was he the son of the unmarried Hester Ann Christian or was he the son of Paren Bilton Christian and his somewhat aged wife Rebecca Varina Godfrey?
- 3942 - 279457 Hettie Mae Riffe: what is her correct date of death? You have 23 January 1938 and her date of marriage as 27 April 1957.
- 40 - 27953 William Norwood Branch Sn: was he born at Robertson's (crossroads) or was he born at Manmeduke?
- 16 - 2795311 Philip Branch Gadahn-Pearlman: the name of his father as well as the name of his younger sister is Pearlman; however, Philip's last name is Gadahn-Pearlman. The matter becomes more confusing when Philip names his four children "Gadahn" instead of Pearlman. (Can you expand on this?)
- 1264/1265 - 279576/279577 The Perry twins: since their date of birth (June 1938) was the same as the date of death for their mother, did they suffer the same fate as she did; i.e., were they also burned to death in a house fire?
- 4258 - 27962112 David Jeffrey Aldrich: his spouse, date and place of marriage should be deleted. Susan Jacobowski was married to James Addison Odum Jr.
- 1792/1794 - 279922 George Thomas Christian 111/Mary Louise Moehring: this couple and their two sons all died on the same day (16 January 1973). Do you know the circumstances surrounding these deaths?
- 3244/3245 - 270151/270152 Archie Mayo Mitchell (2 September 1937)/Peggy Fay Mitchell (24 March 1938): their births are only 29 weeks apart. I suspect that Archie was born 2 September 1936. (Could you check this?)

As Ever,

*Jim*



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

January 25, 1994

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Your letter of January 19 just arrived, and I will use the same numbering that you used in order to answer your questions:

75 - 27 Jordan D. Mitchell was born 17 August.

76 - 27 Isabel J. Gore, according to my records, was buried in the White Cemetery at Pond, now Wharton.

1306 - 273 Mary Ann Mitchell reputedly died about 1874 at age 51. These are estimates based on her birth date of about 1823. I checked the 1880 Annotated Census of Logan County, West Virginia, prepared by David A. Turner; and it does not have any listing for Patterson and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Christian. Do you have access to the microfilm of the original? You state that they are in the 1880 census. I did find that Patterson's second marriage took place 1 March 1884, so it's possible that Mary Ann died earlier that year. I will really be interested in your further comments so that I can correct my records if she indeed lived for another ten years.

64/65 - 279 Paren C. Christian and Isabel J. Mitchell were married 19 February, as you speculated.

1312 - 27a Emaline Mitchell's middle name is not known to me. The middle initial of "C" might be a misreading of the 1850 census wherein the script for her middle initial is almost illegible and could be interpreted as a "B." Since you have found it listed as "B" in three separate courthouse records, I am willing to accept that. The other possibility is that she had more than two given names. Note her sister, Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell. Obviously, the death date on her wedding day is an error. I will correct this and the other discrepancies on my computer entries.

1716 - 272 Jane (Lewis) Mitchell's birth date should have appeared as "about 1835" since she was listed as a 20-year-old single woman when she was married 6 Sep. 1855. It's likely that "about 1836" would be correct if one splits 1835 and 1837.





- 3353-2722 Albert G. Mitchell: My records are filled with question marks regarding his spouse or spouses. I cannot even say with certainty that he married Lottie Beavers although I believe that is correct. That's one of the disadvantages of the computer programs; it's virtually impossible to indicate tentative conclusions. He may also have married Malinda, but I think another Albert married her. More research is needed here!
- 3359 - 27232 Albert Mitchell was probably born in June 1895. My information for this Albert was received from you, so I must have read a Jun. as a Jan. I have changed my records accordingly.
- 3489/3493 - 272a2 Dalton D. Christian and Dorothy Clendennin: As far as I know, they did not die at the same time although both did die in 1974, she in the early part of the year. The copy of his obituary, which was sent to me many years ago, did not have name of the paper or the exact date of his death. I should have followed up at the time so that my records would be more complete. My source has since died also.
- 3520 - 27321 Amanda: Your guess concerning her parentage is probably correct. I do not have ready access to the 1870 census so cannot verify your speculation. Since she died "young" and her mother lived to more than 100 years of age, relatives may not have remembered that there was once a child born to Dosky.
- 2627-279251 Wiley Forest Ferrell: Yes, he was the son of the unmarried Clarissa Ann "Clercie" Ferrell and was adopted by his grandparents.
- 2650-2792121 Helen Ruth Hartman died in 1978, according to my source. I just noticed that I failed to enter the death dates of some of her siblings:  
3651 - Albert Hartman, Jr., died 1977  
3652 - Bill Hartman died 1977  
3654 - Jack Hartman died 1980
- 3741 - 27922412 Karry Leith is the correct name for this individual, according to information provided to me by his mother. Similar name but different from that of his father.
- 2645 27942 Lucian Norwood Christian was the son of the unmarried Hester Ann Christian but was raised as a son by his grandparents. His natural father was reputedly a Mr. Horris.
- 3942 - 279457 Hettie Mae Riffe died 23 January 1938 just over a month after her birth. Obviously, she did not marry. It was her sister, Floreca Kathleen "Flossie" Riffe who married Edwin Hagland Bruce 27 April 1957 in Richmond, Virginia. I have made the correction in the database and request that you do the same. The wife of Mr. Bruce would be my #3941.

- 40 - 27953 William Norwood Branch, Sr., was born at Robertson's Crossroads, now known as Marmeduke, North Carolina. The names refer to the same place.
- 16 - 2795311 I believe the best way to enter name of our son would be Philip Branch Peearlman, AKA Philip Gadahn. As you noticed, his children carry the surname of Gadahn. The name he uses depends on which one was used in a particular period of his musical career. At the time his first-born was born, he was going by the name of Gadahn so simply kept that name for his family. I hope that this clarifies the matter for you.
- 126411265 - 279576/279577 When Inez (Christian) Perry's gown caught fire as she stood in front of a fireplace, she was about nine months pregnant with the twins, who were born as their seriously burned mother was treated and died along with their mother.
- 4258 - 27962112 The corrections you suggest had already been made on my records, and I did not realize that I had printed the form before I made the corrections. That makes me wonder if there might be one or two other problems with the computer printouts that I mailed before I made a review.
- 77921794 - 279922 George Thomas Christian, III and Mary Louise Moehring: In deference to the survivors (parents, siblings, etc.), I usually say simply that the deaths occurred in a family tragedy. For your information, that tragedy involved murder and suicide. Everyone was devastated by the events, which were sensationalized in the New York tabloids.
- 324413245 - 270151/270152 Archie Mayo Mitchell/Peggy Fay Mitchell: Birth dates are exactly as given to me by the parents. They may have inadvertently missed the year for either Archie or Peggy. If Archie was born only a few months after his parents' marriage, the year for him would have been 1936. On the other hand, he may actually have been born in 1937, in which case Peggy would have been born in 1939. When I have the opportunity, I will try to find out exactly what the case might be. Although unlikely, there could have been only six months or so between the births.

As for the recent California earthquake: The shaking in Santa Ana was the longest and most severe that I ever recall; however, we had no real damage. A trophy fell off a shelf, books moved toward the front of their shelves; otherwise, nothing. The interior of our daughter's home in Los Angeles was a total disaster: Television bouncing off its cabinet, desks thrown away from the wall, bookshelves collapsing and breaking, books and knickknacks scattered all over in broken pieces, kitchen cabinets and drawers jarred open spilling their contents with considerable breakage. Even the refrigerator door opened spilling the contents all over the floor. Anyway, I won't go into further detail other than to say that, miraculously, there was no structural damage to her house, and she and a house guest were uninjured. She lives less than a half-mile from the section of the Santa Monica Freeway that collapsed.

Mr. James L. Gore

Page 4

January 25, 1994

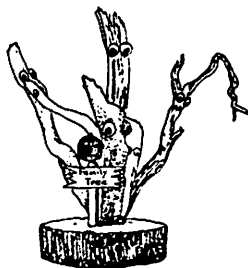
It's been quite a year for our family. During the floods, access to the home of our son and family was washed out; and we had to hike in and out. Then, they were in the midst of one of the southern California fires a few months ago. Homes of twenty-nine of their neighbors were destroyed. They live on a ranch with goats and sheep. Because the animals had cleared their land by grazing, the fire surrounded them but stopped at their fence lines. Home of their next-door neighbor was burned to the ground. While the fire raged, they were up all night hoping they would not be trapped in the dense smoke; but they survived with damage only from the winds, which knocked over a storeroom and one of their barns. Ash was about two inches thick inside their home. The blackened landscape around them looks like a moonscape.

I just wrote to Joyce Locke today letting her know that I am sending clarification on a few matters and that you would probably be sending the copy to her before long.

Let me know if you have any additional questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Agnes". The signature is written in black ink and features a long, sweeping underline that extends to the right and then curves back under the main text.



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
2 February 1994

Dear Agnes,

Just a short note to let you know that your letter of 15 January arrived after I had mailed mine of the 19th. I have also received your answer of the 25th and concur on all points. I have comments on three items which follow:

1306 - 273: After researching the 1880 Soundex for several years, I learned that it was not complete. It seems that most families which contained no small children in the census were purposely omitted by the Soundex indexers. To resolve this problem, I purchased part of the 1880 West Virginia census two years ago. This census was compiled by William A. Marsh and is in thirteen volumes. Due to the expense, I bought only four volumes which covered the southern counties of the state. Volume 11 contains the counties of Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln and Logan. Mr. Marsh has alphabetized the entire census by county which makes it easy to use. I have enclosed pages 608/609 which show Patterson, Mary Ann and their two youngest children living in Logan District. As you can see, the name is spelled "Patison Christen" but it is obviously Patterson Christian since the names of his wife and two children match. I will hold this in abeyance until I hear from you.

3353 - 2722: I will withhold equating these two until further research is done.

3244/3245 - 270151/270152: Unless you advise otherwise, I will list Archie's birth as 2 September 1936/1937 and Peggy's birth as 24 March 1938/1939.

I have already started working up all the information and should have it done by next weekend. There will be sufficient time for you to review it before publication in the newsletter.

I am happy to hear that you survived the earthquake in good shape but was saddened to hear of your daughter's misfortune. I keep abreast of the news and the reports are that the shaking is not over yet. Hopefully any remaining tremors will be minor.

I will write again in about ten days or so. Until then. . . .

As Ever,

*Jim*

## LOGAN COUNTY

L030	Chafins	Thomas	WM 4	Son		WV WV KY
		Robert	WM 1	Son		WV WV KY
		Plesant	WM 22		Farmer	WV WV WV
L030	Chafins	Elizabeth	WF 20	Wife	Keeping House	KY KY KY
		Thomas	WM 43		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Sarah	WF 43	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Frances	(s) WF 19	Daughter	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Parles	WF 13	Daughter		WV VA VA
		James L.	WM 5	Son		WV VA VA
		Maryan	(m) WF 24		Keeping House	WV VA VA
		Harison	WM 5			WV VA VA
		Sarah	WF 3			WV VA VA
L030	Chambers	Anna Frances	WF 1			WV VA VA
		A.C.	WM 56		Farmer	WV VA VA
		Martha A.	WF 57	Wife	Keeping House	KY KY KY
		Loranzo D.	(s) WM 23	Son	Teacher	WV WV KY
		Leander D.	(s) WM 21	Son	Teacher	WV WV KY
		Irine	(s) WF 18	Daughter	Keeping House	WV WV KY
C026	Chambers	Alexander G.	WM 14	Son		WV WV OH
		A.J.	WM 50		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Polley	WF 45	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Henry W.	WM 22	Son	Farm Hand	WV WV WV
		James A.	WM 20	Son	Farm Hand	WV WV WV
		Mary	WF 14	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Sarah	WF 12	Daughter		WV WV WV
C019	Chambers	Martha	WF 10	Daughter		WV WV WV
		B.S.	WM 57		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Cloe	WF 54	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Denuris	WF 16	Daughter	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Cora	WF 10	Daughter		WV WV WV
L010	Chambers	Guth (?)			(See Price, Thos H.)	WV WV WV
M010	Chambers	H.C.			(See Michel, Henry)	
L006	Chambers	H.F.	WM 48		Farming	WV WV WV
		Araminta	WF 47	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Milias T.M. (?) (s)	WM 23	Son	Works on Farm	WV WV WV
		Elizabeth A.	WF 21	Daughter		WV WV WV
		James W.	WM 18	Son		WV WV WV
		Mary L.	WF 16	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Martha A.	WF 12	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Wm L.	WM 14	Son		WV WV WV
		John L.	WM 10	Son		WV WV WV
		Albert S.	WM 10	Son		WV WV WV
		Georgia C.	WM 2	Son		WV WV WV
		Georgina C.	WF 5	Daughter		WV WV WV
M010	Chambers	Minta	WF1/12	Daughter	Apr 1880	WV WV WV
L006	Chambers	Jno			(See Michel, Henry)	
		L.D.	WM 53		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Margaret	WF 42	Wife	Keeping House	KY KY KY
		James L.	(s) WM 18	Son		WV WV KY
		Geneva	WF 16	Daughter		WV WV KY
		Louise	WF 12	Daughter		WV WV KY
		Otes K.	WM 10	Son		WV WV KY
		Agnes	WF 7	Daughter		WV WV KY
		Galen L.	WM 4	Son		WV WV KY
		Charles A.	WM 2	Son		WV WV KY
		Cora	WF7/12	Daughter	Oct 1879	WV WV KY
		Samuel	(m) WM 23		Farmer	WV WV KY
		Sarah A.	(m) WF 18	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
L007	Chambers	Hillery	(s) WM 22		Works on Farm	WV WV WV
		Marion	WM 43		Works Farm	WV WV WV
		Violinia	WF 41	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Philadelphia I	WF 15	Daughter		WV WV WV
L025	Chambers	Robert D.	WM 12	Son		WV WV WV
		Mary	(w) WF 48		Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Flora E.	WF 16			WV WV WV
L025	Chambers	Samuel S.	WM 16			WV WV WV
		Richard	WM 19		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Harriet	WF 18	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Kelly	(m) WM 28		Farming	WV WV WV
		Sarah A.	(m) WF 24		Keeping House	WV WV WV
		Walter J.	WM 1			WV WV WV
M010	Chambers	Thomas	WM 24		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Sarah	WF 29	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Thomas Jr.	WM 14	Son	Farmer	VA VA VA

## LOGAN COUNTY

		Elbert	WM 10	Son		VA VA VA
		R.E.Lee	WM 8	Son		WV VA VA
		Jas. A.	WM 4	Son		WV VA VA
		Arthur	WM 1	Son		WV VA VA
H043	Chapman	Andrew	WM 41		Laborer	VA VA VA
		Delilla	WF 38	Wife	Keeping House	KY KY KY
		William	WM 16	Son		KY KY KY
L033	Chapman	Augustus			(See Dinges, Allen)	
C003	Chapman	Eliza			(See Nighbest, Henry)	
C016	Chapman	E.T.	WM 33		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Martha	WF 35	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		George	WM 3	Son		WV WV WV
		Nancy	WF 1	Daughter		WV WV WV
H042	Chapman	James	WM 23		Laborer	VA VA KY
		Mary A.	WF 18	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA KY
		Louisa	WF8/12	Daughter	Sep 1879	WV VA VA
H044	Chapman	James	WM 39		Laborer	VA VA VA
		Martha	WF 37	Wife	Keeping House	VA KY KY
		Lorenza	(s) WM 20	Son		VA VA VA
		Matilde	WF 17	Daughter		VA VA VA
		Susanah	WF 16	Daughter		WV VA VA
		Joseph	WM 13	Son		KY VA VA
		Mary E.	WF 8	Daughter		WV VA VA
		Malicie	WF 6	Daughter		KY VA VA
		William	WM 4	Son		WV VA VA
		Martha	WF 1	Daughter		WV VA VA
		Malicie	WF 13			WV VA VA
C001	Chapman	Jno. R.	WM 45		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Harriett	WF 45	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Polley A.	(s) WF 19	Daughter	Keeping House	VA VA VA
		Albert G.	WM 16	Son	Works on Farm	VA VA VA
		Geo. G.	WM 14	Son	Works on Farm	VA VA VA
		Muscoe L.	WM 11	Son	Works on Farm	VA VA VA
		Elizabeth E.	WF 9	Daughter		VA VA VA
H042	Chapman	Peter M.	(s) WM 42	Boarder	DryGds Mercht	VA VA VA
		Henry	(s) WM 74	Pauper		VA VA VA
		Thomas	WM 60		Laborer	VA VA VA
		Mary	WF 58	Wife	Keeping House	VA VA NC
		John C.	(s) WM 28	Son		KY VA VA
		Shadric	(s) WM 20	Son		VA VA VA
		Thomas B.	WM 12	Son		KY VA VA
C016	Chapman	W.B.	WM 57		Farmer	WV WV WV
		Nancy	WF 54	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		John D.	WM 21	Son	Farm Hand	WV WV WV
		William	WM 19	Son	Farm Hand	WV WV WV
		Nancy A.	WF 12	Daughter		WV WV WV
T005	Christian	(?A.P.)	WM 49		Labor Farm	WV WV WV
		Elizabeth	WF 48	Wife		WV WV WV
		Allen D.	WM 19	Son	Labor Farm	WV WV WV
		Geo Lee	WM 17	Son	Labor Farm	WV WV WV
		Bruce L.	WM 14	Son	Labor Farm	WV WV WV
		Mary A.	WF 12	Daughter	Housekeeper	WV WV WV
		Sarah	WF 9	Daughter		WV WV WV
		Presten B.	WM 7	Son		WV WV WV
T008	Chistain	Jas	WM 80			WV WV WV
		Ann	WF 75	Wife		WV WV WV
L001	Christen	Patison	WM 50		Farming	WV WV WV
		Mary Ann	WF 54	Wife	Keeping House	WV WV WV
		McCager H.	WM 17	Son		WV WV WV
		Thomas B.	WM 14	Son		WV WV WV
T005	Christian	A.P.	WM 22		Labor Farm	WV WV WV
		Luvenia	WF 23	Wife	Housekeeping	WV WV WV
		Leander J.	WM 3	Son		WV WV WV
		Evertt	WM 2	Son		WV WV WV
		Orea	WM2/12?	Son		WV WV WV
T011	Christian	Burl			(See Elice, Clary)	
T005	Christian	Caudin			(See Justice, Mich)	
T011	Christian	Clarisy			(See Elice, Clary)	
M007	Christian	Danl	WM 29		Farmer	VA VA VA
		Rachel	WF 25	Wife	Keeping House	NC NC NC
		R. Elen	WF 4	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
		H. Bell	WF 2	Daughter	At Home	WV VA VA
T015	Christian	G.M.	WM 29		Farmer	WV WV WV



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*February 7, 1994*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*Thank you for your letter of February 2. I do appreciate your efforts in researching the 1880 census for the entry for "Patison Christen" and Mary Ann and have changed my records to show her death as about 1884.*

*As you know, the 1880 Soundex lists only those families that have a child ten years of age or less in the household. Its purpose was to determine the public school needs of the nation. Even so, it is not perfect. One of my families with many children under ten was missed.*

*I look forward to seeing your manuscript.*

*Sincerely,*



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
18 February 1994

---

Dear Agnes,

Enclosed is a copy of the 51 page history of James Gore and Rebecca Ross. I am holding on to the master copy and will send it to Joyce after I hear from you regarding any corrections.

As Ever,

*Jim*

James Gore (1252)  
Rebecca Ross  
and  
Their Descendants

James Gore, the youngest child and only son of Michael Gore and Priscilla Sayres, was born between 1770 and 1775 and died prior 6 June 1831 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The parameters for his year of birth were taken from the 1810, 1820 and 1830 Rockbridge County censuses wherein he and his wife were both listed as 1765-1784, prior 1775, and 1770-1780, respectively. His birth probably occurred in 1770 in order to allow for his marriage on 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge County to Rebecca Ross (1770/1775-post 1837), the daughter of Robert Ross. James and Rebecca had ten children, all born in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The names of these children are the same as the list of Agnes B. Pearlman; however, the order of birth is a little different. The alignment of John, Jane, William, Isabel and Samuel are believed to be correct. The remaining five children - Baxter, Mary, Nancy, Ann and Thomas - have been arbitrarily placed and may have to be realigned as additional information becomes available. The worksheets of Dorothy Lyday Fisher were used as a guide for the early generations. These worksheets were obtained in November 1978 during a visit to the LDS Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

As indicated at the beginning of this article, the genealogical number for James Gore is 1252; i.e., he was the 2nd child of Michael, who was the 5th child of James II, who was the 2nd child of James I, who was the progenitor. To keep from being too repetitive and to limit the length of subsequent genealogical numbers for his descendants, the first three digits (125) of each number will be omitted. For example, James' ten children will be numbered 21 through 20 instead of 12521 through 12520:

- 21 John Gore (Feb 1791-Nov 1842, Shelby County, IN) married 1 Aug 1815 in Rockbridge County, VA Nancy Taylor (1795, Rockbridge County, VA- ), d/o George and Sally Taylor. They had eleven children, all born in Rockbridge County. Sometime between 1836 and 1840 they moved to Shelby County, Indiana. After his death, she married 4 Apr 1844 to John Glass. Listed in the 1820-1830 Rockbridge County, VA and 1840-1850 Shelby County, IN censuses:
- 211 Mary Ann Gore (1818- ) married 29 Oct 1839 John McLelland.
- 212 Mary Jane Gore (1820- ) married 9 Nov 1840 Walker Holmes.
- 213 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- 214 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- 215 William T. Gore (1825-15 Dec 1861, Hazel Dell, IL) married 25 Aug 1844 in Shelby County, IN Sarah Trees (1826, Butler County, OH-1895, Hazel Dell, IL), d/o Jacob Trees and Sally Lemasters. Listed in the 1850 Shelby County census. They had seven children; the first four were born in Shelby County, IN and the last two were born at Hazel Dell, IL:
- 2151 Benjamin Gore (1845- )
- 2152 Martha Ellen Gore (1846- )
- 2153 Nancy Gore (1848- )
- 2154 Franklin T. Gore (10 Aug 1849-3 Apr 1921, Casey, IL) married Lucinda Jane Slusser (12 Jan 1855 of Hazel Dell, IL-14 Feb 1931; buried Slusser Cemetery in Cumberland County, IL). Listed in the 1900 Clark County, IL census. They had one son born and died at Hazel Dell, IL:
- 21541 Loyd Gore (15 Feb 1874-18 Aug 1874)



- 2155 Jacob Gore (22 Feb 1852, either Shelby County, IN or Hazel Dell, IL- 15 Jan 1922) married 1st Carolina Trigg; married 2nd Augusta Jane Ockerman (10 Apr 1864, IL-11 Jan 1941, Rose, OK). Jacob reported his place of birth in the censuses as both Indiana and Illinois. Listed in the 1900 Pottawatomie County and 1910 Lincoln County, OK censuses with seven children that he had by his second wife:
- 21551 Ganet Gore (1884, Woodville, OK-1884, Woodville, OK)
- 21552 Gertrude Gore (1 Feb 1886, Woodville, OK- ) married 19 Mar 1908 Raymond Knight.
- 21553 Burl Gore (9 Jan 1889, Edmon, OK-22 Oct 1918) married 27 Jan 1918 Mary Canton.
- 21554 Charles Gore (28 Jul 1891, Edmon, OK- ) married Emma \_\_\_\_\_.
- 21555 Januta Gore (18 Feb 1894, Edmon, OK- ) married 18 Aug 1914 Robert Pinson.
- 21556 Bessie Gore (29 Oct 1896, Edmon, OK- ) married Elmer Pates.
- 21557 Rettie Gore (3 May 1901, Chickahaw, OK- ) married 13 Sep 1921 Andy Monk.
- 2156 Laura Gore (1854- )
- 2157 John Gore (19 Sep 1857-7 May 1936) married Olive Adams.
- 216 Silas M. Gore (Jun 1827- ) married 6 Sep 1849 in Shelby County, IN Sarah Barnes (1831, IN-1880/1900). Listed in the 1850 Shelby County and 1880-1900 Howard County, IN censuses with eight children, all born in Indiana. There probably were additional children born between Martha and Ada:
- 2161 Martha E. Gore (1850- )
- 2162 Ada Gore (1860- )
- 2163 Alvira Gore (1862- )
- 2164 William Gore (1864- )
- 2165 George Elijah Gore (1866- )
- 2166 Dona Gore (1871- )
- 2167 Winnie Gore (1873- )
- 2168 Eva Gore (1874- )
- 217 Joshua Gore (1827- prior 1830)
- 218 John A. Gore (Mar 1831- ) married 1st Roanna Haymond (14 Jun 1829, Shelby County, IN- ), d/o John Haymond III and Mary Hollenbach; married 2nd Nancy J. \_\_\_\_\_ (Sep 1844, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Shelby County, IN census. He and his first wife had three children, all born in Shelby County, IN:
- 2181 Haymond Gore (1851- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Wines.
- 2182 Iona Gore (1853- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2183 Anametha Gore (1855- ) married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 219 James W. Gore (Jul 1833- ) married Martha A. Sidebottom. Listed in the 1850 Shelby and 1900 Cass County, IN censuses with one son:
- 2191 Willard Gore (Oct 1857, IN- ) married Sarah C. \_\_\_\_\_ (Jan 1852, IN- ). Listed in the 1900 Cass County, IN census with one son:

21911 George A. Gore (Oct 1895, IN- )

210 Sarah Gore (1835-prior 1840)

21a Astaline A. Gore (1836- )

22 Jane Gore (1784/1794- ) married 20 Aug 1811 in Rockbridge County, VA William Lowe (1789/1790, VA- ). Sometime between 1816 and 1819 they moved to Madison County, AL. Sometime between 1823 and 1831 they moved to Madison County, IL. Sometime after 1838 they moved to Texas where they subsequently separated. He remained in Texas until his death. Jane and the children returned to Madison County, IL. They had a total of seven children. Descendant data is from Gladys Treadway and June Beals:

221 James Madison Lowe (1812, Rockbridge County, VA-1842, New Orleans, LA)

222 Thomas Jefferson Lowe (1814, Rockbridge County, VA-10 Dec 1890, Delaware County, IA) married 14 Aug 1853 in Iowa Sarah Dalrymple. Nine children:

2221 Allen Nelson Lowe

2222 Joseph Warren Lowe

2223 Nancy Jane Lowe

2224 Barbara E. Lowe

2225 Amanda Lowe

2226 Stephen Hempstead Lowe

2227 Caroline Lowe

2228 Sidney Breese Lowe

2229 Elmer Grant Lowe

223 Hawley Lowe Sr. (24 May 1816, Rockbridge County, VA-8 Jan 1862, Howard County, MO) married 20 Mar 1845 in Wisconsin Rachel Maria Russell. He was a Confederate soldier and was killed in the Battle of Silver Creek. Eight children:

2231 George Adelbert Lowe

2232 Augustus Lowe

2233 James Farmer Lowe

2234 Amanda Jane Lowe

2235 Louisa Lowe

2236 Hawley Lowe Jr.

2237 Jesse Francis Lowe

2238 Anna P. Lowe

224 George Washington Lowe (1819, Madison County, AL-6 Oct 1863) married 1st 1842 Mercy Wayne; married 2nd 1854 in Iowa Esthen Bergun; married 3rd 1856 in Delaware County, IA Ann Cook. He was a Union soldier and was killed at Black River near Jackson, MS. He had a daughter by one of his wives:

2241 Nancy G. Lowe

225 Andrew Jackson Lowe (28 Sep 1823, Madison County, AL-5 May 1892, near Aliceville, KS; buried in Bremer County, IA) married 1st 1847 Mary Loyd; married 2nd 1859 in Iowa Ann Loyd. He was a justice of the peace. He had five children by his first wife and eight children by his second wife:

- 2251 Anna Lowe
- 2252 Franklin Pierce Lowe
- 2253 Alabama Lowe
- 2254 James Buchanan Lowe
- 2255 Douglas Lowe
- 2256 Hawley Brooks Lowe
- 2257 Helene Lowe
- 2258 Mary Maria Lowe
- 2259 Stonewall Jackson Lowe
- 2250 John Even Lowe
- 225a Lillian Irene Lowe
- 225b Belle Lowe
- 225c Frances Pearle Lowe
- 226 Anabella Jane Lowe (1831, Madison County, IL- ) married 1849 in Iowa Dewitt (Clinton Thomas. Listed in the 1860 Bremer County, IA census. According to the History of Bremer County, Iowa, they moved to Kansas in 1870 and from there to Texas. According to the will of Dewitt's mother, they were located in Oregon in 1885-1887. They had five children:
- 2261 Adna Thomas
- 2262 Anson Thomas
- 2263 May or Mary Thomas
- 2264 Lorinda Thomas
- 2265 George W. Thomas
- 227 John Lowe (1838, Madison County, IL-1862, Helena, AR). He was a Union soldier and was killed during the Civil War.
- 23 Baxter Gore (1784/1794- )
- 24 Mary Gore (1794/1800- ) married 17 Oct 1822 in Rockbridge County, VA John Smith.
- 25 William Gore Sr. (1797-5 Jan 1882, Lawrence County, OH) married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (1801, OH- ). Listed in the 1830-1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 251 \_\_\_\_\_ Gore, a daughter (1820/1825- )
- 252 Rebecca Gore (1823- ) married Levi Kelly (1812, OH- ). Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in OH:
- 2521 Tabitha J. Kelly (1843- )
- 2522 James Kelly (1844- )
- 2523 Mary J. Kelly (1848- )
- 2524 Sarepta Kelly (1852- )
- 2525 Joseph Kelly (1854- )
- 2526 Melinda Kelly (1856- )
- 2527 Eliza Kelly (1859- )

253 William Gore Jr. (21 Jul 1826-3 Feb 1904, Lawrence County, OH) married 1st Elizabeth Kingery (23 Apr 1841, Lawrence County, OH-7 Sep 1879, Lawrence County, OH) with whom he had thirteen children; after her death which was a result of giving childbirth, he married 2nd Margaret Ellen Kingery (19 Jan 1852, OH-17 Jan 1945, Holden, WV; buried Kitts Hill Cemetery at Inronton, OH), d/o Aaron Kingery, with whom he had two sons. Listed in the 1860-1900 Lawrence County censuses. All fifteen children were born in Lawrence County, OH:

2531 Joseph Gore (Jul 1854- ) married Amanda E. Lemens (14 Aug 1861, KY-27 May 1910, Coal Grove, OH). Listed in the 1880-1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with five children, all born in Lawrence County:

25311 William E. Gore (14 Dec 1878- )

25312 Estela Dona Gore (4 Jun 1880- )

25313 Charles E. Gore (1 May 1882- ) married 2 Dec 1904 in Lawrence County, KY Nervie Bellomy (1887, Wayne County, WV- ).

25314 George Frederick Gore (3 Jan 1887- )

25315 Joseph Leonard Gore (10 Apr 1889- ) married 2 Jul 1914 in Lawrence County, OH Ora Pemburton (19 Feb 1894, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Abraham Pemburton and Alla T. ple.

2532 Rhoda Gore (1857-1891/1900) married James D. Howard (Mar 1853, OH- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Lawrence County, OH censuses with seven children, all born in Lawrence County:

25321 Nancy Lucetta Howard (4 Jun 1878- ) married 20 Apr 1900 in Lawrence County, OH John Allen Gore (12 Jul 1877, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Margaret Ellen Kingery. He was born as John Townsend and was Margaret's son by a previous marriage. He was listed in the 1880 Lawrence County, OH census as John Townsend (age 2) and in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census as John A. Gore (Jul 1877) as a step-son of William Gore. He apparently changed his name sometime between 1880 and 1900. On their marriage record he listed his parents as \_\_\_\_\_ and Margaret Kingery. He and Nancy had a daughter:

253211 Nettie Lee Gore (13 Dec 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 25 Sep 1920 in Lawrence County, OH Dorsey Sherman (25 Jul 1896, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Henry Sherman and Margaret Fields.

25322 Elizzie Howard (1880- )

25323 Delbert Howard (Apr 1882- )

25324 Sada Howard (Feb 1885- )

25325 Willard Howard (Dec 1887- )

25326 Elmer Howard (May 1889- )

25327 Leo Howard (Jun 1891- )

2533 James Madison Gore (21 Jul 1860-25 Mar 1936, Kitts Hill, OH) married 1st Laura Bell Conn; married 2nd Mary Anna Pemburton; married 3rd 10 Aug 1901 in Lawrence County, OH Almeda Dillon (28 Feb 1877, Scott Town, OH- ), d/o Wylie Dillon and Katherine Sowards and a divorcee of \_\_\_\_\_ Holderby. After James' death, she married 23 Apr 1942 in Lawrence County, OH William Worley. Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County census. He had two daughters by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and five children by his third wife, all of whom were born in Lawrence County, OH:

- 25331 Almeda Gore (23 Jun 1883- )
- 25332 Jessie J. Gore (7 Dec 1885- )
- 25333 Amiel C. Gore (19 Jun 1889- ) married 3 Apr 1937 in Greenup County, KY Goldie Thomas (1909, VA- ), d/o C. E. Thomas and Susie Rector, and who was previously married to \_\_\_\_\_ O'Dell.
- 25334 Lenore Gore (23 Jun 1890- )
- 25335 Daisy Gore (20 Nov 1892- ) married 1 Jan 1913 in Lawrence County, OH Ernest O. Hall (10 Dec 1891, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o John W. Hall and Luella Lambust.
- 25336 Inez Gore (1898- ) married 23 Aug 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY James F. Stumbo (1895, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Erin Stumbo and Sarah Hardy.
- 25337 James M. Gore (19 May 1902- ) married 11 Sep 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Emma Lena Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o William Richards and Emma Staff. They had one daughter:  
253371 Eloise Lenora Gore (12 Sep 1931, Inonton, OH- )
- 25338 John William Gore (26 Aug 1903- ) married 27 Nov 1923 in Lawrence County, OH Lillian Allen (29 Mar 1899, KY- ), d/o F. F. Allen and Martha Roberts. They had four children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:  
253381 Irene Gore (5 Jan 1924- ) married 22 May 1942 in Lawrence County, OH Earl Shears (25 Aug 1919, New Boston, OH- ), s/o Elba Shears and May Jenkins.  
253382 Betty Ann Gore, nee Hilda Fae Gore (8 Nov 1930- ) married 7 Nov 1970 at Ashland, KY George Carl Jervis Sr. (24 Mar 1928, Boyd County, KY- ), s/o George M. Jervis and Mary O'Reily. He was previously married and divorced.
- 253383 Madison Gore (18 Jul 1933- )
- 253384 Lenora Mae Gore (26 Dec 1937- ) married 17 Dec 1968 at Wise, VA William Harold Lewis (8 Sep 1926, Wurtland, KY- ), s/o Estill Lewis and Elizabeth Waggoner.
- 25339 Eldon Gore (1 Sep 1906- ) married 2 Oct 1931 in Greenup County, KY Helen Henthorne (1910, Ashland, KY- ), d/o William Henthorne and Maude Aldridge. They had one daughter:  
253391 Almida Lucille Gore (29 Jul 1932, Inonton, OH- )
- 25330 Catherine Lucille Gore (28 Aug 1912- ) married 2 Sep 1932 in Lawrence County, OH Homer Mays (4 Jul 1904, Kitts Hill, OH- ), s/o Edward Mays and Meta Pemberton.
- 2534 Eliza E. Gore (1862- )
- 2535 William A. Gore (May 1863- ) married Josephine Clemens (Aug 1862, OH- ). Listed in the 1900 Lawrence County, OH census with eight children, all born at Kitts Hill, OH:  
25351 James W. Gore (Feb 1884- )  
25352 Dennis M. Gore (3 Sep 1885- ) married 8 May 1918 at Catlettsburg, KY Anna Porter (1897, Marion, OH- ), d/o William Porter and Hattie Wiggins.  
25353 Willard Gore Sr. (17 Apr 1887- ) married Dove Justice. Six children:

- 253531 Willard Gore Jr. (7 Apr 1924, Inronton, OH-3 Sep 1932, Inronton, OH)
- 253532 James Gore (17 Feb 1926, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 253533 Frances Marie Gore (4 Oct 1929, Kitts Hill, OH- )
- 253534 Clifford Gore (7 Oct 1931, Pedro, OH- )
- 253535 John Gore (3 Dec 1933, Pedro, OH- )
- 253536 Robert Lee Gore (11 Jun 1936- )

25354 Emma Jane Gore (1 Nov 1889- ) married 3 Jun 1911 at Catlettsburg, KY James Lambert (1890, Scioto County, OH- ), s/o John Lambert and Emma Austin.

25355 Stella M. Gore (May 1892- ) married 28 Jul 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY Otman Ackison (1893- ), s/o Albert Ackison and Rosetta Bauncher.

25356 Oscar Gore (Jun 1896- ) married 30 Jun 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Leona Virginia Mayo (1909, Wayne County, WV- ), d/o Joseph Mayo and Louella Bantram. They had five daughters:

253561 ——— Gore (28 Oct 1927, Inronton, OH- )

253562 ——— Gore (3 Jul 1929, Inronton, OH- )

253563 Nita June Gore (25 Aug 1931, Kitts Hill, OH- )

253564 Rosemary Gore (16 Jan 1934, Inronton, OH- )

253565 Janice Marie Gore (25 Jul 1938, Kitts Hill, OH- )

25357 Rosco Gore (Dec 1898- ) married Helen E. Bibbey. They had one son:

253571 Phillip Wayne Gore (17 Dec 1932, Inronton, OH- )

25358 Bertha Gore (8 Jun 1901- ) married 3 Jan 1919 in Lawrence County, OH James Cecil Boggs (14 Dec 1900, Pedro, OH- ), s/o Ephraim Boggs and Onpha Roush.

2536 Sarah E. Gore (1865- )

2537 Mary Lavina Gore (1867- ) had one son; later married 10 Jul 1886 Adam Massie with whom she had two daughters. All three children born in Lawrence County, OH:

25371 William C. Gore (5 Sep 1883- ) married 1st 1 Apr 1906 in Lawrence County, OH Mary E. Mays (11 Mar 1885, Kitts Hill, OH-prior 1927), d/o James Mays and Nancy A. Webb; married 2nd 11 Oct 1927 at Catlettsburg, KY Marie Breeding (1892, Lawrence County, OH- ), d/o Andrew Breeding and Jennie Rust and the divorcee of ——— (Christian. William and his first wife had four children, all born in Lawrence County, OH:

253711 George Gore (28 May 1906- )

253712 Mary Ann Gore (15 Aug 1910- )

253713 Mildred Gore (1910- ), possible twin of Mary Ann, married 26 Oct 1933 at Catlettsburg, KY James W. Payne (1910, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o James A. Payne and Effie Brown.

253714 Lola Gore (1922- ) married 9 Oct 1959 at Catlettsburg, KY Glenn Clay (1929, McDowell County, WV- ), s/o W. D. Clay and Bertha Smith.

25372 Etta Massie (8 Feb 1886- ) married 26 Aug 1907 in Lawrence County, OH Philip Albus Jr. (4 Jul 1886, Pittsburgh, PA- ), s/o Philip Albus Sr. and Frances Dohen.

- 25373 Olivia Massie (4 Aug 1893- )
- 2538 Martha A. Gore (27 Mar 1870- ) married 3 Jul 1899 in Lawrence County, OH Jarrett C. Neal (1 Jul 1870, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o Simeon Neal and Rhoda J. Hackworth. Listed in the 1910 Lawrence County, OH census with two children, both born in Ohio:
- 25381 Gladys Neal (1901- )
- 25382 Frank C. Neal
- 2539 Samantha Jane Gore (21 Dec 1870- )
- 2530 Margaret C. Gore (15 Aug 1874- ) had two children; later married 8 Oct 1919 at Catlettsburg, KY James P. Burns (1866, VA- ), s/o James P. Burns and Mary Johnson.
- 25301 Georgia Gore (7 Nov 1900, Kitts Hill, OH- ) married 15 Apr 1922 at Catlettsburg, KY Harry Richards (1901, Lawrence County, OH- ), s/o William Richards and Emma Slap.
- 25302 ——— Gore, a son (16 Apr 1912, Inronton, OH-died 3 hours after birth)
- 253a Isom E. Gore (11 Jul 1875- )
- 253b Arrintha Gore (30 Jul 1877- ) married 3 Jun 1899 in Lawrence County, OH George M. Rist (23 Apr 1875, Inronton, OH- ), s/o Henry Rist and Sophia Oldham. Listed in the 1900 and 1910 Lawrence County censuses with three sons, all born in Lawrence County, OH:
- 253b1 Harry Rist (1901- )
- 253b2 Leslie Rist (1902- )
- 253b3 Norman Rist (1906- )
- 253c John Henry Gore (4 Sep 1879-25 Jun 1963, Blair, WV; buried Browning Cemetery) married 9 Apr 1910 in Wayne County, WV Mary A. Marcum (1887, Wayne County, WV- ). They had two children:
- 253c1 Lafayette Gore (17 Mar 1910, Logan County, WV-19 Oct 1969, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery at Blair, WV) married 1st 15 Apr 1937 at Ethel, WV Hildred "Helen" Woody (1914, WV- ), d/o Jim Woody and Dina Osborn; married 2nd 5 Oct 1945 at Jeffery, WV Ova Vada Burgess (23 Sep 1923, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Scott Burgess and Eliza Jarrell. He had one son by his first wife and two children by his second wife. After his death, Ova married 19 Feb 1977 at Blair, WV to Ullis Jay Perry:
- 253c11 Burman Edwin Gore Sr. (30 Nov 1938, Kistler, WV- ) married Pamela Inez Friend (1948, MD- ). They had two sons, both born at Holden, WV:
- 253c111 Burman Edwin Gore Jr. (22 Apr 1966- )
- 253c112 Christopher Lee Gore (22 Jan 1971- )
- 253c12 Clarence Kelly Gore (17 Jun 1947, Logan, WV- ) married 15 Aug 1970 at Logan, WV Angela Lynn Burgess (6 May 1951, Sharples, WV- ), d/o Arthur R. Burgess and Dorothy Hager. They had two children, both born at Logan, WV:
- 253c121 Candy Lynn Gore (22 Aug 1969- )
- 253c122 Kelly Shane Gore (13 Jul 1972- )
- 253c13 Carol Sue Gore (6 Jun 1954, Logan, WV-1 Sep 1954, Logan, WV; buried Browning Cemetery)

253c2 Lona Marie Gore (1913, Wayne County, WV- ) married 15 Jan 1938 at (atlettsburg, KY Harry Harold Jordan (1900, Jackson County, OH- ), s/o W. E. Jordan and Bertha Stiffler.

253d ——— Gore, a son (18 Sep 1880-18 Sep 1880)

253e George Washington Gore (20 Jul 1885-2 Mar 1972, Holden, WV; buried Highland Memorial Gardens at Godby, WV) married 4 Oct 1911 in Wayne County, WV Barbara E. Bowen (26 Dec 1889, Wayne County, WV-1 Aug 1973, Holden, WV; buried with husband). They had two daughters, both born at Holden, WV:

253e1 Thelma Louise Gore (28 Dec 1912- ) married 11 Sep 1933 in Logan County, WV Ray Clark (1911, WV- ).

253e2 Ruth M. Gore (31 Jul 1916- ) married 21 Jul 1943 at Logan, WV Yauncy E. Wilbur (1912, KY- ), s/o William A. Wilbur and Ella West.

254 ——— Gore, a son (1825/1830- )

255 ——— Gore, a daughter (1825/1830- )

256 Sarah J. Gore (1831- )

257 James M. Gore (1835- ) married Jane ——— (1841, KY- ). They had one daughter:

2571 Delilah J. Gore (1859, Lawrence County, OH- )

26 Nancy Gore (1794/1800- ) married 5 Apr 1826 in Rockbridge County, VA Thomas Montgomery.

27 Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore (11 Dec 1799-20 Mar 1866, Boone County, WV; buried White Cemetery at Wharton, WV) married 19 Apr 1818 in Botetourt County, VA Jordan D. Mitchell (17 Aug 1794, Rockbridge County, VA-1863, Logan County, VA/WV; buried Flat Gap in Boone County, WV), s/o Archelaus Mitchell and Spicey Goodwin. Listed in the 1820 Rockbridge and 1830-1860 Logan County, VA censuses with eleven children, the first two were born in Rockbridge County and the remaining nine in Logan County:

271 Henry or Harrison Mitchell (1819- ) married Elizabeth ———.

272 James P. Mitchell (1821-1873/1880, McDowell County, WV) married 1st 1842 Harriet McGinnis (1821, VA-1851), d/o Pyrrhus McGinnis and Betsey Barnes; married 2nd 6 Sep 1855 in Raleigh County, VA Jane Lewis (1836, Carroll County, VA-prior 1907, Simon, WV), d/o Charles Lewis and Virginia Hicks. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880 Raleigh County, WV censuses. He had three children by his first wife and eight by his second wife:

2721 Marietta Mitchell (1844, Logan County, VA- )

2722 Albert Mitchell (1847, Logan County, VA- ) married 13 Mar 1882 in McDowell County, WV Lottie Beavers.

2723 Lewis Mitchell (Aug 1849, Logan County, VA- ) married Annie ——— (Nov 1865, VA- ). Listed in the 1900 McDowell County, WV census with three sons, all born in McDowell County, WV:

..... David Bartley (Nov 1889- ). An adopted son.

27231 Samuel Mitchell (Oct 1893- )

27232 Albert Mitchell (Jun 1895- )



- 2724 Buena Josephine Mitchell (1859, VA-1930, Gilbert, WV) married 1880 John Henderson (Cook (1852, VA- ). Listed in the 1880 Raleigh County, WV census. They had seven children:
- 27241 Laura Cook ( -13 Jun 1964) married John White.
- 27242 Otis Cook (2 Mar 1883, Raleigh County, WV-1974, Huntington, WV) married 5 Jul 1906 in Cabell County, WV to his 2nd cousin Etta Mae Altizer (10 Jul 1888, Logan County, WV-16 May 1967, Huntington, WV), d/o Emery Altizer and Cona Isabel Christian. They had seven children; see 27971 for descendants.
- 27243 Olie Cook ( -6 Jan 1968) married 1915 Golda Davidson.
- 27244 Hattie Cook married William Thompson.
- 27245 Myrtle Cook married James Belcher.
- 27246 Brook Cook married Humphrey Ellis.
- 27247 Grace Cook ( -1969) married Epp Justice.
- 2725 Jane Lavett Mitchell (1861, VA- ) married James Edward "Honey" Browning (1 Apr 1860, Logan County, VA-1945, Barboursville, WV), s/o Oliver Browning and Amanda White and who was previously married. His other wives (order unknown) were Matilda Spratt, Meda Hatfield and Victoria Justice. Jane and James had one son:
- 27251 Azel Bascomb "John" Browning
- 2726 Charles F. Mitchell (1863, VA/WV-post 1880)
- 2727 John S. Mitchell (1865, WV-prior 1943) married in Pittsburgh, PA and had one daughter:
- 27271 Ethel Mitchell
- 2728 Harriet Emaline Mitchell (29 Apr 1868, WV-4 Aug 1943, Huntington, WV) married 11 Dec 1885 in Logan County, WV Charles Franklin Vance (5 Mar 1862, Elk Creek, WV-5 Aug 1937, Barboursville, WV), s/o Charles Harrison Vance and Rebecca Jane Christian. They had one daughter:
- 27281 Truby Amer Vance (23 May 1907, Simon, WV-7 Aug 1988, Barboursville, WV) married 15 Aug 1933 in Catlettsburg, KY Beale Yoak.
- 2729 Henry Bascomb Mitchell (1869, McDowell County, WV- ) married 1 Apr 1895 at Welch, WV Fannie Hatfield (1874, Pike County, KY- ), d/o Johnson and Polly Hatfield.
- 2720 Elgan Whitley Mitchell Sr. (1871, McDowell County, WV-20 Jan 1934, Cabell County, WV) married 1st 20 Dec 1899 in Wyoming County, WV Anna Brooke Blankenship (1871-18 Aug 1909, Logan County, WV), d/o J. Allen and Sarah Blankenship; married 2nd 28 Dec 1911 Lillian B. Barnard, d/o Damon Leonadus Barnard and Julia Ellen Wood. He had two children by his first wife and six children by his second wife:
- 27201 Nathan Hobert Mitchell Sr. (18 Sep 1900, Panther, WV-31 Oct 1938, Barboursville, WV) married 18 Sep 1923 at Barboursville, WV Letta Lucille Stone (11 Aug 1900, Logan, WV- ). They had three children, all born at Barboursville, WV:
- 272011 James Sydney Mitchell (2 Jul 1924-23 Jul 1924)
- 272012 Nathan Hobert Mitchell Jr. (13 Aug 1925- ) married 1st 25 Apr 1953 at Ashland, KY Lahoma Hope Perry; married 2nd Mary J. Hainor.

- 272013 Phyllis Joan Mitchell (7 Aug 1927- ) married 18 Nov 1947 at (At-  
lettsburg, KY Robert Paul Belville Sr. (8 Apr 1921, Huntington, WV-  
). They had two children, both born in Huntington, WV:
- 2720131 Robert Paul Belville Jr. (23 Sep 1950- ) married 1st 17  
Dec 1971 at Elkridge, MD Adrienne Dozier (16 Nov 1952,  
Memphis, TN- ); married 2nd Karen Stinebaugh. He and  
his first wife had a son:
- 27201311 Robert Paul Belville III (24 Jan 1974- ).
- 2720132 Natalie Lucille Belville (3 Aug 1952- ) married 17 Apr  
1970 at Elkridge, MD Philip Lee Snapp Sr. (18 Jan 1947,  
Baltimore, MD- ). Two sons, both born in Baltimore, MD:
- 27201321 Philip Lee Snapp Jr. (3 Dec 1970- )
- 27201322 Jason Randolph Snapp (10 Oct 1975- )
- 27202 Anna Roy Mitchell (24 Nov 1902-4 Jan 1964, Huntington, WV; buried Ridgelaun  
Cemetery) married 3 Jul 1926 Oakley Oley Gothard (28 Jun 1897-29 Jun 1945,  
Huntington, WV; buried with wife). They had seven children, all born in  
Cabell County, WV:
- 272021 Harold Persons Gothard (22 Mar 1928- ) married Helen Caruthers.
- 272022 Russell Sunday Gothard (21 Aug 1929-11 Nov 1983) married Phyllis  
Dunkle.
- 272023 Edrie Eleanor Gothard (18 Jun 1931- ) married 24 Nov 1956 at  
Palmyra, VA Preston Lewis Kidd. They had four sons, all born at  
Charlottesville, VA:
- 2720231 Gary Preston Kidd (10 Mar 1958- ) married 7 May 1980 at  
Turtletown, TN Joyce Karen Nicholson (30 Apr 1958, Polk  
County, TN- ). They had one son:
- 27202311 Jared Michael Kidd (4 May 1984, Cleveland, TN- )
- 2720232 Dennis Allen Kidd (15 Mar 1959- ) married Feda \_\_\_\_\_.  
They had four children:
- 27202321 Erin Kidd (1985- )
- 27202322 Tim Kidd (1988- )
- 27202323 Danny Kidd (1990- )
- 27202324 David Michael Kidd (4 Apr 1991- )
- 2720233 Ernest James Kidd (6 Sep 1961- )
- 2720234 Roy Lee Kidd (3 Oct 1964- ) married 3 Aug 1985 at Scotts-  
ville, VA Kimberly Elaine Shiflett (26 Oct 1966, Charlottes-  
ville, VA- ). Two daughters, both born at Charlottesville:
- 27202341 Christine Elizabeth Kidd (23 Feb 1987- )
- 27202342 Ginger Lee Kidd (20 Apr 1989- )
- 272024 Emerson Lowell Gothard (13 Sep 1932-3 Dec 1990) married 1952  
Kathryn Houchins.
- 272025 Jefferson Mitchell Gothard (21 Dec 1935-24 Jun 1945, Cabell County, WV)
- 272026 Arthur Kirt Gothard (31 Jul 1939- ) married 1970 in Logan County,  
WV Julia Harion.

- 272027 Kathleen Brooke Gothard (19 Mar 1941- ) married John O. Baldwin.
- 27203 John Sherman Mitchell (9 Aug 1913- ) married 12 Jul 1940 Erma Frances Kidd (5 Jun 1918- ). They had two daughters:
- 272031 Faye Carole Mitchell (10 Dec 1945- ) married 12 November 1969 Robert Groden.
- 272032 Janice Lee Mitchell (15 Nov 1947- ) married Donald C. Hill.
- 27204 Tessie Lee Mitchell (1 Aug 1915-19 Feb 1919)
- 27205 Ida Emmaline Mitchell (26 Mar 1917- )
- 27206 Elgan Whitley Mitchell Jr. (17 Aug 1918-20 Apr 1968, Scottsville, VA) married 19 Apr 1948 Frances Malcolm.
- 27207 Lynn Damon Mitchell (1 Dec 1920, Kirkman, IA- ) married 1 Apr 1948 Doris J. Johnson (5 Feb 1932- ). They had six children:
- 272071 Linda Marie Mitchell (25 Aug 1949, Charlottesville, VA- ) married Thomas Harris.
- 272072 Wanda Louise Mitchell (4 Sep 1951, Fluvanna County, VA- ) married 1st Wayne Melton; married 2nd Grover Palmer.
- 272073 Larry Robert Mitchell (25 Aug 1953, Fluvanna County, VA- ) married Martha Besecker.
- 272074 Sharon Annette Mitchell (29 May 1956, Fluvanna County, VA- ) married Michael Jordan.
- 272075 Paula Fay Mitchell (20 Jun 1959, Charlottesville, VA- )
- 272076 Anita Arleen Mitchell (21 Aug 1961, Charlottesville, VA- ) married Joseph Wermann.
- 272a Marinda Alice Mitchell (Mar 1874, McDowell County, WV- ) married 17 Jun 1897 in Wyoming County, WV Everett Ross Christian (4 Jun 1878, WV-20 Feb 1940, Barboursville, WV; buried Oaklawn Cemetery), s/o Andrew Patterson Christian and Luvenia Toler. They had four children:
- 272a1 Arnold L. Christian (May 1898, WV- ) married Mildred Lemley. They are now divorced.
- 272a2 Dalton D. Christian (29 May 1903, Wyoming County, WV-1974, Tucson, AZ; buried Oaklawn Cemetery in Cabell County, WV) married Dorothy Cledennin ( -1974, Tucson, AZ). They had one daughter:
- 272a21 Luella Christian (1925- ) married Fred Murphy.
- 272a3 Lura Christian ( -1970) married John Durfee. Three daughters:
- 272a31 Loretta Durfee
- 272a32 Marjorie Durfee
- 272a33 Delores Durfee married \_\_\_\_\_ Plaster.
- 272a4 Erman Audra Christian (18 Sep 1911-4 Oct 1977, Detroit, MI) married 1st Eloise McGinnis; married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_; married 3rd \_\_\_\_\_.

273 Mary Ann Mitchell (1823-1880/1884, Logan County, WV) married 1848 Patterson Christian (26 Dec 1828, Logan County, VA-1924), s/o James Pine Christian and Mary Anne Moore. He was a blacksmith, appointed as a deputy sheriff in 1860, and later became a county justice. After Mary Ann's death, he married five more times and had additional children. Listed in the 1850-1880 Logan County censuses with eight children, all born in Logan County, VA/WV:

2731 Valeria Ann Christian (1849- ) married George Johnston (1837, VA- ). Listed in the 1880 Logan County, WV census with five children, all born in WV. They later moved to Kentucky:

- 27311 Mary Johnston (1875- )
- 27312 Manerva Johnston (1877- )
- 27313 Mahala Johnston (1877- )
- 27314 Andrew Johnston (1879- )
- 27315 Patterson Johnston

2732 Lodoskey J. Christian (11 Dec 1851-post 1952, Huntington, WV) had one daughter; later married W. A. "Andy" Lee (1847, SC-1923). Listed in the 1880 Logan County, WV census.

27321 Amanda Christian (1869, WV- )

2733 Leander A. Christian (1854-1859/1860, Logan County, VA)

2734 James P. Christian (4 Jul 1857-25 Aug 1857)

2735 Sarah Emmeline Isabel Christian (6 Jun 1858- ) married 1st 29 Mar 1877 in Logan County, WV James Harvey Fillinger (1855, Giles County, VA- ); married 2nd Newton Harlen or Harless. Listed in the 1880 Boone County, WV census. She had six children by her first husband and a daughter by her second husband:

27351 Mary Dell Fillinger (28 Feb 1878, Logan County, WV-13 Sep 1965, Logan County, WV) married 26 Dec 1896 Charles Edgar White (20 Nov 1877, Logan County, WV-5 Aug 1965, Logan County, WV). They had ten children:

- 273511 Virgie Elizabeth White (21 Jun 1898- ) married 6 Sep 1922 W. E. Conn.
- 273512 Willard Wayne White (12 May 1900-3 Aug 1955, Huntington, WV) married 1921 Magdalene Elswick.
- 273513 Blanch Marie White (9 Apr 1902-9 Jul 1910, Logan County, WV)
- 273514 Maisie Hazel White (10 Jul 1904- ) married Joda M. Ellis.
- 273515 Goldie Fayne White (7 Oct 1906- ) married 24 May 1930 Elvis Lee Moore.
- 273516 Troy Leigh White (26 Jun 1908-3 Jun 1973, Logan County, WV) married Dec 1932 Estella Justice.
- 273517 James Honus White (24 May 1910, Logan County, WV-17 Nov 1944, Dayton, OH) married 17 Sep 1937 Frances Lambert.
- 273518 Dona Flagg White (29 Aug 1913- ) married 21 Dec 1940 Lewis Pugh.
- 273519 Charles Eldon White (26 Dec 1916-20 Jun 1955, Logan County)
- 273510 Frieda Florence White (1 Sep 1918-9 Nov 1975, Houston, TX) married Milton B. Stafford Jr.

- 27352 Samuel A. Fillingen (Sep 1879, WV- )
- 27353 Victoria Ann Fillingen (29 Sep 1881-10 Apr 1973, Pikeville, KY)  
married John Lee Butcher.
- 27354 John Fillingen
- 27355 ——— Fillingen
- 27356 Bertha S. or L. Fillingen (9 Jun 1899, Logan County, WV- )
- 27357 Ethel Harlen or Harless
- 2736 Patterson (Clinton Christian (6 Nov 1860-Jan 1861, Logan County, VA)
- 2737 Micajah Holden Christian (1863-1913) married 1st 22 Nov 1882 in Logan County, WV Sarah Elizabeth Vance (1864-1893); married 2nd Sarah Viol Browning; married 3rd 10 Oct 1896 in Mingo County, WV Filo Frances Toler (17 Nov 1874, Logan County, WV-25 Jun 1952; buried Bruno, WV). He had five children by his first wife and eight children by his second wife:
- 27371 ——— Christian
- 27372 Clara Christian married Eddie Meads.
- 27373 William Rector Christian (15 Sep 1889, Landsville, WV-1940) married 20 Jul 1910 in Logan County, WV Rosaline Meads.
- 27374 ——— Christian
- 27375 Thomas Wesley Christian (6 Nov 1893, Logan County, WV- )
- 27376 Sherman Christian (1898, WV- )
- 27377 Dokey E. Christian (1898, WV- )
- 27378 Dixie Mahala Christian (22 Sep 1902, Leatherwood, WV-23 May 1976, Huntington, WV) married Ozie Bilton Toler (13 Dec 1896, Mingo County, WV-5 Apr 1971, Bruno, WV). They had two daughters:
- 273781 Kathleen Fay Toler (6 Feb 1921, Earling, WV- ) married 1 Mar 1944 in Columbus, OH George Edgar Hallam (4 Jul 1917, Spanish Fork, UT- ). They had nine children:
- 2737811 Dixie Louise Hallam (8 Nov 1944, Bruno, WV- )  
married 1961 at Vernon, WV Edgar (Line).
- 2737812 Mary Marie Hallam (25 May 1948- ) married 1965  
Jimmy Tiller.
- 2737813 Ozie Charles Hallam (6 Jul 1949, Tamcliff, WV-Sep 1949,  
Tamcliff, WV)
- 2737814 Jerry David Hallam (17 Jun 1950, Tamcliff, WV- )  
married Shelia Lester.
- 2737815 Molly Frances Hallam (24 Jun 1951, Tamcliff, WV-1954,  
Tamcliff, WV)
- 2737816 Clifton Ervin Hallam (17 Sep 1952, Logan, WV- )  
married Barbara ———.
- 2737817 Clifford Marvin Hallam (17 Sep 1952, Logan, WV- )  
married Brenda ———.
- 2737818 Sharon Fay Hallam (12 Sep 1955, Jaeger, WV- )  
married 2 Oct 1974 in Columbus, OH John Edward Jones.

2737819 Darrell Edgar Hallam (6 Feb 1960, Man, WV- )  
married 21 Jan 1984 at Five Point, OH Loretta  
Sue Long.

273782 Lucy Toler (1923-9 Sep 1924, Becco, WV)

27379 Victoria Christian (4 May 1908, Leatherwood, WV- ) married  
1923 Robert Blankinship.

27370 Deminte Christian (19 Dec 1910-21 Apr 1954) married Harmon Ellis.

2737a Mollie Christian (28 Aug 1913-1944) married Calvin Owen Belcher.

2737b Doskey Christian (died as a child)

2737c Laula Christian (died at age 13 months)

2738 Thomas Rector Christian (1866- ) married 17 Aug 1891 in Logan County,  
WV Tamsey Ellen Niece (1870, Logan County, WV- ), widow of \_\_\_\_\_  
Nelson. They had two children:

27381 \_\_\_\_\_ Christian, a son (19 Aug 1894, Logan County, WV- )

27382 Mary L. Christian (1 Oct 1896, Crooked Creek, WV- )

274 John D. Mitchell (1825- ) married 1849 Martha A. Massey (1823, VA- ).  
Listed in the 1850 and 1860 Logan County, VA and 1870 and 1880 Kanawha County,  
WV censuses with eight children, all born in VA/WV:

2741 James H. H. Mitchell (1851- )

2742 Edmond T. or Redman F. Mitchell (1853- ). Listed as Edmond T. in  
the 1860 census and as Redman F. in the 1870 census.

2743 Jordan Jackson Mitchell (29 Jun 1854, Raleigh County, VA- ) married  
11 Jun 1872 in Boone County, WV Frances Charlton (1857, England- ),  
d/o Robert and Elizabeth Charlton. Listed in the 1880 Kanawha County,  
WV census with three children, all born in WV:

27431 William Mitchell (1873- )

27432 Walter Mitchell (1876- )

27433 Lilia Mitchell (1878- )

2744 Robert Dickson "Perkins" Mitchell (25 Dec 1855, Raleigh County, VA- ).  
Listed in the 1900 and 1910 Kanawha County, WV censuses with seven  
children, all born in WV:

27441 Romeo Mitchell (Sep 1883- )

27442 John W. Mitchell (Sep 1885- )

27443 Robert E. Mitchell (Feb 1888- )

27444 Mary Mitchell (Jun 1891- )

27445 Mattie Mitchell (May 1896- )

27446 Archie Mitchell (Apr 1897- )

27447 Alexander A. Mitchell (May 1898- )

2745 Florentine S. Mitchell (1858- )

2746 Ulysses McDonald Mitchell (8 Sep 1860, Buffalo, VA- )

2747 Mary E. Mitchell (1862- )

2748 Patrick Mitchell (1870, Kanawha County, WV- )

- 275 Archelaus P. Mitchell (1826-1863, Clearfork, WV) married Harriet E. (Blankenship) (Mar 1825, VA- ). He was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in the 1850 Logan County, VA and 1880-1900 McDowell County, WV censuses with ten children, all born in VA:
- 2751 Baxter C. Mitchell (1849, Logan County, VA- )
- 2752 Augustus Crockett Mitchell (Feb 1850, Logan County, VA- ) married 13 Jul 1868 in McDowell County, WV Margaret Cline (1852, VA- ), d/o John and Mary Cline. Listed in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census with four children, all born in WV:
- 27521 Archabold Mitchell (1867- ). Listed in the 1880 census as a 13 year old son of Augustus; however, since he was born one year before his marriage to Margaret, it is possible that he is hers by a previous marriage.
- 27522 Mary J. Mitchell (1874- )
- 27523 Talbert R. Mitchell (1876- )
- 27524 Lockend V. Mitchell (1879- )
- 2753 Talbert R. Mitchell (1852, Logan County, VA- ) married 11 May 1875 in McDowell County, WV Arminda Beavers (1855, VA- ). An L. R. Mitchell was listed in the same district as his mother in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census; believed to be the same. He was a drygoods merchant. They had three children, all born in WV:
- 27531 Evelyne Mitchell (1876- )
- 27532 Mary E. Mitchell (1877- )
- 27533 Henry P. Mitchell (1880- )
- 2754 Alexander Mitchell (1853, Logan County, VA- ) married 1874 Bidy \_\_\_\_\_ (1852, KY- ). Listed in the 1880 McDowell County, WV census with three children, all born in WV:
- 27541 Amanda Mitchell (1876- )
- 27542 Wade H. Mitchell (1878- )
- 27543 Horris G. Mitchell (1879- )
- 2755 James Radford Mitchell (13 Jan 1855, Logan County, VA- )
- 2756 Jordan C. Mitchell (1856- )
- 2757 Nancy Jane Mitchell (1858- )
- 2758 Connelius Mitchell (1860- )
- 2759 John N. Mitchell (1861- )
- 2750 Ann J. Mitchell (1863- )
- 276 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a son (1830/1835- )
- 277 \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, a daughter (1830/1835- )
- 278 Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell (6 Jan 1833-2 Sep 1889, Logan County, WV) married 29 Jun 1854 in Logan County, VA Curtis Ballard (Jun 1829, Logan County, VA-1901), s/o Rhodes D. Ballard and Mary Perry. Listed in the 1860-1880 Logan County and 1900 Lincoln County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in Logan County, VA/WV:

- 47
- 2781 Mary J. Ballard (1855-1860/1870)
- 2782 Spicey Ballard (2 Nov 1856-10 Sep 1859, Buffalo, VA)
- 2783 Evermont F. Ballard (1859-1860/1870)
- 2784 James Van Sanford Ballard (9 Jan 1861-13 Jan 1946, Norwood, OH) married  
7 Mar 1889 Martha Workman (5 Dec 1866, Bald Knob, WV- ), d/o Amos Workman  
and Flora Ann Perry. They had nine children. Descendant data is from the  
Workman Family History by Thelma Anderson:
- 27841 Lana Ballard (25 Jan 1890, Logan, WV-4 Dec 1892, Logan, WV)
- 27842 Blanche Ballard (15 Mar 1891, Logan, WV-13 Oct 1918) married Charles  
Luckens of Norwood, OH.
- 27843 Elmer Claud Ballard (7 Dec 1892, Logan, WV- ) married Grace  
Barrett. They had one daughter:
- 278431 Violet Ballard
- 27844 Flora Belle Ballard (30 Jan 1894, Logan, WV- ) married Charles Ade  
and lived in Chicago, IL.
- 27845 Ruby Ethel Ballard (11 Oct 1896, Sweetland, WV-21 Jan 1946, Norwood,  
OH). She was unmarried.
- 27846 Alma Workman Ballard (8 Nov 1899, Sweetland, WV- )
- 27847 Dorcas Elizabeth Ballard (24 Jun 1902, Sweetland, WV- ) married  
1st \_\_\_\_\_ with whom she had two children; married 2nd T. J. McGraw.
- 27848 Ruth Helen Ballard (5 Sep 1906, Sweetland, WV- ) married Elmer  
Richmond. They lived in Herkimer, NY.
- 27849 \_\_\_\_\_ Ballard, a daughter (15 Mar 1915-15 Mar 1915, Norwood, OH).  
She lived only an hour or so.
- 2785 Francis M. Ballard (Jul 1863- ) married Helen \_\_\_\_\_ (Dec 1872, WV- )
- 2786 Laura Ballard (1867- )
- 2787 Sarah Helen Ballard (18 Apr 1869-1 Dec 1936, LaGrande, OR) married 13 Aug  
1887 in Logan, WV Edwin Rutherford Workman (14 Jul 1862, Bald Knob, VA-  
12 May 1943, LaGrande, OR; buried Elgin, OR), s/o Jasper Workman and Martha  
Chambers. They had twelve children; the first eleven were born at Bald  
Knob in Boone County, WV and the youngest was born near Elgin, OR. Des-  
cendant data is from the Workman Family History by Thelma Anderson:
- 27871 Eva May Workman (3 May 1888- ) married John Miles Bowery.
- 27872 George Workman (26 Nov 1889- ) married Ruth Hollinger.
- 27873 Albert Luther Workman (14 Oct 1891-7 Dec 1947) married Tabitha  
Stansfield. They had seven children and were later divorced.
- 27874 William Blaine Workman (3 Apr 1893- )
- 27875 Maggie "Maxine" Gertrude Workman (20 Aug 1895- ) married 1st  
Arthur C. Vickers; married 2nd B. C. Riley.
- 27876 Effie Inez Workman (22 Jul 1897-3 Aug 1898)
- 27877 Alvin Ash Workman (2 Jun 1899- ) married 1 Oct 1935 Ethel Wright.  
They lived on a farm at Castlerock, WA.



- 27878 Robert Carl Workman (26 May 1901- ) married Thelma Waunch.
- 27879 Viola Imogene Workman (9 Apr 1903- ) married 3 Jun 1926 at Pendleton, OR Alvin Lavon Morris (18 Oct 1897, Rexburg, ID- ), s/o John Alvin Morris and Harriet (Caroline) Watson. They had two children, both born at Tacoma, WA:
- 278791 Gene Lavon Morris (11 Apr 1932- )
- 278792 Helen (Carol) Morris (27 Feb 1935-28 Feb 1935)
- 27870 Lillian Gladys Workman (12 Feb 1905-9 Mar 1908, Bald Knob, WV)
- 2787a Gwenith Dale Workman (23 Aug 1907- ) married 1st Herman Berger; after their divorce in Feb 1935, married 2nd Alfred Buhre.
- 2787b Kenneth Washington Workman (22 Feb 1912- ) married Florence Reed. They had three daughters:
- 2787b1 Sarah Lou Workman
- 2787b2 Betty Dale Workman
- 2787b3 Susan Rae Workman
- 2788 Rhodes N. Ballard (Mar 1871- ) married Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (Oct 1873, WV- ). Listed in the 1900 Boone County, WV census with three children, all born in Boone County:
- 27881 Georgia Ballard (Mar 1891- )
- 27882 Onpha Ballard (Jan 1893- )
- 27883 Luther C. Ballard (Jul 1899- )
- 2789 Flora Ballard (1874- )
- 279 Isabel J. Mitchell (11 Mar 1837-13 Jun 1915, Logan County, WV; buried Elk Creek (cemetery) married 19 Feb 1854 in Logan County, VA Paren C. Christian (26 Jul 1833, Logan County, VA-23 Jul 1900; buried with wife), s/o James Pine Christian and Mary Anne Moore. He joined the "Logan Hunters" Company of the 36th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, CSA on 3 July 1861 during the Civil War. Listed in the 1860-1900 Logan County censuses with nine children, all but one born in Logan County, VA/WV. Descendant data for this family, as well as the other Mitchell lines in this history, is from Agnes B. Pearlman:
- 2791 Emizella Frances Christian (10 Jun 1855-16 Sep 1856, Logan County, VA)
- 2792 Zerilda (Caroline) Christian (27 Jan 1857-17 Aug 1917, Pearridge, WV) married 4 Sep 1873 in Logan County, WV Oscar Fenton Ferrell (26 Jan 1850, Malden, VA-4 Mar 1919, Pearridge, WV), s/o George Ferrell and Nancy Farley. Listed in the 1880 Logan County census. They had twelve children, all born in that part of Logan County which later became Mingo County, WV:
- 27921 Louisa Ella Ferrell (25 Oct 1874-30 Jan 1942, Logan County, WV) married 19 Dec 1889 in Logan County, WV Pompus P. Hatfield (3 Aug 1868, Gilbert, WV-3 Apr 1942, Gilbert, WV). They had eleven children:
- 279211 Kenna B. Hatfield (14 Aug 1891-9 Feb 1942) married Helen Carsey. They had four children:
- 2792111 Margarite Hatfield married \_\_\_\_\_ Webb.
- 2792112 Robert Lee Hatfield

- 2792113 Henry Drewey Hatfield
- 2792114 Eloise Hatfield married \_\_\_\_\_ Maynor.
- 279212 Martha Ann Hatfield (11 Sep 1894-7 Nov 1968) married Albert Hartman Sn. They had eight children:
  - 2792121 Helen Ruth Hartman (1914-1978)
  - 2792122 Albert Hartman Jr. (1916-1977)
  - 2792123 Bill Hartman (1918-1977)
  - 2792124 Fred Hartman (1920- )
  - 2792125 Jack Hartman (1922-1980)
  - 2792126 Aubrey John Hartman (1924- )
  - 2792127 Mary Ellen Hartman (1931- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Lucas.
  - 2792128 Howard Lewis Hartman (1933- )
- 279213 Edgar Hatfield (1896- )
- 279214 Lillian Spicie Hatfield (27 Nov 1897, Mingo County, WV-28 Jun 1988) married 17 Mar 1914 Hal Curtis (17 May 1894, Lincoln County, WV-5 Nov 1967; buried Elkhart, IN). They had nine children:
  - 2792141 Edana Edna Curtis (16 Jan 1915, Pearridge, WV-7 Nov 1917)
  - 2792142 Beulah J. Curtis (18 Jan 1917, Braiholme, WV- ) married Johnie H. Buzzard.
  - 2792143 Ralph Frederick Curtis Sn. (10 Jun 1919, Huntington, WV- ) married 13 Nov 1941 Josephine C. Lazarus (15 Oct 1916, Fleming, KY-27 Oct 1992, Leetsville, PA). They had three children:
    - 27921431 Rosalie Frances Curtis (20 May 1943, Charleston, WV- ) married 9 Sep 1963 at Baden, PA Henry Wayne Jones (20 Sep 1944- ). Two children born at Sewickey, PA:
      - 279214311 Patrick Wayne Jones (18 Sep 1965- ) married Dina Lynn Maruca.
      - 279214312 Regan Leigh Jones (14 Jun 1970- )
    - 27921432 Ralph Frederick Curtis Jr. (1 Sep 1946, Charleston, WV- )
    - 27921433 Anthony Hal Curtis (28 Apr 1954, Leetsdale, PA- ) married 1 Dec 1984 in Nashville, TN Suzanne Griffith. They had one daughter:
      - 279214331 Cara Maria Curtis (24 Feb 1990, Nashville, TN- )
  - 2792144 Eva P. Curtis (27 Feb 1921, Laxon Crown, WV- ) married 28 Mar 1937 James C. Lowind/Lowinee.
  - 2792145 Hallis R. Curtis (1 Dec 1922, Huntington, WV- ) married Gloria Jones.
  - 2792146 James H. Curtis (15 Dec 1924, Huntington, WV-5 Sep 1926)
  - 2792147 Carrie E. Curtis (18 Nov 1927, Sandy Bottom, WV- ) married 30 Oct 1943 Verlin Albright.
  - 2792148 Ethel M. Curtis (13 Mar 1931, Three Forks, WV-26 Feb 1932)
  - 2792149 Franklin D. Curtis (13 Aug 1933, Lawson, WV-2 Oct 1934)

- 279215 Millard Hatfield (4 Apr 1900-25 Nov 1965) married 1st Georgia Williams with whom he had two children; married 2nd Bertha Ellis:  
 2792151 Agnes H. Hatfield married ——— Adkins.  
 2792152 Harry Hatfield
- 279216 Ida Susan Hatfield (16 Aug 1902, Vennon, WV- ) married 1st 1 Sep 1917 at Inronton, OH John Fugate; married 2nd Adrian K. Lusk; married 3rd 10 Jun 1946 at Pikeville, KY Charles W. Linville (2 Feb 1890, Madison, WV-31 Oct 1958, Roanoke, VA); married 4th David Letcher Board. She and Charles had one daughter:  
 2792161 Laura "Betty" Linville (25 Mar 1930, Rich Creek, VA- ) married 18 Sep 1948 Cecil C. Fitzwater.
- 279217 Alma Hatfield (1904-1904)
- 279218 Hettie Curie Hatfield (19 Apr 1905- ) married 1st ——— Meltabarger; married 2nd ——— Carsey.
- 279219 Eula Ray Hatfield (4 Mar 1909, Cabell County, WV- ) married Josephine Wayne. They had one son:  
 2792191 Tommy Ray Hatfield (1942-1956)
- 279220 Nancy Isabel Hatfield (27 May 1912, Cabell County, WV- ) married 1 Jan 1928 Ernest Bazzie (27 Feb 1906-20 May 1967; buried Blue Ridge Cemetery at Prosperity, WV). Eight children born at Pineville, WV:  
 2792101 Donald R. Bazzie (24 Nov 1929- ) married Beverly ———.  
 2792102 Gail L. Bazzie (7 Oct 1931- ) married William A. Kidd.  
 2792103 Russell L. Bazzie (27 Jan 1934- ) married 1st Patricia Smith; married 2nd Virginia Parker.  
 2792104 Sandra J. Bazzie (19 Sep 1937- ) married H. Mike Pascol.  
 2792105 Larry K. Bazzie (5 Oct 1939- ) married Jean Fagg.  
 2792106 Malcolm L. Bazzie (26 Jan 1944- ) married Barbara Plumley.  
 2792107 Kathryn K. Bazzie (17 Sep 1949- ) married Alfred Mankusow.  
 2792108 Tony G. Bazzie (8 Sep 1951- ) married Anita Baschain.
- 279221a Jesse Willard Hatfield (12 Apr 1915, Cabell County, WV- ) married 1st Edith Malone ( ——— -1980); married 2nd Pauline ———. He and Edith had three children:  
 279221a1 Doris Evelyn Hatfield married ——— Hughes.  
 279221a2 Ronald Willard Hatfield  
 279221a3 Jessie Faye Hatfield married ——— Lowe.
- 27922 Lodoskie Emma Ferrell (8 Apr 1876-1950, Wayne County, WV) married 19 Jun 1895 to her 1st cousin, once removed Ina J. McGinnis Ellis (3 Nov 1873, Logan County, WV- ), s/o Robert Preston Ellis and Sarah Yantee Christian. They had eight children:  
 279221 Ethel Ellis (1896-1960, Horton, AL) married Hoyt Fambrough.  
 279222 Wirt Ellis (1898-1950, McDowell County, WV) married Lynn Roberson.  
 279223 Theodore Ellis (1900- ) married Birdie Lowe.

279224 Bert R. Ellis (6 Nov 1904, Mingo County, WV-Jan 1988) married 2 Jun 1930 Pansie Lee Ferrell (31 Mar 1909, Rector, WV- ). They had two children:

2792241 Larry Keith Ellis (3 Dec 1932, Rector, WV- ) married 19 Apr 1952 Freda June Barker (18 Sep 1934, Turtle Creek, WV- ). They had four children, all born in Columbus, OH:

27922411 Marland Keith Ellis (11 Apr 1953- ) married 14 Jul 1973 at London, OH Ruth Hillman.

27922412 Karry Leith Ellis (4 Apr 1955- ) married 1st 5 Nov 1971 at Asheville, NC Viola Griffith by whom he had two daughters; married 2nd Martha Hasfurther:

279224121 Kara Lee Ellis (13 Jun 1972- )

279224122 Kasi Ann Ellis (9 Jun 1974- )

27922413 Lara Lee Ellis (1 May 1958- ) married 16 Jun 1978 in Columbus, OH Craig Wiley.

27922414 Durell York Ellis (25 Jul 1961- )

2792242 Joan Carol Ellis married 24 Mar 1953 in Washington, DC J. B. Noojin. They had two children:

27922421 Jay Rupert Noojin (24 Sep 1953- ) married Kim Brumble. They had one daughter:

279224211 Nichole Loudoskie Noojin (Nov 1979- )

27922422 Sandra Carol Noojin (17 Sep 1957- )

279225 Bessie Ellis (1906- ) married Harvey Russell.

279226 Cecil Ellis (1909, Logan County, WV-194.)

279227 Elliot Ellis (1912, Logan County, WV- ) married Birdie Lucas.

279228 Roy Augustus Ellis (28 Oct 1915, Big Creek, WV-13 Jul 1940, Welch, WV) married Sarah Ethel Adams. Two sons, both born at Welch, WV:

2792281 Roy Aston Ellis (13 Dec 1944- ) married 1963 in Wayne County, WV Paulette Barber. They had two children:

27922811 Sarah Elizabeth Ellis (Mar 1968- )

27922812 Thomas Wesley Ellis (Mar 1971- )

2792282 Jeffrey Layne Ellis (24 Sep 1948- ) married Jun 1975 Margaret "Micky" Lynn Bartrum.

27923 Alfred Walter Ferrell (30 Jan 1878-died at Oswego, NY; buried Oaklawn Cemetery in Cabell County, WV) married 10 Feb 1905 Effie Davis of Pike County, KY. They had one daughter:

279231 Frances Ferrell married Warren Kessler.

27924 Lewis Donley Ferrell (30 Oct 1879-1945/1948) married 1st 4 Jul 1900 Dixie Almedia Browning (1884, Logan County, WV- ), d/o James Edward Browning and Matilda J. Spratt; after divorce, he married 2nd Flora Harmon and she married Claude Jones. Lewis and Dixie had nine children:

279241 Laura Ferrell (31 Dec 1901, Logan County, WV-1945, Huntington, WV) married Henry Sloan. They had one daughter:

- 2792411 Verlie Mae Sloan (6 Aug 1922-1980) married Henry Nelson.
- 279242 Lucille Ferrell (24 Jul 1903, Logan County, WV-1980) married 1st Alan Walker; married 2nd Norman O'Bryant. They had one son:  
 2792421 Richard Walker (27 Oct 1921- )
- 279243 Erwan Ferrell (2 Apr 1905, Logan County, WV-1907, Logan County, WV)
- 279244 Henry L. Ferrell (29 Jan 1907, Logan County, WV- )
- 279245 Haskell E. Ferrell (29 Mar 1909- ) married Corrine Shaw (1909- ). They had eight children:  
 2792451 Bennice Irene Ferrell (25 Mar 1931- ) married James Manenti.  
 2792452 Donald Edward Ferrell (13 Jun 1933- )  
 2792453 Haskell Edward Ferrell (4 Jan 1936- )  
 2792454 Mary Jean Ferrell (12 Jun 1938- )  
 2792455 Robert Richard Ferrell (11 Sep 1940- )  
 2792456 Betty Lou Ferrell (29 Sep 1942- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Fetter.  
 2792457 Rodger Lewis Ferrell (12 Feb 1945- )  
 2792458 Terry Lee Ferrell (2 Apr 1947- )
- 279246 James Lewis Ferrell (23 Feb 1911, Pearridge, WV- ) married Mary Lee Snell. They had two daughters:  
 2792461 Vicky Ferrell (18 Oct 1958- )  
 2792462 Christy Ferrell (29 Nov 1964- )
- 279247 Irene Ferrell (16 Jan 1913, Pearridge, WV- ) married Arnold F. Pullen.
- 279248 Ernestine Ferrell (16 Jan 1913, Pearridge, WV- ) married Aaron R. Fouch (9 Mar 1913- ). They had eight children:  
 2792481 James Decatur Fouch (9 Nov 1931, Cincinnati, OH- ) married 14 Sep 1968 at Amelia, OH Jacqueline Elizabeth Vandyke (9 May 1940, Cincinnati, OH- ). Three children born in Cincinnati:  
 27924811 James Aaron Fouch (30 Oct 1969- )  
 27924812 Tracey Lynn Fouch (23 Mar 1973- )  
 27924813 Amy Elizabeth Fouch (30 Mar 1977- )
- 2792482 Patricia Ann Fouch (19 Sep 1933, Cincinnati, OH- ) married 17 Mar 1956 in Cincinnati, OH Carroll Maddux (22 Nov 1927, Amelia, OH- ). Four children, all born in Cincinnati, OH:  
 27924821 Brenda Maddux (16 Apr 1957- ) married 19 Dec 1980 at Batavia, OH Stan Tyminski.  
 27924822 Juanita Maddux (29 Feb 1960- )  
 27924823 Edwin Maddux (5 Feb 1961- ) married 6 Sep 1980 at Amelia, OH Rebecca Nicheols.  
 27924824 Elizabeth Ann Maddux (2 Dec 1963- )
- 2792483 Gloria Fouch (2 May 1935, Cincinnati, OH- ) married 1st 13 Jan 1954 Forrest Leroy Boothby Jr. (2 Oct 1931-19 Oct 1972, Amelia, OH); married 2nd Everett Lester. She and Forrest had three children, all born in Cincinnati, OH:

- 27924831 Sandy L. Boothby (27 May 1955- ) married 18 Aug 1971 Adam Lang.
- 27924832 Vicki Jo Boothby (13 Oct 1956- ) married 14 Feb 1977 in Brown County, OH Terry Chapin.
- 27924833 David C. Boothby (14 Sep 1960- )
- 2792484 Norma Jean Fouch (18 May 1937, Cincinnati, OH- ) married 1st 28 Sep 1955 in Cincinnati, OH Rayvone West (9 Mar 1935, Hanover, WV-8 Apr 1968, Matheny, WV); married 2nd 21 Dec 1968 in Wyoming County, WV Bilton Morgan (13 Aug 1930, Baileysville, WV- ), s/o Sherman Morgan and Cora E. West. She had four children:
- 27924841 Michael West (12 Jan 1957, Dayton, OH- ) married 5 Jun 1977 Judy Carter.
- 27924842 Hugh West (15 Sep 1962, Falls Church, VA- )
- 27924843 Marsha West (16 Sep 1966, Mullens, WV- )
- 27924844 Michelle Morgan (19 Jan 1970, Welch, WV- )
- 2792485 Raymond Lee Fouch (20 Aug 1938, Mt. Carmel, OH- ) married 18 Oct 1959 in Cincinnati, OH Thelma L. Dunaway (27 Mar 1939, London, KY- ). They had one daughter:
- 27924851 Robin A. Fouch (4 Nov 1963, Lexington, KY- )
- 2792486 Thomas G. Fouch Sr. (6 Nov 1940, Mt. Carmel, OH- ) married 22 Apr 1962 in Cincinnati, OH Lois Lieger (30 Sep 1943, Batavia, OH- ). They had three children:
- 27924861 Tammy Fouch (15 Aug 1962, Cincinnati, OH- )
- 27924862 Sarah Fouch (12 Nov 1963, Mariemont, OH- )
- 27924863 Thomas G. Fouch Jr. (26 May 1971, Cincinnati, OH- )
- 2792487 Jeanette Sue Fouch (7 Jul 1942, Mt. Carmel, OH- ) married in KY Paul Neuman; later divorced. They had two children, both born at Santa Ana, CA:
- 27924871 Mark Neuman (5 Nov 1961- )
- 27924872 Cynthia Neuman (25 Feb 1964- ) married Raymond Warren.
- 2792488 Virginia Kaye Fouch (19 Sep 1949, Blue Creek, OH- ) married 19 Sep 1967 at Newton, OH David Fish Jr. (1 May 1948, Cincinnati, OH- ). They had four children:
- 27924881 David Fish III (22 Aug 1968, Cincinnati, OH- )
- 27924882 Scott Fish (16 Jul 1970, Cincinnati, OH- )
- 27924883 Lori Fish (10 Oct 1974, Georgetown, OH- )
- 27924884 Michael Fish (28 Jul 1976, West Union, OH- )
- 279249 Clara Bell Ferrell (29 Oct 1916, Guyandotte, WV- ) married Elmer Ertel.
- 27925 Clarissa Ann Ferrell (28 Sep 1881-died Oceana, WV) had one son; later married 1st Edd Reynolds; married 2nd Philip S. Stanley; married 3rd 8 Nov 1907 Julius Justice (Nov 1885, Logan County, WV- ), s/o Mitchell Justice and Emily Browning, and by whom she had two additional children:

- 279251 Wiley Forest Ferrell (24 Jan 1903, Mingo County, WV-8 May 1969, Bluefield, WV) married 20 Mar 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Athelene Marie Perry (27 Nov 1907, Wyoming County, WV- ). Four children:
- 2792511 \_\_\_\_\_ Ferrell, a son (17 Feb 1927-17 Feb 1927, Wyoming County, WV)
- 2792512 Harold Gene Ferrell (25 Apr 1929, Itmann, WV- ) married Dec 1951 in Bluefield, WV Martha Anna Hale.
- 2792513 Betty Ann Ferrell (28 Nov 1931, Cyclone, WV- ) married 21 Feb 1953 in Bluefield, WV Elmer Orin Boswell.
- 2792514 Janet Leah Ferrell (21 Feb 1934, Cyclone, WV- ) married George W. Crabtree.
- 279252 Claude Justice (1908- ) married Gaye Perry.
- 279253 Gaye Marie Justice (1913- ) married Sidney Boswell.
- 27926 Ada M. Ferrell (19 Aug 1883- ) married 5 Apr 1902 Thomas Elswick. They had seven children:
- 279261 Eunice Elswick married 1st Fred Whetstone; married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson.
- 279262 Mary Magdalene Elswick (5 Jun 1905-13 Jun 1973) married 1st Willard Wayne White; married 2nd Harrison Porter.
- 279263 Luncy Elswick
- 279264 Willard Elswick
- 279265 Elberta Elswick married Earl Morrison.
- 279266 Charles Elswick
- 279267 Arthur Elswick
- 27927 Luther H. Ferrell (24 Mar 1885-12 May 1931) married 1st 15 Sep 1905 in Logan County, WV to his 1st cousin, once removed Caroline "Tiney" Mitchell (1872, Logan County, WV-Jun 1906, Logan County, WV), d/o Micajah Goodwin Mitchell and Clarinda White; married 2nd 11 Sep 1907 Mahala Grimmett. They had no children.
- 27928 Noah Ferrell (23 Jan 1887-25 Jan 1887)
- 27929 Mary Frances Ferrell (19 Mar 1888-5 Jul 1888)
- 27920 James Leonard Ferrell (7 Jan 1890- ) married 11 Feb 1919 Mazie Fertig. They had two children.
- 2792a Hettie Luvina Ferrell (13 Nov 1891-Dec 1971, Baltimore, MD) married 1st 8 Feb 1913 Leander Justice (15 Aug 1889, Logan County, WV-1927, NM; buried Logan County, WV), s/o Mitchell Justice and Emily Browning; married 2nd Walter Hannah. She and Leander had four children:
- 2792a1 Estella Justice (1913- ) married Dec 1932 Troy Leigh White.
- 2792a2 Frances Justice (1916- ) married \_\_\_\_\_ Hall.
- 2792a3 Lelia Eleanor Justice (1919-1931, Man, WV)
- 2792a4 Buster Justice (1921-1940/1944)
- 2792b Omar Albert Ferrell (18 Feb 1896-11 May 1980, Huntington, WV) married 5 Feb 1918 in Huntington, WV Bertha Baumgardner (23 May 1901, Barboursville, WV- ), d/o Charles Baumgardner and Maggie Mae Forgey. They had three children, all born in Huntington, WV:

2792b1 Eloise Ferrell (8 May 1920- ) married 24 Mar 1945 in Huntington, WV Joseph Richard Malcolm (20 Sep 1920, Westmoreland, WV-23 Jul 1984, Wayne County, WV). They had one daughter:

2792b11 Janne Ryan Malcolm (16 Jan 1951, Huntington, WV- ) married 20 Feb 1976 in Huntington, WV Robert M. Rice.

2792b2 Helen Ivaline Ferrell (30 Jan 1930- ) married Franklin Hitchings. Three children, all born in Huntington, WV:

2792b21 Ruth Hitchings (17 Dec 1956- ) married William Adams.

2792b22 Margaret Hitchings

2792b23 Frederick Hitchings

2792b3 Stephen Wesley Ferrell (4 Apr 1943- ) married 30 Jun 196. in Huntington, WV Jannet Wheeler.

2793 James Jordan Christian (22 Aug 1859-26 Nov 1941, Cabell County, WV) married 1st 12 Dec 1883 in Wyoming County, WV Alice Virginia McClure (29 Aug 1859, Wyoming County, VA-16 Jun 1913, Barboursville, WV), d/o G. T. and Nancy McClure; married 2nd 1914 at Ironton, OH Lillie May Smoot (28 Aug 1877, Wayne County, WV-4 Jun 1965), d/o Dewitt Clinton Smoot and Elizabeth Ferrell and widow of Charles Reynolds. Listed in the 1900 Wyoming County, WV census. James and Alice were both school teachers. She died of cancer following a horseback riding accident. He had six children by his first wife, all born in Wyoming County, WV and a daughter by his second wife:

27931 Willie E. Christian (31 Aug 1885-21 Oct 1885, Wyoming County, WV)

27932 Ida Mae Christian (Jun 1887-1920, Huntington, WV) married 1906 William Michael Cline Sr. (13 May 1882, Brier, WV-28 Sep 1980; buried Bellevue, PA), s/o Henry Cline and Julie Ann Toler. Seven children:

279321 Arthur Marion Cline (1907, Davy, WV-Aug 1919)

279322 Arnold A. Cline (1909, Baileysville, WV-1952, Greenbrier County, WV) married Upha Short.

279323 Violet L. Cline (11 May 1911, Baileysville, WV- ) married 30 Jul 1931 at Pineville, WV Doke Lee Shields (24 Jan 1894-died at Dunedin, FL; buried Baileysville, WV), s/o Alec Shields and Chloe Ellis. They had one son:

2793231 Gary Lee Shields (11 Mar 1944, Welch, WV- ) married 2 Aug 1969 at Dunedin, FL Patricia Louise Saunders (5 Feb 1944, St. Petersburg, FL- ). One daughter:

27932311 Christina Patricia Shields (4 May 1966, St. Petersburg, FL- )

279324 Alice Pauline Cline (1913, Accoville, WV-1913, Accoville, WV)

279325 Anna Martin Cline (1913, Accoville, WV-1913, Accoville, WV)

279326 Gladys Eileen Cline (4 Mar 1915, Man, WV- ) married Lonnie Stewart.

279327 William Michael Cline Jr. (1917, Man, WV-1917, Man, WV)

27933 Clarence E. Christian (11 Aug 1889-2 Sep 1889, Wyoming County, WV)

27934 Craig C. Christian (19 Jun 1891-16 Sep 1913, Barboursville, WV) married Blanch Adams. They had one son.



- 27935 Herbert D. Christian (28 Jul 1893-16 Feb 1913, Cabell County, WV)
- 27936 Edgar J. Christian (Jul 1896-1942, IN) married Minnie Rice. One son:  
279361 James Christian
- 27937 Lillian Isabel Christian (11 Mar 1919, Summerville, AL- ) married  
28 Aug 1943 in Huntington, WV Ned Lee Stout Sr. (28 Jul 1916, Lake  
Charles, LA- ), s/o Joseph Stout and Grevellot Lilly. Five children:  
279371 Lillian Christian Stout (23 Jan 1946, New Orleans, LA-23  
Jan 1946)
- 279372 Linda Mae Stout (27 Aug 1947, New Orleans, LA- )
- 279373 Ann Isabel Stout (1 Aug 1949, New Orleans, LA- ) married  
7 Sep 1974 at Pine Mountain, GA Lynn Ogden Russell.
- 279374 Deborah Jean Stout (30 Jan 1951, Baton Rouge, LA- ) married  
25 May 1975 at Baton Rouge, LA David Randall Harding. They  
had two children:  
2793741 David Ryan Harding (14 Jun 1979- )  
2793742 Erin Elizabeth Harding (8 Feb 1982- )
- 279375 Ned Lee Stout Jr. (14 Jun 1957, Baton Rouge, LA- ) married  
17 Nov 1984 at Baton Rouge, LA Susan Mae Bacon.
- 2794 Paren Bilton Christian (23 Mar 1862-17 Jan 1928, Logan County, WV) married  
12 Apr 1888 in Wyoming County, WV Rebecca Varina Godfrey (9 Jan 1867,  
Morris Spring, WV-14 Feb 1967, Huntington, WV), d/o Armour Lawson Godfrey  
and Rebecca Lester. He had major business interests as a timber dealer  
as well as serving as postmaster at Christian, WV. After his death, his  
widow was appointed postmistress at the same post office. Listed in the  
1900 Logan County and 1910 Cabell County censuses with nine children:  
27941 Addie Mae Christian (1 May 1889, Elk Creek, WV-21 Aug 1989, Huntington,  
WV) married 1st 15 May 1936 in Tulsa, OK Ina Kelley; married 2nd 6  
Sep 1951 at Palmer, Alaska Territory George Mason Allen.
- 27942 Hester Ann Christian (2 Nov 1891, Christian, WV-25 Nov 1960, Akron,  
OH) had one son; later married 1922 in Akron, OH Bill Webb:  
279421 Lucian Norwood Christian (1 Jan 1914, Huntington, WV-5 Mar  
1979, Huntington, WV) married 16 Sep 1939 in Tazewell County,  
VA Lettie Beatrice Hagerman (15 Jan 1919, Bradshaw, WV-10 Apr  
1972, La Mirada, CA; buried Whittier, CA), d/o Mack Hagerman  
and Belle Christine Day. Two children born Los Angeles, CA:  
2794211 Deborah Lee Christian (13 Dec 1949-25 Apr 1970, Indio,  
CA) married 13 Sep 1966 at La Mirada, CA Roy George  
Lasher (16 Sep 1947, Huntington Park, CA- ), s/o  
Robert Lasher and Helen Alexander. They had two sons:  
27942111 Heath Gregory Lasher (11 Dec 1966, Downey, CA-  
27942112 Robert George Lasher (12 Sep 1969, La Mirada,  
CA- )  
2794212 Bilton Hager Christian (27 Mar 1955- )
- 27943 Paren Luossa Christian (17 Oct 1893, Christian, WV-22 Jan 1895,  
Logan County, WV)

27944 Homer Bilton (Christian (23 Dec 1896, Christian, WV-1932) married 1st 30 Jun 1920 in Huntington, WV Bertha Dillon; married 2nd Lela \_\_\_\_\_. They had no children.

27945 Rose Lance (Christian (4 May 1898, Christian, WV-16 Jan 1938, North Spring, WV) married 1921 Lou Vernon Riffe Sr. (24 Aug 1896, Wildcat, WV-16 Jan 1938, North Spring, WV), s/o Frederick Kemper Riffe and Amanda Riffe. Both were killed in an auto accident along with their oldest child Amanda. They had seven children:

279451 Amanda Varina "Jimmie" Riffe (14 Jun 1922, Accoville, WV-16 Jan 1938, North Spring, WV). See note for parents above.

279452 Lou Vernon Riffe Jr. (Aug 1923, Accoville, WV- ) married 1945 in Huntington, WV Wanda Adams (23 Jan 1927- ). They had two children, both born in Huntington, WV:

2794521 Sharon Riffe (2 Aug 1948- ) married Thomas Davis. They had two children, both born in Huntington, WV:

27945211 Thomas Scott Davis (2 May 1969- )

27945212 Stacy Kristina Davis (27 Jan 1974- )

2794522 Kemper Riffe (1952- )

279453 Kemper Bilton Riffe (4 Aug 1925, Big Four, WV- ) married 28 May 1952 at Bad Homburg, Germany Hede Strater (9 Feb 1922, Bautzen, Saxony, Germany- ), d/o Hugo Frederick Strater and Hedwig Barte. They had four children:

2794531 Renata Rose Riffe (12 Dec 1953, Wichita, KS- )

2794532 Mark Wolfgang Riffe (18 Jan 1955, Dodge City, KS- )

2794533 Pamela Heide Riffe (20 Sep 1957, Berlin, Germany- )

2794534 Bernt Vernon Riffe (20 Sep 1957, Berlin, Germany- )

279454 Ruth Eloise Riffe (4 Jan 1928, Big Four, WV-1 Oct 1990, Richmond, VA) Married at Richmond, VA Robert Wilson Herndon Sr. of Detroit, MI, s/o C. W. Herndon and Elma G. Jackson. They had three children, all born at Richmond, VA:

2794541 Dianne Muriel Herndon (22 Mar 1948- ) married 1st in NC D. W. King; married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Oley. She had one daughter:

27945411 Chrystal E. King

2794542 Robert Wilson Herndon Jr. (22 Jun 1949- ) married 1st in 1968 at Highland Springs, VA Lee Zoden with whom he had two children; married 2nd Joan \_\_\_\_\_:

27945421 Rebecca Herndon

27945422 Douglas Herndon

2794543 William Edward Herndon (10 Jun 1952- )

279455 Diane Jo Riffe (5 Aug 1930, Bartley, WV- ) married 14 May 1951 at Catlettsburg, KY Troy Elmo Ellis (10 Jun 1925, Branchland, WV-16 Jul 1982, Bellflower, CA; buried Branchland, WV), s/o Edgar Allen Ellis and Lorena Gannett Chapman. They had four children:

2794551 Lorena Gay Ellis (4 Aug 1952, West Hamlin, WV- ) married William Birtell. They had twin sons born at Inglewood, CA:

- 27945511 Eric Glen Birtell (9 Dec 1989- )  
 27945512 Troy William Birtell (9 Dec 1989- )  
 2794552 Gary Alan Ellis (3 Mar 1954, West Hamlin, WV- ) married  
 8 Jul 1989 Patricia Dominguez.  
 2794553 Rodney Steven Ellis (21 Sep 1955, West Hamlin, WV- )  
 married ——— Dominguez.  
 2794554 Teri Leah Ellis (19 May 1958, Logan, WV- ) married 1st  
 ———; married 2nd Ronald Elias.  
 279456 Floreca "Flossie" Kathleen Riffe (14 May 1936, Racelle, WV- )  
 married 27 Apr 1957 at Richmond, VA Edwin "Hookie" Hagland Bruce  
 Jr. (8 Dec 1930- ), s/o Edwin Hagland Bruce Sr. and Nellie D.  
 Pearman. They had two daughters, both born in Richmond, VA:  
 2794561 Theresa Victoria Bruce (5 Mar 1959- )  
 2794562 Areina Gail Bruce (7 Sep 1968- )  
 279457 Hettie Mae Riffe (5 Dec 1937, Racelle, WV-23 Jan 1938, North  
 Spring, WV)  
 27946 Betty Jo Christian (29 May 1900, Christian, WV- ) married 1st 6 Jul  
 1926 at Catlettsburg, KY Charles Guy Kelley (10 Jan 1897, Roane County,  
 WV-25 Dec 1945/1946, Huntington, WV), s/o George Washington Kelley and  
 Clara Melissa Fox; married 2nd 1 Mar 1952 at Catlettsburg, KY Charles  
 Ray Hunter. She and her first husband had three children:  
 279461 Patrick Hale Kelley I (30 May 1928, Logan, WV-20 Jul 1971, Hunting-  
 ton, WV) married 1st 4 Aug 1952 Joan Hope Staley; after divorce,  
 married 2nd Patricia Ann Mason, d/o Homer and Edith Mason; married  
 3rd Vivian Louise ——— who was previously married to ———  
 Willmon. He had a son each by his second and third wives, both  
 born in Huntington, WV:  
 2794611 Timothy Michael Kelley (30 Jul 1960- ) married 11 Jun  
 1983 in Huntington, WV Lillian Magdalena Eshem (16 Nov  
 1963, London, England- ), d/o Frank C. Eshem and Celine  
 V. Rose. Two daughters, both born in Huntington, WV:  
 27946111 Tracy Marie Kelley (19 Dec 1983- )  
 27946112 Amanda Christine Kelley (28 Mar 1985- )  
 2794612 Patrick Hale Kelley II (4 Mar 1966- )  
 279462 Addie Lee Kelley (20 Apr 1931, Huntington, WV- ) married 1st 8  
 Sep 1962 in Cabell County, WV Boyce Ray Chamber; after divorce,  
 married 2nd Roy Claiborne Ware.  
 279463 Virginia Ann Kelley (30 Sep 1932, Christian, WV-3 Oct 1932,  
 Christian, WV)  
 27947 Julius Horace "Spooks" Christian (13 Nov 1903, Christian, WV-21 Aug 1963,  
 Huntington, WV). Lived some of his life in Akron, OH. He was unmarried.  
 27948 Rebecca Isabel Christian (30 Jan 1908, Indian Territory, OK- ) married  
 1 Aug 1931 at War, WV Ray Jackson Sr. (9 Sep 1906, Shouns, TN-15 Feb 1966,  
 Fort Wayne, IN), s/o Frank Jackson and Elizabeth Lipford. Two children:  
 279481 Ray Jackson Jr. (Feb 1933, Bartley, WV-Feb 1933, Bartley, WV)

279482 Noell Isabel Jackson (7 Mar 1937, Welch, WV- ) married Apr 1953 at Salyersville, KY Joel McCarty (10 Mar 1935, Salyersville, KY- ), s/o Christopher Columbus McCarty and Willie Patrick. They had two children:

2794821 Joel Jackson McCarty (23 Mar 1954, Paintsville, KY- ) married 1 Nov 1975 Nonna Kay McGraw (4 Apr 1955, Marion, IN- ). They had three children:

27948211 Amanda Raye McCarty (21 Aug 1976, Fort Wayne, IN- )

27948212 Seth Jackson McCarty (22 Feb 1980, Fort Wayne, IN- )

27948213 Emily Ann McCarty (14 Sep 1984, Baytown, TX-

2794822 Rebecca Kay McCarty (18 Apr 1961, Fort Wayne, IN- )

27949 Kathleen Teresa Christian (19 Mar 1910, Huntington, WV- ) married 1936 Anzie F. Hamm (1906- ). They had three daughters:

279491 Jenny Bell Hamm (Aug 1937, Racelle, WV- ) married Walter Ramsey.

279492 Rosel Lee Hamm (Dec 1939, Racelle, WV- ) married Gene Curry.

279493 Suzie Noell Hamm (1952, Williamson, WV- )

2795 Albert Leander Christian Sr. (15 Apr 1865, Big Coal River, WV-10 Nov 1949, Wyoming County, WV; buried Elk Creek Cemetery in Logan County, WV) married 1st 23 Sep 1886 in Logan County, WV to his 1st cousin Emma Lodoskey Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV; buried with husband), d/o Micajah Goodwin Mitchell and Clarinda White; married 2nd 9 Mar 1898 in Wyoming County, WV Sarah Alma Perry (8 Jan 1879, Big Branch, WV-Jul 1978, Wilmington, NC), d/o Andrew J. Perry and Mary Lester. Listed in the 1900 Logan County, WV census. He had five children by his first wife and six children by his second wife:

27951 Emma Pearl Christian (10 Dec 1887, near Elk Creek, WV-Jun 1934, Huntington, WV; buried Elk Creek Cemetery in Logan County, WV) married 1st 5 Sep 1906 in Logan County, WV James Edward "Totten" Browning Jr. (1886, near Verner, WV-1 Nov 1911, Logan, WV), s/o James Edward Browning Sr. and Matilda J. Spratt; married 2nd Lewis Pettry. She and her first husband had one daughter:

279511 Alma Lou Browning (17 Aug 1907, Logan, WV- ) married 16 Nov 1934 in Beckley, WV Charles Carlton Williams Sr. (9 Aug 1907, Ansted, WV-15 Nov 1979, Portland, OR), s/o Silvester Galford Williams and Charlotte Ann Kincaid. They had twin sons born at Montgomery, WV:

2795111 Charles Carlton Williams Jr. (25 Feb 1943- ) married 1st 17 Jan 1964 at North Island, (A Virginia Ann Jones (27 Sep 1943, Crows Nest, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia- ), d/o Winston Gale Jones and Joan Beatrice Yuile; married 2nd Patricia Diane Brim. He and Virginia had two daughters:

27951111 Suzette Williams (26 Mar 1968, Chula Vista, CA- ) married 31 Aug 1991 at Seattle, WA Darrel Wayne Riley.

- 27951112 Bernadette Williams (21 Sep 1970, Phoenix, AZ- )  
married 1 Aug 1993 in Vancouver, WA Vladimir  
Zakharchouk.
- 2795112 James Christian Williams (25 Feb 1943-14 Dec 1978, Hanover,  
NH) married 4 Feb 1967 at North Haven, CT Helen May Gould,  
d/o George Edward Gould and Mary Kopylec. No children.
- 27952 Alden Carlos Christian (22 Mar 1889, Logan County, WV-4 Oct 1935, Wyoming  
County, WV) married 1st 5 Dec 1911 at Fronton, OH Sally Marie Gibson  
(21 Aug 1896, Huntington, WV- ), d/o Frank Gibson and Nancy Davis;  
after divorce, married 2nd 4 Jan 1925 in Wyoming County, WV Fannie Belle  
Painter (3 Oct 1904, Wyoming County, WV-2 Jul 1983, Albany, OH), d/o  
Charles Painter and Rebecca Maynard. He had two children by his first  
wife and four children by his second wife:
- 279521 Fannie Marie Christian (9 Jul 1912, Martha, WV- ) married Wendell  
Siler, s/o Joseph Beecher Siler and Lela \_\_\_\_\_. They had two  
daughters, both born in Memphis, TN:
- 2795211 Monarea Siler (15 Dec 1935- ) married 4 Sep 1954 in  
Memphis, TN Marlin Moore. Two children born Memphis, TN:
- 27952111 Robert Michael Moore (May 1955- )
- 27952112 Cherry Lynn Moore (Jan 1958- )
- 2795212 Georgia Carol Siler married 1st Andrew Hunter; married 2nd  
Donald Vick. They had three sons, all born in Memphis, TN:
- 27952121 Andrew Hunter (1961- )
- 27952122 David Christian Hunter (1963- )
- 27952123 Kevin Michael Vick (1968- )
- 279522 Clyde Christian (11 Jan 1915, WV- ) married 3 Jun 1938 at  
Mineral Wells, TX Margaret Simpson (14 Feb 1911, Merrill, IA-  
22 May 1968, San Francisco, CA). Two children born Memphis, TN:
- 2795221 James Clifford Christian (Mar 1939-Mar 1939)
- 2795222 Velma Lee Christian (4 Dec 1939- ) married 24 Jan 1959  
George Leroy Crandell. They had one son:
- 27952221 James Clifford Crandell (24 Oct 1959, San Fran-  
cisco, CA- )
- 279523 \_\_\_\_\_ Christian, a daughter (1925/1926, Wyoming County, WV).  
She was stillborn.
- 279524 Harold Nolan Christian (24 Mar 1927, Wyoming County, WV-Nov/Dec 1986)  
married 1st Martina Clay; married 2nd 27 Dec 1962 at Chapmanville, WV  
Brookie Louise Damron (9 Jun 1943, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Luther  
Damron and Lizzie Lucas. He had a son by his second wife:
- 2795241 Jeffrey Nolan Christian (4 May 1965, Logan County, WV- )  
married 25 Aug 1981 in Tazewell County, VA to Tania Dingess  
(27 Jul 1965, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Orlando Dingess  
and Dorothy Adams. Two children born in Logan County, WV:
- 27952411 Jeremy Nolan Christian (2 Feb 1984- )
- 27952412 Jennifer Nicole Christian (3 Feb 1986- )

279525 Violet Lee Christian (25 Dec 1929, Baileysville, WV- ) married 11 Aug 1945 in Logan County, WV Jimmie Dillon (7 Nov 1924, Logan County, WV- ), s/o Jesse Dillon and Wealthy Caldwell. They had five children:

2795251 Rufus Edmund Dillon (30 Aug 1946, Huntington, WV- ) married 22 Feb 1972 at Norton AFB, (A Marine Kelly (12 Apr 1946- ), d/o Ernest Kelly and Maxine Barriger.

2795252 Willis Dillon (15 Jun 1948, Godby Heights, WV- ) married 30 May 1969 in San Diego, (A Rosa Villaseñor (23 Feb 1950, San Diego, (A- ), d/o Jose Villaseñor and Carlotta Boynton. They had five children:

- 27952521 Tiffany Ann Dillon (7 Mar 1970, San Diego, (A- )
- 27952522 Christina Maria Dillon (14 Jun 1972, San Diego, (A-
- 27952523 \_\_\_\_\_ Dillon, a daughter (1974- )
- 27952524 \_\_\_\_\_ Dillon, a daughter (1976- )
- 27952525 \_\_\_\_\_ Dillon, a son (16 Jan 1979- )

2795253 Barbara Sue Dillon (22 Sep 1950, Pecks Mill, WV- ) married 8 Jun 1968 in Rutland, OH Ronald Eugene Black (22 Feb 1948, Rutland, OH- ), s/o Warren Black and Esther Marie Shoppert. They had one daughter:

27952531 Melissa "Missy" Black (10 Nov 1969, Gallipolis, OH-

2795254 Cecil Ray Dillon (30 Nov 1952, Pecks Mill, WV- )

2795255 Bonnie Lou Dillon (5 Dec 1956, Pecks Mill, WV- )

279526 Venice Delores Christian (12 May 1932, Wyoming County, WV- ) married 7 Sep 1948 at Chapmanville, WV Sydney Smith (Feb 1926, Logan County, WV- ), s/o Joe Smith and Laura Simpkins. They had three children:

- 2795261 \_\_\_\_\_ Smith, a son (1949, West Hamlin, WV). Died at birth.
- 2795262 Sue Smith (1951, West Hamlin, WV- ). Died at age 4 months.
- 2795263 Larry Ray Smith (9 Oct 1952, Lincoln County, WV- )

27953 Jcy Maud Amelia Christian (12 May 1891, Christian, WV-3 Apr 1943, Huntington, WV; buried Ridgelawn (emetery) married 18 Dec 1918 in Logan, WV William Norwood Branch Sr. (15 Dec 1886, Robertson's (crossroads in Warren County, NC-4 Feb 1965, Huntington, WV; buried with wife), s/o Washington Lenoir Branch and Sue Thompson Robertson. He was a conductor for the C & O Railway. She was a graduate of Gregg Business College and a registered nurse. After her death, William married 28 Dec 1946 in Wayne County, WV to twice-widowed Lola Marie (Avis) Harmon (chafin. Jcy and her husband had four children, all born in Logan, WV:

279531 Agnes Emma Branch (22 Nov 1922- ) married 28 Jul 1945 in Brooklyn, NY (arl Kenneth Pearlman (18 Aug 1908, Brooklyn, NY- ), s/o Ike Pearlman and Ida Martha Knellenstein. He was a doctor. She is a contributor for nearly all of this genealogy. They had two children, both born in Huntington, WV:

- 2795311 Philip Branch Pearlman aka Philip Gadahn (14 Feb 1947- ) married 30 Nov 1974 at Laguna Beach, (A Jennifer Elizabeth Anderen (28 Jul 1957, Bryn Marr, PA- ), d/o Edward Joseph Anderen and Elizabeth Alma O'Niell. Philip used the name Gadahn during his musical career and his four children were born with this name:
- 27953111 Adam Yahiyeh Gadahn (1 Sep 1978, near Pont Orford in Curry County, OR- )
- 27953112 Ketara Amina Gadahn (11 Sep 1980, near Winchester in Riverside County, (A- )
- 27953113 Deena Mary Gadahn (22 Apr 1985, near Winchester in Riverside County, (A- )
- 27953114 Omar Seth Gadahn (20 Dec 1986, near Winchester in Riverside County, (A- )
- 2795312 Nancy Sue Pearlman (17 Apr 1948- ) married 25 Nov 1972 at Idyllwild, (A Joseph Tasker Edmiston (27 Oct 1948, Monterey Park, (A- ), s/o Tasker Lee Edmiston and Beula Viola Bates. They had no children and were later divorced.
- 279532 William Norwood Branch Jr. (15 Jun 1924- ) married 1st 5 May 1949 Mary Martin Buckner (14 Sep 1927, Lexington, KY-10 Jun 1984, Lexington, KY), d/o Garrett Davis Buckner and Sarah Gibson (Chenault; after divorce, Mary married Richard Ratliff French whom she later divorced; William and Mary married a 2nd time 7 Sep 1958 in Santa Ana, (A; after their divorce, she married Houston Thomas and William married 3rd in Las Vegas, NV Kathleen Teresa Schleder (7 Dec 1930, Mitchell, SD- ), d/o John Bernard Schleder and Agnes Abina Terry and divorcee of William James Newby. William had a son by his second marriage to Mary and three children by Kathleen:
- 2795321 Alexander Humphreys Branch (5 May 1959, Lexington, KY- ) married 1st 3 Aug 1984 Janet Sue Whitworth; after divorce, married 2nd Letitia Roper; later had a son by Tracy Jane Combs, d/o Terry Ray Combs and Pamela Faye Tillery:
- 27953211 Ryan Seth McKinley Combs (2 May 1991, Berea, KY- )
- 2795322 James Norwood Branch (23 Feb 1966, Garden Grove, (A- ) married 1989 in Santa Ana, (A Maria de Fatima Paiva Rosa (11 Aug 1960, Recife, Brazil- ), d/o Osman Rosa and Lisete Paiva. They had two sons, both born at Orange, (A:
- 27953221 Bradley James Branch (22 Jun 1989- )
- 27953222 Bryan Norwood Branch (23 May 1991- )
- 2795323 John Gideon Branch (29 Mar 1962, Garden Grove, (A- )
- 2795324 Cynthia Colleen Branch (28 Jun 1963, Garden Grove, (A- ) had a son by Dale Alan Imoto (30 Apr 1961- ), s/o Kinji and Nancy Imoto:
- 27953241 Joshua Allan Branch (20 Mar 1990, Garden Grove, (A- )
- 279533 Sally Anaminta Branch (7 Apr 1927- ) married 20 Aug 1951 at Chapel Hill, NC Douglas McIntosh McNair (19 Jul 1927, Rockingham, NC- ), s/o Charles Rufus McNair and Ruby Florence McIntosh. They had one son:

2795331 Douglas Branch McNair (14 Sep 1952, Durham, NC- )

279534 James Christian Branch (31 Jan 1931- ) had a daughter by Sadie Ruth Morrison (8 Jul 1931, Huntington, WV- ). He was a doctor. She later married Edward Barnes:

2795341 Lynda Lucille Barnes (30 Jun 1950, Huntington, WV- ) married 1st Oct 1969 in Atlanta, GA John Gilmore Alderson (21 Feb 1948, MD- ); after divorce, married 2nd Timothy Vernon Gill. Lynda carried the surname of her step-father. She and John had one daughter:

27953411 Erika Michele Alderson (6 Jun 1970, Atlanta, GA- )

27954 Thomas Richard Christian (14 Jan 1893, Christian, WV-24 Jun 1957, San Diego, (A) married 1st near Washington, DC Agnes Clark; after divorce, married 2nd 16 Nov 1924 in Pittsburgh, PA Stella Jones (8 Jul 1891, Jackson, KY- ), d/o Eli (Cleveland Jones and Sophie Crawford and widow of Sam McCowan. He had no children.

27955 Fannie E. Christian (21 Oct 1894, Elk Creek, WV-1895, Elk Creek, WV)

27956 Andrew Perrion Christian Sr. (12 Jan 1903, Logan County, WV- ) married 1st 19 Oct 1921 in Logan County, WV Ocie Perry (6 Feb 1905- ), d/o Press Perry and Emily Bailey; after divorce, married 2nd 12 Oct 1940 in Pikeville, KY Virginia Rose, d/o James Harrison Rose and Bessie Lamb. He had a son by his first wife and six children by his second wife:

279561 Andrew Perrion Christian Jr. (23 Feb 1923, Verner, WV- ) married 4 Jun 1948 at Williamson, WV Ethel Morgan (3 Apr 1929, Baileysville, WV-23 Sep 1972, Murcie, IN; buried Celina, OH), d/o Thomas Morgan and Callie Morgan. They had three children:

2795611 Lana Gale Christian (22 Apr 1949, Yeager, WV- )

2795612 Harold Thomas Christian (3 Jul 1951, Yeager, WV- )

2795613 Sherry Lynn Christian (22 Jun 1956, Celina, OH- )

279562 Judith Gale Christian (9 Aug 1941- ) married Paul David Johnson Sr. They had three children and were later divorced:

2795621 Andrea Lynn Johnson married Kenneth Brown.

2795622 Paul David Johnson Jr.

2795623 Karen Johnson

279563 James Lee Christian (21 Jan 1943- ) married 1st Joan Ann Hopkins; married 2nd after 1969 Jean Bower with whom he had two children:

2795631 Catherine Alice Christian

2795632 Christopher Lee Christian

279564 Ernest Paul Christian Sr. (16 Feb 1946- ) married 9 Mar 1965 Anna Sue Bowe. They had two children:

2795641 Tamatha Renee Christian married Marty Campbell.

2795642 Ernest Paul Christian Jr.

279565 Lonnie Ray Christian (26 May 1947- ) married 1 May 1969 Eirie Catherine Bowe. They had one daughter:

2795651 Nicole Christian



- 279566 Charles Edward Christian (31 Jan 1949- ) married 1 Jun 1968 Nancy Ann Witt. They had two children:  
 2795661 Michele Christian  
 2795662 Michael Christian
- 279567 Cynthia Lynn Christian (17 Oct 1957, Columbus, OH- ) married Lenville Fitch. They had two children:  
 2795671 Jason Andrew Fitch  
 2795672 Christina Lynn Fitch
- 27957 Mary Inez Christian (14 Aug 1905-Jun 1938, Logan County, WV) married 15 Oct 1922 in Logan County, WV Marshall Hayes Perry (6 Aug 1902-21 Feb 1983), s/o Napoleon French Perry and Causby Morgan. Mary was burned to death in a house fire when her nightgown caught fire as she stood in front of a fireplace. At the time she was about nine months pregnant with the twins who were born as their seriously burned mother was being treated and subsequently died along with their mother. They had seven children:  
 279571 Orville Harold "Buddy" Perry (30 Jul 1924, Davin, WV- ) married 1st 18 Jun 1944 Edwina Jacqueline Wilcox; married 2nd 1963 Mary Ellen Dickey. He had two sons by his first wife and three children by his second wife:  
 2795711 Steven Michael Perry (20 Apr 1945, Tulsa, OK- ) married 1st Jun 1964 Jeannie Stehles; married 2nd Sep 1966 Martha Pence; married 3rd Hilda Holmes; married 4th Linda Hand; married 5th Patty Mills. He had two children by his 2nd wife:  
 27957111 Carran Lynn Perry (Mar 1967- )  
 27957112 Christopher Michael Perry (Mar 1968- )
- 2795712 Daniel Paul Perry (21 Mar 1948, Tulsa, OK-30 Apr 1992, Tulsa, OK) married 14 May 1973 Gloria Jean Cheshevalle. They had one son:  
 27957121 Timothy Paul Perry
- 2795713 Robin Lynn Perry (1963- ) married 23 Jul 1982 Jackie Wayne Crose Jr. They had two children:  
 27957131 Jackie Wayne Crose Jr. (10 May 1983- )  
 27957132 Judy Lynn Crose (9 Jun 1984- )
- 2795714 Donny Hayes Perry (1964- ) married Florine \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2795715 Kenneth Dale Perry (1966- )
- 279572 Ernest Sherwood Perry (1 Jun 1927, Davin, WV- ) married 2 Aug 1952 Edna Gaye Morgan. They had one daughter:  
 2795721 Diana Lynn Perry (23 May 1958, Fairmont, WV- ) married 10 May 1980 at Clearfork, WV Michael Hall (24 Dec 1958, Fairmont, WV- ), s/o Ray and Lillian Hall. Three children:  
 27957211 Nathan Marshall Dotson Hall (9 Mar 198., Beckley, WV- )  
 27957212 Lauren Martha Hall (20 Sep 1982, Beckley, WV- )  
 27957213 Lucas (Lint Hall (1 Apr 1986, Man, WV- )

279573 Betty Jo Perry (4 Jan 1930, Mineral City, WV- ) married 13 Sep 1948 at Paintsville, KY Jackie Lee Miller (14 Jul 1928- ), s/o Arthur Burley Miller and Essie Gladys Elkins. They had seven children:

2795731 Kathy Sue Miller (31 Oct 1949, Lacoma, WV- ) married 18 Mar 1967 at Medina, OH Charles Ray Smith (13 May 1947- ), s/o Parson Smith and Alice Patton. They had two children:

27957311 Gregory Lee Smith (28 Jun 1969, Dayton, OH- ) married 21 Dec 1991 at Covington, OH Tracy Lyn Schaffer.

27957312 Katrina Rae Smith (20 May 1971, Cleveland, OH- )

2795732 Jackie Ray Miller (2 Nov 1950, Cyclone, WV- ) married 1st 10 Apr 1971 in Cleveland, OH Sharon Kaye Owens (7 Aug 1952, Harlan, KY- ), d/o William Kenneth Owens and Amanda Ellen Roank; married 2nd Sandi Kiech. He had four children by his first wife and three children by his second wife:

27957321 Amanda Jo Miller (18 Jan 1972, Cleveland, OH- )

27957322 Crystal Lynn Miller (25 Jun 1973, Cleveland, OH- )

27957323 Danny Ray Miller (23 Aug 1974, Cleveland, OH- )

27957324 Kenneth Johnny Miller (16 Jan 1976, Cleveland, OH- )

27957325 Jeremy Ray Miller (28 Dec 1982, Cleveland, OH- )

27957326 Hannah Joy Miller (8 Feb 1984, Allentown, PA- )

27957327 Adam Hayes Miller (1986, Allentown, PA- )

2795733 Patricia Ann Miller (22 Nov 1951, Cyclone, WV- ) married 1st 30 Sep 1972 in Cleveland, OH Dewey Lee Smith (2 May 1943, Yellow Mountain, KY- ), s/o Parson Smith and Alice Patton; after divorce, married 2nd Thomas Carden; after divorce, married 3rd Bradley Barker. She had four sons:

27957331 Jody Ryan Smith (28 Sep 1973, Dayton, OH- )

27957332 Jason Marshall Smith (15 Aug 1974, Kettering, OH- )

27957333 Michael Lee Carden (26 Dec 1975, Arcanum, OH- )

27957334 Joshua Brian Carden (6 Nov 1977, Cleveland, OH- )

2795734 Bobby Joe Miller Sr. (27 Jun 1954, Oceana, WV- ) married 1st 30 Sep 1972 in Cleveland, OH Rebecca Jean Royko (31 May 1956, Cleveland, OH- ), d/o Joseph William Royko and Jean Ann Hannon; married 2nd Nellie Francis Dennis. He had two daughters by his first wife and two children by his second wife, all born in Cleveland, OH:

27957341 Betty Jean Miller (18 Mar 1973- )

27957342 Pamela Dawn Miller (1 Apr 1974- )

27957343 Bobby Joe Miller Jr. (8 Dec 1979- )

27957344 Devin Michelle Ann Miller (15 Nov 1982- )

2795735 Sheila Gail Miller (5 Nov 1955, Columbus, OH- ) married 1 Sep 1973 in Virginia James A. Bonds Sr. (8 Jul 1955- ), s/o James H. Bonds and Gracie Richmond. They had two children, both born at Colorado Springs, CO:

- 27957351 James A. Bonds Jr. (3 May 1974- )  
 27957352 Stacey Marie Bonds (23 Sep 1975- )
- 2795736 Gary Marshall Miller (18 Feb 1957, Columbus, OH-2 Oct 1988)  
 married 11 May 1985 Rita Joyce Gilliland.
- 2795737 Ina Marie Miller (2 Jun 1958, Mullens, WV- ) married 1st in  
 OH David Michael McCune; married 2nd Robert Eugene Katzenbach.  
 They had two daughters, both born at Greenville, OH:  
 27957371 Melanie Sue McCune (3 Sep 1977/1978- )  
 27957372 Sarah Ann Katzenbach (6 Aug 1981- )
- 279574 Bill Ray Perry (17 May 1932, Davin, WV- ) married 28 Jan 1956 Bobbie  
 Carter (13 Jun 1937- ), d/o Garland Bud Carter and Stella Florence  
 Brinegar. They had seven children, all born at Mullens, WV:  
 2795741 Gloria Ann Perry (22 Nov 1956- ) married Jerry Brinkley, s/o  
 James Brinkley and Alice Patricia Hall. They had one daughter:  
 27957411 Tessa Leann Brinkley (18 Nov 1979, Beckley, WV- )
- 2795742 Karen Sue Perry (25 Mar 1958- ) married 29 Sep 1978 Patrick  
 L. Browning (17 Jun 1957- ), s/o Rondle Browning and Joyce  
 Ferrell. They had two children, both born at Beckley, WV:  
 27957421 Patrick Browning (12 Apr 1979- )  
 27957422 Stephanie Nicole Browning (28 Sep 1980- )
- 2795743 Erma Faye Perry (27 Aug 1959- ) married 15 Nov 1982 Timothy  
 Dale Mutters (1 Apr 1961- ), s/o Linville Judd Mutters and  
 Margaret Brumfield. They had one son:  
 27957431 Joshua Dale Mutters (20 May 1983, Man, WV- )
- 2795744 Wilfred Wesley Perry (26 Aug 1960- )  
 2795745 Teresa Lynn Perry (5 Sep 1964- )
- 2795746 Jennifer Lea Perry (27 Jul 1965- ) married 30 Jul 1983 Ronald  
 Dale Mathis (27 Dec 1964- ), s/o Ronald Mathis and Karen  
 Akers. They had one daughter:  
 27957461 Christin Hope Mathis (20 Nov 1985, Beckley, WV- )
- 2795747 Brian Ray Perry (20 Mar 1977- )
- 279575 Walter Levon Perry (7 Apr 1935, Davin, WV-25 Sep 1981) married 7 Jul 1956  
 Janice Marie Cole (29 Oct 1938- ), d/o Troy Cole and Vera Tilley. They  
 had two sons, both born at Welch, WV:  
 2795751 Steven Perry (10 Aug 1959- ) married Jo Ellen Harris. One son:  
 27957511 Jason Mark Perry (1975- )
- 2795752 Bradley Perry (20 Jan 1964- ) married Sheila McClellan. They  
 had one daughter:  
 27957521 Jessica Ann Perry
- 279576 ——— Perry (Jun 1938-Jun 1938). See note for mother above.  
 279577 ——— Perry (Jun 1938-Jun 1938). See note for mother above.

- 27958 Albert Leander Christian Jr. (31 May 1908-2 Aug 1952, OH) married in Norfolk, VA Georgia Cook. He was killed in a construction accident.
- 27959 James Oswald Christian (31 Jul 1910-Apr 1977, Wilmington, NC) married 11 Apr 1936 in Logan County, WV Dollie Marie Caldwell (1920- ), d/o John Caldwell and Frances Maynard. They had two children and were later divorced:
  - 279591 Delones Jean Christian (26 Mar 1938- ) married 1st William Cook Sr.; married 2nd William Smith. She had two children:
    - 2795911 William Cook Jr.
    - 2795912 Cynthia Smith
- 279592 Ronnie Lee Christian (27 Dec 1940, Cyclone, WV- )
- 27950 Robert Ernest Christian (29 Jan 1916, Pigeon Creek, WV-10 Dec 1986, OH) married 2 Aug 1941 at Pineville, WV Lula Belle Toler (30 May 1918, Accoville, WV- ), d/o Perry Toler and Pinia Graham. They had five children:
  - 279501 Larry Dale Christian (13 Nov 1943, Gilbert, WV- ) married 1st 24 Nov 1962 in Columbus, OH Penelope Faye Cordle (31 Jan 1944, Columbus, OH- ), d/o Jerry Cordle and Cona Elsie Fyffe; married 2nd Linda Cline. He had three children by his first wife, all born in Columbus, OH:
    - 2795011 Timothy Michael Christian (27 Jan 1964- ) married Tanya Thea Saunders.
    - 2795012 Susan Lynette Christian (26 Jun 1965- ) married Donald Charles Nehrkonn. They had three children:
      - 27950121 Joa Marie Nehrkonn (Feb 1983- )
      - 27950122 Brandon Michael Nehrkonn (Mar 1986- )
      - 27950123 \_\_\_\_\_ Nehrkonn (1988- )
  - 2795013 Stephenie Lisette Christian (16 Dec 1977- )
- 279502 Garry Wayne Christian (16 Jun 1945, Huntington, WV- ) married 31 Dec 1966 at Andrews, AFB, MD Virginia Mae Wood (31 Jul 1947, Prince Frederick, MD- ). Two children, both born Columbus, OH:
  - 2795021 Gia Renee Christian (14 Jun 1970- )
  - 2795022 Gary Matthew Christian (27 Apr 1978- )
- 279503 Brenda Sue Christian (18 Oct 1951, Celina, OH- ) married 18 Sep 1976 Carl Prichard (17 Oct 1954, Williamson, WV- ), s/o Otis Harlan Prichard and Ida Mae Moore. They had two daughters, both born in Columbus, OH:
  - 2795031 Jennifer Lynn Prichard (28 May 1978- )
  - 2795032 Christina Renee Prichard (2 Jun 1980- )
- 279504 Edward Lee Christian (1 Aug 1959, Columbus, OH- ) married 9 Oct 1977 Debra Sue McGown (26 Sep 1959- ), d/o Paul Hammond McGown and Alice Mae Angel. They had four children:
  - 2795041 Misty Michelle McGown (19 Dec 1976, Columbus, OH- )
  - 2795042 Jesse Lee Christian (8 Jun 1978, High Point, NC- )

- 2795043 Joshua Dee Christian (7 Nov 1979, Jacksonville, NC- )
- 2795044 Mandy Marie Christian (29 Oct 1981, Jacksonville, NC- )
- 279505 Tracey Ann Christian (3 Feb 1965, Columbus, OH- )
- 2795a Ruth Isabel Elizabeth Christian (16 Jul 1917, McCallister, FL- )  
 married 1st 28 Aug 1935 at Hanners Branch, WV Norvell Toler (17 Aug 1914, Uno, WV-11 Oct 1985, Wyoming County, WV; buried Palm Memorial Garden in Matheny, WV), s/o Golden Crockett Toler and Sarah Rosetta Blankenship; married 2nd Theodore Peterson. She had one daughter:
- 2795a1 Shirley Ann Toler (17 Jun 1937, Sun Hill, WV- ) married  
 1st 22 May 1959 at Wilmington, NC Sydney James Moore (18 Dec 1934, Burgaw, NC- ); married 2nd Robert Pyle. She and Sydney had three daughters, all born at Wilmington, NC:
- 2795a11 Lisa Janine Moore (30 Jul 1962- )
- 2795a12 Lori Ann Moore (19 Sep 1964- )
- 2795a13 Melissa Ruth Moore (26 Nov 1965- )
- 2796 Rebeca Ann Christian (8 Jul 1868-1 Feb 1946, Huntington, WV) married 17 Jul 1884 in Logan County, WV William A. Altizer (26 Jun 1865, Logan County, WV-8 May 1941, Cabell County, WV), s/o Aaron Altizer and Sarah Scaggs. They had seven children, all born in Logan County, WV:
- 27961 Oza Winfred Altizer (13 Apr 1885-8 Sep 1946, Washington, DC) married 3 Jul 1915 at Barboursville, WV Sarah Elizabeth Adkins (10 Jun 1894, Lincoln County, WV-5 Apr 1949, Bethesda, MD), d/o Charles Adkins and Mary Messinger. They had three children:
- 279611 Paul Glen Altizer (10 Mar 1916, Logan County, WV-2 Dec 1948, Cabell County, WV) married 1st Eva Fay Hutchinson (7 Nov 1919, Huntington, WV- ), d/o Anthony Wayne Hutchinson and Ruth Gladys Hancock; after divorce, married 2nd Sophie Adkins. He and Eva had one daughter:
- 2796111 Fay Louise Altizer (24 Apr 1939, Huntington, WV- )  
 married Gerald Eugene Holley Sr. They had three children, all born in Huntington, WV:
- 27961111 Gerald Eugene Holley Jr. (3 Aug 1962- )
- 27961112 Caroline Ruth Holley (15 Feb 1965- )
- 27961113 Elizabeth Ann Holley (21 Mar 1968- )
- 279612 Ruth Mae Altizer (3 Mar 1919, Logan County, WV-30 May 1970, Vallejo, CA) married 17 Jun 1940 at Staunton, VA Robert Manette Stratton Jr. (27 Apr 1913, Middletown, NY- ), s/o Robert Manette Stratton Sr. and Josephine Signora Stevens. They had two children:
- 2796121 Roberta Nanette Stratton (2 Dec 1941, Annapolis, MD- )  
 married 23 Aug 1961 Harry G. Cragin. They were later divorced.
- 2796122 Robert Thomas Stratton (23 Jul 1955, Vallejo, CA-  
 28 Jul 1955, Vallejo, CA)
- 279613 Roy Altizer (22 Aug 1922, Dehue, WV- ) married 20 Sep 1946 at Ironton, OH Virginia Eleanor Helland.

27962 Bertie Lee Altizer (Jul 1887-Nov 1952) married in (Catlettsburg, KY Margie Leona (Line (8 May 1894- ), d/o Melvin (Line and Vicy (Line. They had three children. After their divorce in 1944, she married Henry Moore:

279621 Helene Altizer (3 Oct 1914, Barboursville, WV- ) married 11 Jan 1941 in Louisville, KY James Addison Odum Sr. (11 Jun 1914, Marion, IL- ). Two children born in Huntington, WV:

2796211 Jo Ann Odum (1 Jan 1942- ) married Thomas Jeremy Aldrich Sr. (2 Jul 1939- ), s/o Jack Aldrich. They had two sons:

27962111 Thomas Jeremy Aldrich Jr. (4 Feb 1967, Marblehead, MA- )

27962112 David Jeffrey Aldrich (25 Aug 1970, Wilmington, DE- )

2796212 James Addison Odum Jr. (6 Mar 1943- ) married 9 Mar 1968 in Huntington, WV Susan Jacobowski (24 Jul 1946- ). They had one son:

27962121 James Addison Odum III (2 Jul 1971, Huntington, WV- )

279622 Earl Thomas Altizer Sr. (24 Jun 1917- ) married 1941 Pattie Ghee. They had four sons and were later divorced:

2796221 Charlie Ray Altizer (27 Dec 1941- )

2796222 Earl Thomas Altizer Jr. (Aug 1946- )

2796223 Allen Altizer (1948- )

2796224 William Stroud Altizer (7 Feb 1952- )

279623 Florence Mae Altizer (22 Feb 1921- ) married 1963 Charles Douthat Hinchman.

27963 Earl Altizer (18 Jun 1889-1896)

27964 Myrtle Altizer (1895-1898)

27965 William Ray Altizer (28 Aug 1901-3 Jun 1965) married 1st in 1921 Dessa (rump; after divorce in 1924, married 2nd 26 Feb 1930 in Cabell County, WV Gladys E. Bowen; married 3rd in 1949 Ina Edwards. He had a daughter by his first wife:

279651 Betty Lou Altizer (1922- )

27966 Ruth Altizer (28 Aug 1901-28 Jun 1904, Big Buffalo Creek, WV)

27967 Mary Altizer (1906-1908, Longmont, CO)

2797 Cora Isabel Christian (3 Jun 1871-3 Jul 1916, Barboursville, WV) married 30 Dec 1886 in Logan County, WV Emery Altizer (9 Apr 1863, WV-2 Aug 1932, Barboursville, WV), s/o Aanon Altizer and Sarah Scaggs. Cora was killed when a runaway horse overturned the carriage in which she was riding. They had eight children, all born in Logan County, WV:

27971 Etta Mae Altizer (10 Jul 1888-16 May 1967, Huntington, WV) married 5 Jul 1906 in Cabell County, WV to her 2nd cousin Otis Cook (2 Mar 1883, Raleigh County, WV-1974, Huntington, WV), s/o John Henderson Cook and Buena Josephine Mitchell. They had seven children:

- 279711 Elsie Mildred Cook (16 Jun 1907-9 Jan 1990) married — Milton.
- 279712 Ruby Cook married Homer Call.
- 279713 Neva Cook married Leonard Sturm.
- 279714 Buena Cook married George W. Cole.
- 279715 Elmer W. "Andy" Cook married ————— and had three sons:  
 2797151 David Cook  
 2797152 Charles Cook  
 2797153 Tim Cook
- 279716 Hester C. Cook
- 279717 Oley E. Cook
- 27972 Frank Edwin Altizer (12 Nov 1890-22 Feb 1970, Cabell County, WV) married Minnie G. Honaker.
- 27973 Grace Lillian Altizer (9 May 1894-18 Sep 1965, Huntington, WV; buried at Barboursville, WV) married 12 Mar 1921 in Huntington, WV Albert Morris Adkins Sr. (20 Mar 1896, Lincoln County, WV-26 Jan 1976, Sandusky, OH; buried Lancaster, OH), s/o Charles Adkins and Mary Messinger. They had five children. After their divorce, he married Edna Johnson.
- 279731 Albert Morris Adkins Jr. (8 Dec 1921, Barboursville, WV- ) married Mary Lysky.
- 279732 Betty Jane Adkins (30 Dec 1923, Holloway, OH- ) married 4 Apr 1942 at Barboursville, WV McKinley Gooch Lilly Jr. (23 Aug 1920, Minden, WV- ), s/o McKinley Gooch Lilly Sr. and Ethel Mae Burgess. They had four children:  
 2797321 Johnny Lee Lilly (29 Dec 1943, Huntington, WV- ) married 24 Sep 1967 in SC Betty Hall.  
 2797322 Linda Lou Lilly (21 Mar 1945, Montgomery, WV- ) married 15 Jul 1967 at Martinsville, VA Vernon Dale Bloodgood Sr.  
 2797323 McKinley Gooch Lilly III (22 Oct 1955, Martinsville, VA- )  
 2797324 Patricia Ann Lilly (10 Apr 1960, Martinsville, VA-31 Jul 1960)
- 279733 Charles Edward Adkins (17 Sep 1925, Holloway, OH- ) married 14 Sep 1951 at Martinsville, VA Lola Margaret Reed.
- 279734 Lois Ione Adkins (14 Aug 1928, Barboursville, WV- ) married Robert Morris.
- 279735 Eugene Lowell Adkins (15 Mar 1931, Barboursville, WV- ) married 22 Jul 1949 at Greenup, KY Phyllis Ann Nash (16 Aug 1931, Barboursville, WV- ). They had four children, all born in Huntington, WV:  
 2797351 Debonah Lynn Adkins (22 Sep 1950- ) married M. K. Peart.  
 2797352 Gary Eugene Adkins (18 Feb 1952- )  
 2797353 Sharon Elaine Adkins (13 Apr 1955- )  
 2797354 Bruce Alan Adkins (9 Nov 1960- )
- 27974 Emery Jordan Altizer (10 Aug 1898-29 May 1987, Cabell County, WV) married 13 May 1919 Ruby Edith Waugh (3 Oct 1901, Barboursville, WV-5 Oct 1991, Cabell County, WV), d/o James Hamilton Waugh and Anna Hadsel Floyd. They had five children, all born at Barboursville, WV:

- 279741 Elbert Earl Altizer (25 Dec 1919-17 Apr 1985; buried Forest Memorial Park in Cabell County, WV) married 1944 Eloise Childers (22 Jun 1926- ). They had one daughter:  
 2797411 Susan Altizer (25 Oct 1946, Huntington, WV- ) married 12 Feb 1966 in Huntington, WV John Call.
- 279742 Anna Marie Altizer (21 Feb 1921- ) married 1941 Harold Campston.
- 279743 Frederick James Altizer (23 Oct 1925- ) married 31 May 1951 Janet Hash (9 Oct 1933, Barboursville, WV- ), d/o Boyd Allen Hash and Eve Marie Holly. Three sons, all born Huntington, WV:  
 2797431 Christopher James Altizer (8 Dec 1952- )  
 2797432 John Frederick Altizer (31 Jul 1957- )  
 2797433 Joseph Allen Altizer (21 Nov 1958- )
- 279744 Alene Rose Altizer (21 May 1927-29 Oct 1988) married 7 Aug 1944 Raymond Lyle Hensley Sr. (27 Jun 1925- ), s/o Warren Hensley and Alma Walker. Three children, all born in Huntington, WV:  
 2797441 Victoria Hensley (Feb 1946- ) married 3 Jan 1962 in Huntington, WV Joseph L. Soto.  
 2797442 Raymond Lyle Hensley Jr. (13 Jul 1954- )  
 2797443 Lucinda Hensley (3 Dec 1956- )
- 279745 Shelba Jean Altizer (24 Oct 1936- ) married 6 Jan 1953 James Swisher (15 Apr 1932- ). They had three sons:  
 2797451 Mark Swisher (4 Oct 1953- )  
 2797452 Phillip Swisher (23 Dec 1955- )  
 2797453 Timmy Swisher (10 Jan 1957- )
- 27975 George Lee Altizer (15 Sep 1901-11 Dec 1971, Huntington, WV) married 30 Oct 1925 at Barboursville, WV Ruth Waugh (12 Dec 1906, Cabell County, WV- ), d/o James Hamilton Waugh and Anna Hadsel Floyd. They had four children, all born at Barboursville, WV:  
 279751 Hazel Altizer (4 May 1926-13 Sep 1990) married James Clark.  
 279752 Harwood Lee Altizer (1 Dec 1927-14 May 1990) married Juanita Cazad.  
 279753 Mary Elizabeth Altizer (1930- ) married Carry Childers.  
 279754 — Altizer, a daughter stillborn 1932.
- 27976 Irene M. Altizer (21 Jun 1904-17 Aug 1904, Logan County, WV)
- 27977 Elbert Clay Altizer (1906-10 Aug 1976) married 1st 7 Jul 1930 in Huntington, WV Grace Livingston; married 2nd Kay (Payne).
- 27978 Gwendolyn Altizer (1908-1909)
- 2798 Mary Spicie Emaline Christian (1 Oct 1874-26 Jun 1969, Beckley, WV) married 8 Apr 1896 in Logan County, WV William Austin Stanley (25 Mar 1871, near Beckley, WV-22 Aug 1971, Beckley, WV), s/o John Anderson Stanley and Martha Briscoe Hollandsworth. They had five children:



- 27981 Tessa Mae Stanley (8 Apr 1897, Christian, WV-3 Mar 1969, Beckley, WV) married 19 Sep 1918 George Oley Mills (10 Aug 1896, McComas, WV- ), s/o William Thompson Mills and Electa Jane Clendener.
- 27982 Frederick Orion Stanley (10 Feb 1899, Christian, WV-prior 1972) married three times and then married 4th Mary Houck. He died of burns.
- 27983 Paul Overton Stanley (24 Aug 1900, Christian, WV-prior 1974) married Mabel Warner. They had two sons:  
 279831 Warner Stanley  
 279832 ——— Stanley
- 27984 Wilmer Austin Stanley Sr. (17 Dec 1907, Beckley, WV- ) married 10 Nov 1929 in Lexington, KY Kathryn Booth Banta (20 Feb 1910, Carlyle, KY- ), d/o John Banta and Rosa Booth. They had one son:  
 279841 Wilmer Austin Stanley Jr. (23 Aug 1930, Wilmore, KY- ) married 1st 18 Jul 1953 in Beckley, WV Phyllis Waddell (30 Jan 1935, Beckley, WV- ), d/o Clyde Waddell and Myrtle Stovall; after divorce, married 2nd 8 Mar 1963 at Grand Rapids, MI Margaret Youker (29 Mar 1931, Grand Rapids, MI- ). He had three children by his first wife and a son by his second wife:  
 2798411 Diane Carol Stanley (16 Aug 1954, Beckley, WV- )  
 2798412 Wilmer Austin Stanley III (9 Nov 1955, Beckley, WV- )  
 2798413 Matthew Wayne Stanley (18 Feb 1957, Beckley, WV- )  
 2798414 David Brent Stanley (2 Apr 1964, Grand Rapids, MI- )
- 27985 Mary Emyl Stanley (31 Oct 1912, Beckley, WV- ) married 9 Jul 1938 in Beckley, WV John Asher Nuckles (3 Jul 1912, Pineville, KY- ), s/o Leon Nuckles and Chesney Asher. Before their divorce, they had two daughters, both born in Beckley, WV:  
 279851 Ann Emyl Nuckles (26 Nov 1939- ) married 29 Jul 1962 in Beckley, WV Douglas Tocado (22 Jun 1936- ), s/o Perfecto Tocado and Pansy Martin. They had two sons:  
 2798511 John Douglas Tocado (30 May 1963, Enid, OK- )  
 2798512 Richard Bennett Tocado (29 Jan 1967, Whiteman AFB, MO- )  
 279852 Mary Pat Nuckles (12 Aug 1945- ) married Aug 1969 in New York City, NY Richard Taylor.
- 2799 George Thomas Christian Sr. (6 Dec 1876-10 Apr 1908, Longmont, (O) married 1 May 1901 at Kentuck, WV Martha Ann Duff (17 Jan 1873, Jackson County, WV-17 Dec 1943, Huntington, WV), d/o Charles Edward Duff and Mary Jane Fletcher. They had five children:  
 27991 Paren Charles Christian (11 Jun 1902, Logan County, WV-19 Oct 1932, Norfolk, VA) married 2 Aug 1932 in Norfolk, VA Lorraine Warrell.  
 27992 George Thomas Christian Jr. (7 Jul 1903, Logan County, WV- ) married 13 Feb 1929 in New York City, NY Irene Mildred Killooy (8 Apr 1905, New Haven, CT- ), d/o William Patrick Killooy and Katherine Agnes Mahen. They had two children:

279921 Doris Marie Christian (10 Sep 1933, New York City, NY- ) married 22 Nov 1961 at New Rochelle, NY John Clarke Childs (10 Jun 1915- ), s/o Harry Russel Childs and Elizabeth Clarke Hebert. Two sons, both born at New Rochelle, NY:

2799211 Thomas Warren Childs (30 Dec 1964- )

2799212 William Christian Childs (19 Mar 1968- )

279922 George Thomas Christian III (23 Nov 1935, Bronx, NY-16 Jan 1973, Stamford, CT) married 27 Aug 1966 at Stamford, CT Mary Louise Moehring (30 Jan 1940, Stamford, CT-16 Jan 1973, Stamford, CT), d/o Harry Arthur Moehring and Mary Elizabeth Ballantyne. They had two sons, both born and died at Stamford, CT. This small family of four all died as the result of a tragedy:

2799221 Scott David Christian (6 Jan 1969-16 Jan 1973)

2799222 Mark Thomas Christian (19 Jul 1972-16 Jan 1973)

27993 Mary Isabel Christian (26 Nov 1904, Logan County, WV- ) married 21 May 1938 in Louisville, KY Robert Edmond Wright Sr.

27994 Maud Truby Christian (2 Jul 1906, Logan County, WV- ) married 13 Jan 1977 Grant Litster Rasmussen.

27995 Gladys Virginia Christian (18 May 1908, Longmont, CO-26 May 1908, Longmont, CO)

270 Micajah "Cage" Goodwin Mitchell (Sep 1840-19 Mar 1929, Stafford Branch, WV; buried Elk Creek Cemetery) married 1st 7 Jun 1866 in Boone County, WV Clarinda White (30 Jun 1846, Pond Fork, VA-20 Oct 1899, Christian, WV; buried with husband), d/o Micajah Goodwin White and Matilda Workman; married 2nd 27 Oct 1906 in Mingo County, WV Cora Toler (1879/1887, Leatherwood Creek, WV-19 Nov 1924, Wyoming County, WV), d/o Harrison Toler and Sarah Blankenship, and the widow of Walter Morgan. Listed in the 1870 Logan and 1880 Kanawha County, WV censuses. He had eleven children by Clarinda and six children by Cora, all born in WV:

2701 Clement Goodwin Mitchell (10 Dec 1867, Pond Fork, WV-31 Jul 1945, Kistler, WV) married 22 Jul 1896 in Logan County, WV Dorothy Perry (Oct 1872, WV-1955), d/o Greenville Lee Perry and Penelope Vance. They had nine children:

27011 Archie Lee Mitchell (30 May 1897, Elk Creek, WV-1 Oct 1925, Christian, WV) married Lula Morgan. They had one daughter:

270111 Irene Mitchell (25 Jan 1926- )

27012 Leonard Sherman Mitchell (3 Nov 1898, Logan County, WV-1948) married Sadie Toler. They had no children.

27013 Norma "Hester" Clyde Mitchell (3 Sep 1900, Bald Knob, WV- ) married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Estep; married 2nd John Laudenback Sr. She had a daughter by her first husband and four children by her 2nd:

270131 Dorothy May Estep

270132 John Laudenback Jr.

270133 Jimmy Lee Laudenback

270134 Laura Lou Laudenback

270135 Gloria June Laudenback

- 27014 Zetta Dale Mitchell (4 Oct 1902, Boone County, WV- ) married 29 Apr 1929 at Logan, WV Dewey Davis, s/o Eff Queen and Virginia Donahue. Dewey went by his step-father's last name. No children.
- 27015 Prince Albert Mitchell (3 Aug 1904, Logan County, WV- ) married Mar 1936 in Logan County, WV Bessie Kennedy (15 Oct 1915, Logan County, WV- ), d/o Floyd Kennedy and May Walls. They had six children, all born in Logan County, WV:
- 270151 Archie Mayo Mitchell (2 Sep 1936/1937- ) married Bettie Long. They had three children, all born in OH:
- 2701511 John Edward Mitchell (19 Sep 1961- )
- 2701512 Deborah Gail Mitchell (31 Aug 1966- )
- 2701513 Beth Ellen Mitchell (16 Apr 1971- )
- 270152 Peggy Fay Mitchell (24 Mar 1938/1939- ) married James Moseley. They had one son:
- 2701521 James Bryan Moseley (11 Aug 1963, Logan County, WV- )
- 270153 Judith Ann Mitchell (15 May 1940- ) married Ivan Preston ( -Jan 1988, Columbus, OH). They had twin daughters born in Columbus, OH:
- 2701531 Regina Mae Preston (21 Oct 1965- )
- 2701532 Bettina Jo Preston (21 Oct 1965- )
- 270154 Billy Wayne Mitchell Sr. (2 Sep 1942- ) married 1st Brenda Belchen; married 2nd Romelle \_\_\_\_\_. He had a daughter by his first wife and a son by his second wife:
- 2701541 Stephanie Lee Mitchell (27 Jul 1966, Huntington, WV- )
- 2701542 Billy Wayne Mitchell Jr. (29 Oct 1970, Logan County, WV- )
- 270155 David Lee Mitchell (11 Dec 1952-Jan 1953)
- 270156 Patricia Gail Mitchell (23 Apr 1954- )
- 27016 Emerick Mitchell (4 Feb 1906, Logan County, WV-1984/1987) married Alma Endicot. They had two children.
- 27017 Nevel Howard Mitchell (11 Mar 1909, Logan County, WV-1984/1987) married Margie White. They had one daughter.
- 27018 Haulsley Staton Mitchell (16 Sep 1917, Logan County, WV-5 Aug 1918, Logan County, WV)
- 27019 Charles Event "Bill" Mitchell (18 Aug 1918, Logan County, WV- ) married Emma Browning, d/o Sherman Browning and Edna Blankenship. They had two children.
- 2702 Nevel Sherman Mitchell Sr. (Jan 1869, Boone County, WV-1912, Beckley, WV) married 22 Jan 1900 in Logan, WV Elizabeth J. Stanley (30 Oct 1873, Raleigh County, WV-1935, Beckley, WV), d/o John Anderson Stanley and Martha Briscoe Hollandsworth. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census. They had seven children; the oldest was born in Logan County, WV and the remaining six in Raleigh County, WV:
- 27021 Warren R. Mitchell (30 Dec 1900-1971)
- 27022 Mayo B. Mitchell (12 Jan 1902-1963)



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Rd.  
Lake Park, GA 31636

7 April 1997

Dear Agnes,

Three years ago in Volume 11, No. 1, page 73 of the newsletter, I equated the Thomas Gore of Montgomery County, Virginia to the Thomas Gore of Ohio and Wisconsin. I qualified this identification with the statement, "The identity of Thomas of OH and WI as continuity of the Thomas of VA is based on some logical assumptions and is at best tentative." It is a good thing that I did so as it has since been proven erroneous. In the forthcoming issue (Volume 5, No. 1, page 26ff), I have shown that the Thomas of Ohio and Wisconsin was a son of William Gore and Sarah Savin of the Thomas Gore/Sarah Clowes family of Loudoun County, Virginia. An appropriate connection was listed on page 25 of this same issue. I just wanted to make sure that you noted this so that you could amend your records accordingly.

My Goan cousins Lowell and Jerry from Costa Mesa stopped by Friday for a short visit to let me know that they would be at the farm in Indiana on the 25th of this month and they extended an invitation for me to come up and spend a month with them and to use the facilities at the Allen County Genealogical Library at Fort Wayne to further research the 1920 census. This will be the third year in a row that I have done this. I will be following up on all of the various Gore families and I am sure that I will find some additional material on the descendants of Michael Gore of Rockbridge County, Virginia. If I do I will pass anything of interest along to you.

I hope this letter finds you and your family all doing well.

As Ever,

March 21, 1996

Dear Lydia,

Jim said for me to  
let you know that you can  
simply keep this for him  
until he returns.

How fortunate he is to  
have a wonderful neighbor  
like you! But, then, he's  
a wonderful guy himself.

Sincerely

Cygnus Pearlman

Enclosure

Genealogical Index and Together



*Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706*

*March 14, 1995*

*Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636*

*Dear Jim:*

*Yes, I read your critique of Danny Yeomans' Kith and Kin article. Excellent! Oh, how I wish that I had never speculated that Isabel was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pine) Gore. It's my guess that he had never studied the articles in the earlier editions of Kith and Kin and that he obtained his information from one of the annotated census records published for Boone County, West Virginia. From what we know of his Gore article and other conclusions, it would appear that he is not a very careful researcher.*

*After I had responded to Gladys (Lowe) Treadway's most recent query in The Gore Family Newsletter and sent photocopy of my article, I realized that we had corresponded about a year ago. I wonder if she has simply been placing queries without subscribing.*

*By now, you are probably ready to begin travelling around the country on your genealogical tour. If you do get to southern California, do call and stop by for dinner. My telephone number is (714) 543-1448.*

*Sincerely,*





From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, GA 31636  
4 March 1995

Dear Agnes,

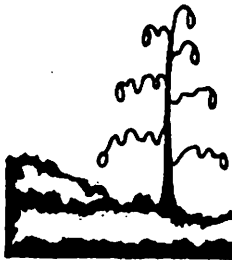
I have received your letter of 8 February and have made the appropriate connection in my records. I noted that Joyce placed it in the lower left hand corner of page 1 of the last newsletter.

By now you have read my critique of Danny Yeomans' article that I wrote on pages 29-32. In his article on "The Gore Family" he listed your Isabel Gore as a daughter of Joseph Gore and Martha Pine. I addressed this problem on page 31. Danny has made some corrections to his article but he didn't go far enough. He has exhibited an attitude of arrogance and has attacked my reputation as a Gore researcher. I have been in contact with the Kith and Kin editor, Lenore Ferrell, and she is more than aware of Danny's incompetence as a genealogical researcher. I told her that I would submit a correct version of the Gore family in Volume XXI and she has ensured me that it would get printed. Danny has also made the ludicrous claim that he is a descendant of George Washington Gore of Boone County through an illegitimate daughter. He does not offer one shred of evidence to support this claim and of course I cannot accept it.

I noticed also on page 104 in the Queries section that Gladys (Lowe) Treadway is wishing to correspond with anyone working on the family of James Gore and Rebecca Ross. It sounds to me like she hasn't read our joint article in Volume II, No. 1; otherwise, she would not have made the statement that she had not been able to locate any information on the fathers of Michael Gore and Rebecca Ross. My initial letter to her was dated 12 February 1981 and her last letter to me was dated 6 September 1983. During this period she lived at Gatesville, Texas. Her primary area of interest is Jane Gore (1793- ) who married 20 August 1811 in Rockbridge County, VA to William Lowe (1789/1790- ). She has done some research in Rockbridge County and the two of you may be able to benefit one another.

Everything is fine here at the Gore homestead. Around the middle of next month I will be leaving for an extended genealogical trip around the country. I will be spending the month of May with my cousin Lowell E. Goan at Huntington, Indiana which is only a thirty minute drive from the Allen County Genealogical Library at Fort Wayne which is second only to the one in Salt Lake City. I plan to get a lot of research done there. If I feel up to it after all that I will head on out to the west coast and visit my good friend in Othello, Washington and some of my mother's cousins in the Bay area. On the way back I will stop at the LDS Library for a week or so and see what they have added since my last trip there twelve years ago. If all goes as planned, I will be gone about ten weeks. Until next time . . . .

As Always,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

February 8, 1995

Mr. James L. Gore  
Route 2, Box 4134  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

This is just a quick note to let you know that I notified Joyce Locke about a correction in information I had sent to you that was published. I made it clear to her that it was my error—not your's. The copy for *The Gore Family Newsletter* follows:

Correction to Volume 22 No. 1, Jan-Mar 1994, page 56:  
No. 27953114 should read: Omar A. Gadahn

Could you also make this correction in your records so that the information will appear properly in anything else you might publish.

I hope all is well with you and your family.

Sincerely,







Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

March 2, 1994

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Your excellent compilation of the descendants of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore was in my waiting mail when I returned late last night from an extended out-of-town stay over the weekend.

After reviewing the information, I found so few additions and corrections that I thought I would call in order to save time. However, the operator had no telephone for you or any Gore in Lake Park, so I am trying to get this letter to you as soon as possible. It's likely that the omissions were in my computer printouts. In any event, I hope that the manuscript is as correct and complete as we are able to make it at this time. Following are comments, etc.:

- p. 10 #2725 James Edward Browning married 1) Matilda J. Spratt, 2) Lavett Mitchell, 3) & 4) Meda Hatfield, widow of — Browning, and 5) Victoria Justice. He and his first wife are mentioned under #27951 on page 29.
- p. 10 #272281 Truby Amer Vance married 2) Frank Edgar "Tod" Hager on 5 Dec. 1947 in Ironton, Ohio.
- p. 29 #279511 Alma Lou Browning died 8 Sep. 1992 in Vancouver, Washington.
- p. 29 #2795111 Charles Carlton Williams, Jr. . . . married 2) Patricia Diane Brim, who was divorced from her first husband, Joseph Michael Blackwell.
- p. 31 #279531 Should the present tense be used by saying, "He is a doctor" rather than "He was a doctor"?
- p. 32 #22795311 Change last sentence to "Philip used the surnames of Pearlman and Gadahn at different periods of his musical career, and his children were born with the latter name."
- p. 33 #279534 Same question as above<sup>31</sup> since he, too, is still living and a doctor.
- p. 49 #29 Didn't we find that the second wife of Thomas Gore was Achsa Whitacre?

I hope I haven't missed anything.

Sincerely,  
  
100% Recycled Paper

- 20 Samuel Gore (1812- ) married 20 Apr 1842 in Rockbridge County, VA Matilda Ann Watts (1820, VA- ). Listed in the 1850 Monroe County, MO census with two children, both born in MO:
- 201 Rebecca A. Gore (1844- )
- 202 James M. Gore (1847- )

-----

As previously mentioned in the text of this genealogy, information on the early generations came from the records of Dorothy Lyday Fisher. Information on the family of William Lowe and Jane Gore was supplied by Gladys Treadway and June Beals. Information on the descendants of John, William, Thomas and Samuel primarily came from my own personal research. The descendants of Jordan D. Mitchell and Isabel J. Gore comprise 80% of this genealogy and was supplied by Agnes Branch Pearlman. According to a mutual arrangement between us, I agreed to type the complete history. Any questions or comments should be addressed to either Agnes or myself.

Agnes Branch Pearlman  
 2007 North Westwood Avenue  
 Santa Ana, CA 92706

James L. Gore  
 4277 Dasher Road  
 Lake Park, GA 31636

- 291 ——— Gone, a son (1825/1830- )
- 292 ——— Gone, a daughter (1825/1830- )
- 293 Jonathan J. Gone (1834- ). Listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI census as living in Clayton Township with his younger half-brother George.
- 294 Jacob Gone (1839- )
- 295 John L. Gone (Nov 1841- ) married Sophia ——— (Oct 1833, OH- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Winnebago County, WI censuses with seven children, all born in WI:
- 2951 Artemus S. Gone (Jan 1864- )
- 2952 Martha Gone (1867- )
- 2953 Robert Gone (Mar 1868- ) married Lena ——— (Mar 1868, WI- ). Listed in the 1900 Winnebago County, WI census with three children, all born in WI:
- 29531 Willard Gone (Jul 1893- )
- 29532 Viola Gone (Apr 1895- )
- 29533 Clarence Gone (Nov 1898- )
- 2954 Johnney D. Gone (Jan 1870- )
- 2955 Charles Gone (Jun 1873- ) married Rosetta Hunslicker (Oct 1872, WI- ), d/o John Hunslicker. Listed in the 1900 Outagamie County, WI census with three sons, all born in WI:
- 29551 Milo Gone (Jan 1893- )
- 29552 Melvin Gone (May 1896- )
- 29553 Lester D. Gone (May 1898- )
- 2956 Daniel C. Gone (Feb 1875- )
- 2957 Margaret S. Gone (Dec 1876- )
- 296 George W. Gone (1842/1843- ) married Amaline ——— (1840, PA- ). Listed in the 1880 Winnebago County, WI census with five children, all born in WI:
- 2961 Mary Gone (1871- )
- 2962 Ida Gone (1873- )
- 2963 Jimmy Gone (1875- )
- 2964 Anna Gone (1877- )
- 2965 George Gone (1879- )
- 297 Phoebe Gone (1846- )
- 298 Moses Gone (1848- )
- 299 Charles Gone (Dec 1851- ) married Elizabeth ——— (Mar 1853, WI- ). Listed in the 1880 and 1900 Winnebago County, WI censuses with two children, both born in WI:
- 2991 Achsah J. Gone (Jan 1879- )
- 2992 Stephen Gone (Aug 1882- )

27a551 Gary Allen Lavender married 1st Gaule Tackett; married 2nd Paula Moss. They had two children:

27a5511 Timothy Allen Lavender

27a5512 Amy Ruth Lavender

27a552 David Brent Lavender married Pathy Miller.

27a6 Charles O. Jarrell (19 Feb 1877-prior 1928) married 2 Apr 1900 in Huntington, WV Willie K. Vickers (8 Aug 1870, Boone County, WV-18 Oct 1928, Danville, WV; buried Allens (emetery), d/o James and Julie Vickers.

27a7 Leftridge C. Jarrell (19 Aug 1879-3 Aug 1880, Boone County, WV)

27a8 Daniel Winfred Jarrell (10 Jul 1881- ) married 17 Oct 1903 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin, once removed Orpha L. White (17 Jul 1885, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Landon D. White and Victoria R. Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census with five children:

27a81 Sadie Jarrell (1904, Boone County, WV-6 Aug 1923, Madison, WV). She was never married.

27a82 Vivian Jarrell (1906, WV- )

27a83 Herbert Jarrell (17 Sep 1907, Honaker, WV- )

27a84 Hazel Jarrell (1910, WV- )

27a85 ——— Jarrell, a son (20 Feb 1914, Emerson, WV- )

27a9 Alfred M. Jarrell (Mar 1885-prior 1925) married his 1st cousin Roma Jarrell (3 Apr 1886, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1910 Raleigh County, WV census. They had four children:

27a91 Seibert Leslie Jarrell (9 Oct 1905, Pond, WV-19 Dec 1972, Madison, WV; buried Jarrell (emetery at Bim, WV) married \_\_\_\_\_ and was later divorced.

27a92 Carson Charlie Jarrell (11 Feb 1908, Colcord, WV-26 Mar 1961, Gordon, WV; buried Jarrell (emetery at Bim, WV) married Gemima Dale Harvey. They had one son:

27a921 James Lawrence Jarrell (11 Sep 1935, Boone County, WV-29 Dec 1943, Uneda, WV; buried Barretts, WV).

27a93 Juna M. Jarrell (26 Apr 1921- ) married 18 Jan 1958 Honace B. Sitton (25 Dec 1920, Rutledge, TN- ).

27a94 Inez Jarrell

28 Ann Gore (1800/1804- ) married 26 Oct 1837 in Rockbridge County, VA Samuel Paxton.

29 Thomas Gore (1804/1810-post 1880) married 1st 31 Jul 1827 in Montgomery County, VA Priscilla Smith (1800/1810-1834/1839); married 2nd Achsa \_\_\_\_\_ (1823, VA-prior 1880). Listed in the 1830 Montgomery County, VA, 1850 Columbiana County, OH and 1880 Winnebago County, WI censuses. The identity of Thomas of OH and WI as continuity of the Thomas of VA is based on some logical assumptions and is at best tentative. Assuming this continuity to be correct, Thomas had three children by his first wife and six by his second. The first two were born in VA and the other seven were born in OH:

27a3 Letha Jarrell (1870-3 Aug 1873, Boone County, WV)

27a4 Richard M. Jarrell (15 Dec 1872-prion 1880)

27a5 Montreville L. Jarrell (29 Jun 1874-10 Mar 1928, Madison, WV; buried Foster, WV) married 27 Dec 1899 in Boone County, WV Amelia Frances Harless (8 Jan 1881, Boone County, WV- ), d/o Leroy Harless and Elena Ann Williams. Listed in the 1900 Boone and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with five children:

27a51 Paul Ernest Jarrell Sr., nee Emery E. Jarrell (7 Aug 1901, Pond, WV- ) married Daisy Irene Hensley. They had one son:

27a511 Paul Ernest Jarrell Jr. (14 Apr 1924, Madison, WV- )

27a52 Lenna Ruby Jarrell (23 Sep 1903, Rock Creek, WV- ) married 9 Oct 1923 at Anno, TX James Edward Dyer (1893, Anno, TX- ), s/o J. M. Dyer. They had two children:

27a521 William E. Dyer (4 Oct 1924- ) married Myra Shelton. They had four children:

27a5211 Billy Mitchell Dyer

27a5212 Robert Dyer

27a5213 Edward Dyer

27a5214 Marian Dyer

27a522 Betty Lou Dyer (14 Jun 1927- ) married Gordon Woody. One son:

27a5221 William Monte Woody (19 Sep 1952- ) married Feb 1977 Lisa Chenowith. They had one daughter:

27a52211 Cory Ann Woody (Aug 1980- )

27a53 Emerson Jarrell married Inice Estes. They had two children:

27a531 Claudette Jarrell

27a532 Thomas Emerson Jarrell ( -1978) married and had one son:

27a5321 Frederick Jarrell

27a54 Georgia Elena Jarrell married Bruce White. They had three children:

27a541 Nancy Ann White married Olin Handy. They had one daughter:

27a5411 Kimberly Handy

27a542 Sue Carol White married 1st Earl Albu; married 2nd Bob Smith. She had three sons:

27a5421 Charles \_\_\_\_\_

27a5422 Mark \_\_\_\_\_

27a5423 Scott \_\_\_\_\_

27a543 Daniel Bruce White married 1st Clara Wright; married 2nd Barbara \_\_\_\_\_. He had two sons:

27a5431 Anthony Frederick White

27a5432 Franklin White

27a55 Esthen Ruby Jarrell (22 Jun 1918, Madison, WV-Aug 1979) married Harry Lavender Jr., s/o Harry Lavender Sr. They had two sons:

270a4 Thenan Hatfield married Howard Arnold.

270a5 Mary Lois Hatfield married "Kakeye" Browning.

270a6 Billy Hatfield married \_\_\_\_\_ Carter.

270b Micajah Mitchell (1 Aug 1907, Logan County, WV-Apr 1969, Horsepen Mountain, WV) married Dorothy Walls, d/o Joe Walls and widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Cook.

270c Clarinda Mitchell (1909, Logan County, WV- ) married Leander Browning.

270d Lula Mitchell (1911, Logan County, WV- ) married Wesley Mitchell.

270e Onnie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married Hattie Trent.

270f Connie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV- ) married 24 Jun 1937 at Bell Creek, KY Vennie Browning, d/o George Browning and Blue (Cindy) Belcher. They had eight children:

270f1 Patricia Sue Mitchell married \_\_\_\_\_ Bartram.

270f2 Philip Morris Mitchell married \_\_\_\_\_ Engles.

270f3 Phyllis Jane Mitchell married \_\_\_\_\_ Davis.

270f4 Shiela Mitchell married \_\_\_\_\_ Curtis.

270f5 Peggy Lou Mitchell

270f6 Wand Lee Mitchell

270f7 Danny Ray Mitchell

270f8 Keba Lynn Mitchell

270g John Mitchell (1915-1916)

27a Emaline B. Mitchell (Aug 1844- ) married 23 Oct 1865 in Boone County, WV Anthony Jarrell (1836, Logan County, VA-2 Apr 1893, Boone County, WV), s/o Daniel Jarrell and Hannah Workman. Listed in the 1870-1900 Boone County and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with nine children, all born in Boone County, WV. After his death, she married a widower P. N. Stone on 26 Jun 1929 at Whitesville, WV:

27a1 William Emmett Jarrell (20 Jul 1866-1876, Boone County, WV)

27a2 Robert Bruce Jarrell (Feb 1868-prion 1929) married 30 Aug 1893 in Boone County, WV to his 1st cousin Roxie L. Jarrell (10 Oct 1874, Pond Fork, WV-11 Jun 1944, Edwight, WV), d/o Overton Jarrell and Minerva Green. Listed in the 1900 Boone County and 1910 Raleigh County, WV censuses with seven children; the first six were born in Boone County and the youngest was born in Jarrold's Valley, WV:

27a21 Edith May Jarrell (11 Jun 1894- ) married 2 Jul 1915 at Emerson, WV Don Lamb (1889, Wyoming County, WV- ).

27a22 Ennie J. Jarrell (12 Nov 1895- ) married 24 Dec 1914 in Raleigh County, WV Clyde McVeely (1886, WV- ). Their marriage license was not returned.

27a23 D. J. Jarrell, a son (1 Sep 1897-2 May 1898, Boone County, WV)

27a24 Emma G. Jarrell (22 Feb 1899- )

27a25 Clarence W. Jarrell (2 Dec 1900- )

27a26 Estil D. Jarrell (13 Oct 1905- )

27a27 \_\_\_\_\_ Jarrell, a son (20 Dec 1915- )

- 2708 Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell (Mar 1877, Boone County, WV- ) married 17 Aug 1900 in Logan County, WV Van Doren Browning (1870, WV- ), s/o Isaac E. Browning and Mary Ann White. They had five children, all born in Logan County, WV:
- 27081 Angie Browning (1903- ) married James W. Keys Sr. Three children:
    - 270811 Gary Keys
    - 270812 James W. Keys Jr.
    - 270813 Katherine Keys
  - 27082 Inez Browning (1908-22 Jul 1925, Logan, WV)
  - 27083 Elmo Browning (1910- ) married Pauline France and Lora France. He had one daughter by Pauline:
    - 270831 Jacqueline Browning
  - 27084 Gladys Browning (1912-1914)
  - 27085 Reba Browning (12 Nov 1914- ) married Deward Pinkenton ( - 23 Feb 1974). They had one son:
    - 270851 Terry Pinkenton
- 2709 George Doliver Mitchell (29 Oct 1879, Fields Creek, WV-16 May 1973, Barboursville, WV) married 9 Jun 1906 in Logan County, WV Hattie Bradbury (12 Jan 1891, Mingo County, WV-24 Feb 1968, Cabell County, WV), d/o P. Dexter Bradbury and Sarah Ann Spratt. They had six children:
- 27091 Arnold Charles Mitchell (24 Jul 1909, Big Creek, WV-1944, France) married Ruth Beckett.
  - 27092 Ruby Mitchell (1912- )
  - 27093 Lenoy Robert Mitchell (19 Aug 1916- ) married Jane Reeder. They had one daughter:
    - 270931 Muriel Christian Mitchell
  - 27094 Marguerite Virginia Mitchell (4 Jul 1918, Logan County, WV- ) married 1941 at Grayson, KY John Dingess Sellards (28 Jan 1916, Cabell County, WV-24 Sep 1989), s/o Robert Prichard Sellards and Winnie Davis Dingess. They had two daughters:
    - 270941 Nancy Kaye Sellards (19 Oct 1942, Huntington, WV- ) married Apr 1972 Wylie Wheeler.
    - 270942 Cindy Lea Sellards (2 Jan 1949, Ashland, KY- ) married 29 Aug 1969 Carroll Bennett.
  - 27095 George Mason Mitchell (1922- ) married Thelma Pace.
  - 27096 Mary Ellen Mitchell (27 May 1930, Barboursville, WV- )
- 2700 Martha Mitchell (1880-1894)
- 270a Dora Mitchell (1881, Logan County, WV-1962, Gilbert, WV) married 1st Monroe White (1886-1962), s/o Benjamin Harrison White and Nancy Stafford; married 2nd Yeagen Hatfield. She had three children by each husband:
- 270a1 Millard White
  - 270a2 Irene White married George Sluss.
  - 270a3 Herbert White married Belva Walls.

27023 Lockrie Mitchell (1904-prion 1910)

27024 Edelstein Mitchell (1906-prion 1910)

27025 Esther L. Mitchell (15 Apr 1907- ) married Spencer Andrews. They had two children.

27026 Doyle Buster Mitchell (23 Apr 1909- ) married 1st \_\_\_\_\_; married 2nd 29 Jun 1943 in Jacksonville, FL Evelyn Todd (23 May 1923- ), d/o Tolley Todd and Elsie Stover. He and Evelyn had a son:

270261 Colin Kelly Mitchell (15 Apr 1945, Jacksonville, FL- ) married Karen Thonn (27 Feb 1945, Parkersburg, WV- ), d/o Gannett Clifford Thonn and Lucille Smith. They had two children, both born at Parkersburg, WV:

2702611 Jeffrey David Mitchell (14 Mar 1969- )

2702612 Jill Dianise Mitchell (27 Nov 1971- )

27027 Nevel Sherman Mitchell Jr. (1910-1910)

2703 Emma Lodosky Mitchell (May 1870, Pond Fork, WV-1896, Logan County, WV) married 23 Sep 1886 in Logan County, WV to her 1st cousin Albert Leander Christian (15 Apr 1865, Boone County, WV-10 Nov 1949, Wyoming County, WV), s/o Paren C. Christian and Isabel J. Mitchell. They had five children (see 2795 above).

2704 Caroline "Tiney" Mitchell (1872, Logan County, WV-Jun 1906, Logan County, WV) married 15 Sep 1905 in Logan County, WV to her 1st cousin, once removed Luther H. Ferrell (24 Mar 1885, Logan County, WV-12 May 1931), s/o Oscar Fenton Ferrell and Zenilda Caroline Christian. They had no children. After her death, he married 11 Sep 1907 Mahala Grimmitt.

2705 Eva Mitchell (29 Jul 1873, Boone County, WV-17 May 1963, Wyoming County, WV) married 14 Sep 1898 in Wyoming County, WV Andrew Jackson Walls (15 Nov 1872, Reedy Creek, WV-7 Jun 1944, Reedy Creek, WV), s/o Wilburn Harman Walls and Tassa Lester. They had four children, all born at Reedy Creek, WV:

27051 Philip Sheridan Walls (29 Aug 1899-1955, Wyoming County, WV) married 1921 Thelma Ferrell. They had six children:

270511 Jackson George Walls (7 Aug 1927, Christian, WV- )

270512 Ruth Walls married Parson Baisden

270513 Dempsey Walls

270514 Mickey Walls married Margaret Hedrick.

270515 Naomi Walls married \_\_\_\_\_ Essen.

270516 Minnie Pearl Walls married William Suttens.

27052 Victor Walls (15 May 1901-1918)

27053 Theodore Walls (15 May 1901-15 May 1901)

27054 Nevil Claude Walls (5 Aug 1903- )

2706 Myrtle Mitchell (1875-1878)

2707 Jordan Mitchell (1876, Boone County, WV-1895)





Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

April 13, 1997

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Thank you so much for your letter of April 7 about your recent discoveries regarding parentage of Thomas Gore of Ohio and Wisconsin. I am delighted to know that you are still contributing to the accuracy of Gore family genealogies. Although I try to carefully read your contributions to the Gore Family Newsletter, I could easily miss certain things. In fact, I just realized that I have not yet received Volume 5. Since I renewed, I'll have to write to Joyce and see what happened.

I do have a few questions that may be answered in your article, but I'll ask for clarification on the following:

1. I assume that the Thomas Gore of Rockbridge County, Virginia, probable son of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore, was the one who married Priscilla Smith 31 July 1827 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Where were they in 1840 and 1850? Have you found out more about them and their children?

2. From what you have found, I further assume that the Thomas Gore who married Achs Whitacre about 1838 was the son of William and Sarah Savin. Where was he born?

3. Are these assumptions correct?

I will look forward to having the details.

Have an enjoyable and successful trip to Indiana!

Sincerely,

Agnes





From the Branch of

Jim Gore

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Rd.  
Lake Park, GA 31636

23 April 1997

Dear Agnes,

Thank you for your letter of the 13th. To begin with, Volume 5 has not yet been published. Joyce and I have an agreement that since I write articles for each issue of the newsletter, she lets me begin on page 3 and accordingly I know in advance what the page numbers of my article(s) will be. The statement in my letter of 7 April said, "In the forthcoming issue . . ." My intent was to alert you when you did receive this issue. I apologize for the confusion. I am leaving here tomorrow morning for a month at the Fort Wayne Library and I have yet to receive my copy of the newsletter and it will probably arrive while I am gone. Since I will be staying with Lowell and Jerry at the farm in Indiana I will read their copy when it arrives.

In response to Question #1, I have found nothing further on Thomas Gore and Priscilla Smith or any of their descendants. I now have all censuses for 1840 and 1850 for all states but they are nowhere listed.

In response to Question #2, the Thomas Gore who married Achsa Whitacre was apparently born in Loudoun County, Virginia since his father William was from that county according to his tombstone inscription.

All of your questions are answered in the "forthcoming" issue on the pages indicated in my letter.

I hate to cut this letter short but I am busy preparing for my departure early tomorrow morning. If you need to contact me during the next month my address will be:

James L. Gore  
c/o Lowell and Jerry Goan  
3748N 200E  
Huntington, Indiana  
46750  
Ph: 219-356-5149

I will be there until Monday, the 26th of May.

As Ever,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

March 8, 1998

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

Congratulations and thanks for the wonderful job you are still performing in published your Gore family records in The Gore Family Newsletter! Outstanding!

I was particularly impressed with the research and analysis provided for the family of Joseph Gore who married 1) Martha Pine, 2) Rachel (Swinney) Toler, and 3) Louisa (Meador) Spradlin. You have made an excellent case for Joseph's children to total thirteen.

Without the letters you found, I had often wondered about Amanda's parentage. I share your speculation that Frances Toler could have been Richard Toler's granddaughter, whom Rachel raised.

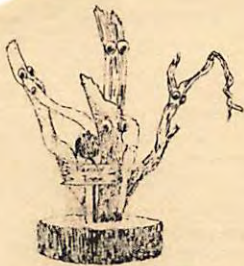
One question: Was the given name of Rachel Swinney's mother Susanna, which I show in my records? Or was that the given name of James Semore Swinney's second wife? I notice that you have the surname of Rachel's mother as Hammock, which I did not previously have.

Because of my Pine lineage, I am still interested in this Gore family. However, what little time I have for research on the Gore connections is now focused on the descendants of James and Mary Gore of Maryland. Although Mary could have been a Burke—as so many have identified her—the estate records of John Burke lead me to believe that he was her second husband and that Groves Tomlinson was her third rather than her second husband.

I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

Enclosure-SASE



From the Branch of

Jim Gore

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Rd.  
Lake Park, GA 31636

20 March 1998

Agnes Branch Pearlman  
2007 North Westwood Avenue  
Santa Ana, CA 92706

Dear Agnes,

Thanks for the kudos in your letter of the 8th. Part 3 of the Descendants of Joseph Gore and Marthia Pine is now in the hands of Joyce and by the end of May I should have Part 4 and Final completed. That will give me the rest of this year and all of 1999 to finish the rest of the Gore family which will pertain to the descendants of my 3rd great grandparents Robert Gore and Tomsey Jannell.

When I first started researching the Swinney family, I was told that the wife of James Semore Swinney was Susanna Hammock. I was also told that her name was Susanna Lilly. After further research of my own I have learned that James was married twice - first to \_\_\_\_\_ Hammock by whom he had eight children born in Pittsylvania County, VA and second on 9 May 1793 to Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ by whom he had three additional children born in what is now Monroe County.

A few years ago I obtained a copy of a handwritten history of the Swinney family by J. H. Swinney. His full name was James Harvey Swinney (15 Nov 1842-12 Sep 1917). He was the son of James Swinney Jr. (22 Sep 1793-4 Aug 1846) and Jane Garton (4 May 1801-24 Nov 1876) and the grandson of James Semore Swinney (1750/1760-28 Aug 1836) and his second wife Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ (1750/1760-1850/1860). The following is a quote from this history:

"James Swinney Senior, the father of James Swinney Jr., is the farthest back we are able to trace the family history to a certainty. We find in this record the date of James Swinney Senior's death as 28th day of August 1836 and the date of death of James Swinney Junior as August 4th 1846 at 8 O'Clock P.M. aged fifty two years, ten months, and four days who was born Sept 22nd 1793 in Monroe County, Virginia. Of this family will speak of more particular the first Swinney we find recorded here married a girl by the name of Hammock and James Swinney Junior married a Jane Garton and had the following children born to them . . ."

James Semore Swinney (same as James Swinney Sr.) was listed in the 1782 Pittsylvania County, VA tax list as five white persons (himself, wife #1, Mary, Anna, and Delaney). He was also listed in the 1785 Pittsylvania County, VA tax list as seven white persons (himself, wife #1, Mary, Anna, Delaney, Rachel, and Delilah). According to the early Pittsylvania County records, there was a Richard Hammock and his wife Mary who had children of the age of James' first wife.

The names of James' children by his first wife are as follows:

1. Mary (18 Feb 1774-16 Mar 1862) married Wheeler Pennington
2. Anna (1779/1780-18 Oct 1863) married James Wiley (my 3rd great grandparents)
3. Delaney (18 Mar 1781-28 Apr 1853) married Priscilla S. Callaway
4. Rachel (3 Sep 1783-29 Oct 1858) married (1) Richard Toler; (2) Joseph Gore
5. Delilah (1784-1851) married John Neely Sr.
6. William Sr. (7 Oct 1785-18 Nov 1872) married (1) Margaret Hutchison; (2) Nancy Miller
7. Elizabeth (Feb 1788-6 Jan 1889) married James Dunn
8. Susanna (1 Nov 1790-28 Jun 1846) married Henry Gore Jr.

Sometime after his first wife's death, James and his eight children came to what is now Monroe/Summers County. He subsequently became a member of my 3rd great grandfather Captain Hugh Capenton's Company of Rangers which was comprised of members from Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery, and Wythe Counties. This company was reviewed by Colonel John Steele on 27 May 1793 at Fort Lee at the Mouth of Elk on the Great Kanawha River (now known as Charleston, WV). Included in the roster of men was James Sweeny of Greenbrier County who was on 20 days furlough due to his marriage on 9 May. This is documented on page 131, Volume 9, Supplemental Series, of The West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia. This marriage must have been a hurry up affair since James Swinney Jr. was born 4½ months later on 22 September 1793. The names of James' three children by his second wife are as follows:

9. James Jr. (22 Sep 1793-4 Aug 1846) married Jane Garten
10. Martin Newton Sr. (19 Mar 1797-1874) married (1) Nancy Meador; (2) Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis
11. Vincent (1800-1886) married (1) Delilah Woodrum; (2) Elizabeth Lilly

In the 1830 Monroe County, VA census, James Sr. and his second wife were both listed as age 70-80 (born between 1750 and 1760). After James' death in 1836, she went to live with her son Vincent and was listed with him in the 1840 Monroe County census as age 80-90 (born between 1750 and 1760). She was also listed in the 1850 Monroe County census as living with her son Vincent. In this census her age was listed as 104 (born 1746) which I believe to be incorrect. Based on the two previous censuses she should have been listed somewhere between 90 and 100. At any rate, she was listed as Susanna and was indicated to be the mother of Vincent. She has to be the one who married James Sr. on 9 May 1793 at age 33 to 43. This is rather old to be her first marriage so I suspect that she was previously married. If Susanna's name was in fact Lilly, I have no way of knowing whether this was her maiden name or the name of her previous husband. I have pretty good records on the Lilly family but she does not fit as a Lilly or as one who had married a Lilly. Susanna's age as between 1750 and 1760 is probably closer to 1760 in order to accommodate Vincent's birth in 1800. If her reported age as 104 could be read as 94, that would make her year of birth as 1756 which would make her 44 when she had Vincent.

Based on all of the above, I list James' first wife as \_\_\_\_\_ Hammock (first name unknown) and his second wife as Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ (last name unknown). I realize that this is a long-winded answer to your question but I just do not know how to give a shorter one.

Good to hear from you again as it is always nice to correspond with you. Thanks for the SASE but that isn't necessary between old correspondents such as we.

As Always,

*Jim*

Dear  
(Sincerely)

There is more nothing I can check for  
I don't want to let me know if  
like with my likes.  
The times of have ascending and the  
and was analyzed of the identity of the  
of the fire panels of James Ramsey, Don  
if we investigate your detailed explanation  
This is

March 25, 1998

make bank, Memphis 31636

4277 Jackson Road  
My attention



2001 Park Plaza and Avenue  
Memphis, Tenn, (901) 927-3511



From the Branch of

**Jim Gore**

James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Rd  
Lake Park, GA 31635

25 March 2000

Dear Agnes,

In your letter of 8 March 1998, you asked me the following questions: "Was the given name of Rachel Swinney's mother Susanna, which I show in my records? Or was that the given name of James Semore Swinney's second wife? I notice that you have the surname of Rachel's mother as Hammock, which I did not previously have."

In my 20 March 1998 response to your questions, I said that James Semore Swinney was married twice - 1st to \_\_\_\_\_ Hammock by whom he had eight children and 2nd to Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ by whom he had three additional children. This was based on what I saw on page 131, Volume 9, Supplemental Series of The West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia which has James in Captain Hugh Caperton's Company of Rangers. This entry reads as follows:

James Sweeny of Greenbrier County, on furlough (married 9th May) twenty days  
My interpretation of this was that he had been granted 20 days furlough because he had married on the 9th of May. However, Jeanne (Swinney) Fowler has gone to the Virginia State Library in Richmond and has looked at the original document which says:

James Sweny, G. Brier, on furlough (Married), 9 May, 20 days  
The proper interpretation now is that James Sweny, a married man, was on furlough for 20 days, beginning the 9th of May.

As a result of this new evidence, it is apparent that James Semore Swinney was married only once and that was to Susannah Hammock and that all eleven of his children were by her.

I have had this new information for a few months and I would have written you sooner but I had forgotten that we had corresponded about it.

I will be leaving here at the end of April for my annual trek to the Hillbilly Farm in Indiana to be with Lowell and Jerry Goan. I plan to be there for the entire month of May. About half of my time will be doing census research at the Fort Wayne library and the other half will be helping Lowell and Jerry at the farm identifying census data and with the newsletter.

I trust that all is well with you and that you have been able to cope with the loss of your husband. Time does have its way of healing such things.

Warmest Regards,



Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Avenue, Santa Ana, California 92706

March 28, 2000

Mr. James L. Gore  
4277 Dasher Road  
Lake Park, Georgia 31636

Dear Jim:

What a coincidence that your letter of March 25 should arrive just as I was sitting down to send a note to you! I visited with Lowell and Jerry last week and was quite impressed with the work the two of you have done on the census entries for the Gore family. They also told me about your projected plans to get together once again in Indiana.

First, I have made the correction in my files in accordance with your re-interpretation of one marriage only for James Sweeney on the basis of the original furlough document in the Virginia State Library. Thank you for keeping me informed.

As a result of my visit with Lowell and Jerry, I have been reviewing my Gore family records and want to inform all of you that a correction and some additions are needed for Volume II, No. 1, page 71, of The Gore Family Newsletter. The family member who provided name of wife of 270e Onnie Mitchell made a mistake in her surname. That line should read:

270e Onnie Mitchell (19 Mar 1913, Emmett, WV - ) married Hattie Clinek, d/o Edward and Corby (Justice) Cline. They had seven children:

270e1 Shirley Mitchell (18 Aug 1944 Sprattsville, WV - ) married  
12 Sep 1964 Paul Shrenewsberry in Clintwood, VA.

270e2 Onnie Edward Mitchell (29 Oct 1945 Sprattsville, WV - 17 Sep 1973  
Logan, WV) married Marcella Sammons.

270e3 Rodger Lee Mitchell (13 Nov 1947 Staffords Branch, Gilbert, WV - )  
three marriages ended in divorce, 1) Sandy \_\_\_\_\_, 2) Carol \_\_\_\_\_,  
3) Shelia \_\_\_\_\_

270e4 Bonnie L. Mitchell (4 Sep 1952 Welch, WV - ) no marriage by  
Jan 2000.

270e5 Reuben Dee Mitchell (22 Jan 1955 Jaeger, WV - ) married in Grundy,  
VA, 24 Aug 1973 Robin Cline, d/o Delbert and Ida (Cline) Cline. Two  
children:

270e51 Reuben Shane Mitchell (6 June 1976 Man, WV - ), mar-  
ried Julie Furrow 20 June 1998 in Shady Springs, WV

270e52 Cody Lee Mitchell (1 Dec 1983 Man, WV - )

270e6 Elizabeth D. Mitchell (29 Oct 1958 Jaeger, WV - ) married  
Terry Lambert (later divorced)

270e7 Debbie A. Mitchell (1 Oct 1961 Jaeger, WV - ) married Kenneth Mitchell,  
no known relation



Mr. James L. Gore

Page 2

March 28, 2000

*I have recently been in contact with Reuben Mitchell (270e5 above), who is making arrangements for a Family Reunion for the descendants of Micajah Goodwin Mitchell (No. 270), whom I now understand was also known as Micajah Gore Mitchell. The reunion will be held July 29, 2000, starting at noon at Liggard Creek Park, Hanover, WV. I hope that I can go and combine it with a research tour.*

*Please accept my best wishes for your trip to Indiana with Lowell and Jerry. May you make many discoveries and have a wonderful time in the process.*

*Sincerely,*

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "James L. Gore". The signature is fluid and extends to the right with a long, sweeping tail.

*P. S. The correction and additions to family of Onnie Mitchell and descendants contained in this letter have also been sent to Lowell and Jerry.*

lgoar@earthlink.net  
jameslgore@earthlink.net  
April 4, 2002  
Corrections and Additions

Dear Jerry and Lowell,

In Volume 10, No. 1 of The Gore Family Newsletter, January, February, March 2002, where the "Descendants of James Gore I" were submitted by Elizabeth Gore Dial, I wish to mention the following corrections: She apparently left off the three youngest children and their descendants of Jordan D. and Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell; that is, Isabel J. Mitchell who married Paren Christian, Micajah Goodwin Mitchell who married 1) Clarinda White and 2) Cora (Toler) Morgan, and 3) Emaline Mitchell who married Anthony Jarrell.

These children and their descendants were covered by James L. Gore in Volume II, No. 1, of The Gore Family Newsletter, Jan-Mar 1994 as were the other children referred to in the current issue. It might be helpful to make a note of this in the next issue.

You're doing a great job on the Newsletter!

Sincerely,

Agnes